PART I

GENERAL INFORMATION

(Information on undergraduate studies is contained in Part II and information on graduate studies and higher degrees is contained in Part III.)

Made pursuant to section 10 of the Introduction Chapter of the Consolidated Statutes of Trinity College Dublin and of the University of Dublin, 2010.

Trinity College Dublin

2014
Arms of the University

Quarterly azure and ermine. First quarter a book open proper, bound gules, clasped or, and in fourth quarter a castle of two towers argent, flammant proper. Overall in the centre point the harp of Ireland ensignied with the royal crown.

Arms of the College

Azure, a bible closed, clasps to the dexter, between in chief, on the dexter, a lion passant, on the sinister, a harp, all or, and in base a castle with two towers domed, each surmounted by a banner flotant from the sides, argent, the dexter flag charged with a cross, the sinister with a saltire, gules.

Letters to the College

Letters concerning the general academic business of the College should be addressed to the Secretary to the College, Trinity College, Dublin 2. Telephone number of the College: (+353) 1 896 1000.

World Wide Web

The College’s home page can be located at http://www.tcd.ie/.

The Calendar

Part I of the Calendar (General Information) is issued annually in early October with the content made available on the website www.tcd.ie/calendar at the start of the academic year. Printed copies can be obtained from the Secretary’s Office on request, price €20 (plus postage and packing - Ireland (thirty-two counties) €8.50, the United Kingdom and the rest of Europe €11.75, elsewhere €18).

Part II of the Calendar contains all information concerning undergraduate studies in the University. Copies can be obtained from the Secretary’s Office, West Theatre, Trinity College, Dublin 2.

Part III of the Calendar contains all information concerning graduate studies in the University. Copies may be obtained from the Graduate Studies Office, Watts Building, Trinity College, Dublin 2.

The Editor of the Calendar is the Secretary to the College and any queries should be addressed to: calendar@tcd.ie

While every effort will be made to give due notice of major changes the Board of Trinity College reserves the right to suspend, alter or initiate courses, examinations and regulations at any time.

The Board of Trinity College is not bound by errors in, or omissions from, the Calendar.

This document is also available in alternative formats upon request. For further information contact: The Enquiries Office, West Theatre, Trinity College, Dublin 2. Phone: 01 896 1724, email: calendar@tcd.ie
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>CONTENTS</th>
<th>page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Coláiste na Tríonóide agus an Ghaeilge</td>
<td>v</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almanack</td>
<td>A — 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University and College officers</td>
<td>B — 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fellows of the College</td>
<td>C — 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Board of the College</td>
<td>D — 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University Council</td>
<td>E — 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Statutory Officers of the University and College (and related</td>
<td>F — 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>appointments)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Professors, Associate Professors, Clinical and other Officers –</td>
<td>G — 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Professors, Associate Professors, Clinical and other Officers –</td>
<td>H — 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Professors, Associate Professors, Clinical and other Officers –</td>
<td>I — 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Faculty of Health Sciences</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Research Institutes and Centres</td>
<td>J — 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>College Administrative, Executive and other Officers</td>
<td>K — 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Committees</td>
<td>L — 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Representation of the University in Seanad Éireann</td>
<td>M — 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benefactors of Trinity College</td>
<td>N — 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trinity College Dublin: A short history</td>
<td>O — 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The College Chapel</td>
<td>P — 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trinity College Library Dublin</td>
<td>Q — 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Special and public lectures and courses</td>
<td>R — 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Societies and other institutions</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FRIENDS OF THE LIBRARY</td>
<td>S — 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WEINGREEN MUSEUM OF BIBLICAL ANTIQUITIES</td>
<td>S — 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOTANIC GARDEN</td>
<td>S — 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TRINITY HALL</td>
<td>S — 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HERMATHENA</td>
<td>S — 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>THE TRINITY COLLEGE ART COLLECTION</td>
<td>S — 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STUDENTS’ UNION</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
## Contents

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Section</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>GRADUATE STUDENTS’ UNION</td>
<td>S — 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SCHOLARS’ COMMITTEE</td>
<td>S — 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SOCIETIES’ CLUB</td>
<td>S — 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TRINITY FOUNDATION</td>
<td>S — 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TRINITY COLLEGE DUBLIN ASSOCIATION AND TRUST</td>
<td>S — 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>UNIVERSITY OF DUBLIN U.S.A. FUND</td>
<td>S — 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TRINITY COLLEGE DUBLIN ASSOCIATION BRANCHES</td>
<td>S — 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DUBLIN UNIVERSITY WOMEN GRADUATES’ ASSOCIATION</td>
<td>S — 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOOK SALE COMMITTEE</td>
<td>S — 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DUBLIN UNIVERSITY FAR EASTERN MISSION</td>
<td>S — 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DUBLIN UNIVERSITY MISSION TO CHOTA NAGPUR</td>
<td>S — 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SOCIETIES AND CLUBS</td>
<td>S — 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DEAN OF STUDENTS</td>
<td>S — 12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CAREERS ADVISORY SERVICE</td>
<td>S — 12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COLLEGE HEALTH SERVICE</td>
<td>S — 13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STUDENT COUNSELLING SERVICE</td>
<td>S — 14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COLLEGE DAY NURSERY</td>
<td>S — 14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VOLUNTARY TUITION PROGRAMME</td>
<td>S — 14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TRINITY VOLUNTEERS’ OPPORTUNITIES FORUM</td>
<td>S — 14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DOUGLAS HYDE GALLERY</td>
<td>S — 15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DUBLIN UNIVERSITY WOMEN’S CLUB</td>
<td>S — 15</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

## Scholars of Trinity College

T — 1

## Records

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Section</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>PROVOST’S TEACHING AWARDS</td>
<td>U — 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ELECTIONS TO FELLOWSHIP</td>
<td>U — 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HONORARY DEGREES</td>
<td>U — 2</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

## Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

V — 1

## Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

W — 1

## Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

X — 1

## Recent publications – Research Institutes and Centres

Y — 1

## Indexes

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Section</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>GENERAL INDEX</td>
<td>Z — 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INDEX OF OFFICERS</td>
<td>Z — 11</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Coláiste na Tríonóide agus an Ghaeilge

Oifígeach na Gaeilge agus Coiste na Gaeilge

Tá Coláiste na Tríonóide tiomanta do chur chun cinn na Gaeilge i ngach réimse de shaol an Choláiste. Léirítear an tiomantaí seo tríd obair Choiste na Gaeilge agus tríd fhostú Oifígeach Gaeilge lánaímseartha. Oibríonn Oifig na Gaeilge i gcomhar leis an gCumann Gaelach, le hAontas na Mac Léinn agus le Roinn na Gaeilge chun a cuid aidhmeanna a chur i gcrích.

An tAcht Teanga agus an Scéim Teanga

Tá dualgais áirithe ar Choláiste na Tríonóide de bharr Acht na dTeangacha Oifigiúla 2003, lena n-áirítear dualgais maird le comharthaoíocht, foilseacháin áirithe, stáiseanóireacht agus fógraí taifeadta béil. Maille leis sin, tá gealltanais tugtha ag Coláiste na Tríonóide ina Scéim Teanga, go gcuirfear le réimse seirbhísí dathangacha thar réimse gniomhainstaithe. Tá gach eolas ar fáil ar www.tcd.ie/gaeloifig.

Scéimeanna cónaithe

Tá dhá scéim chónaithe Gaeilge do mhic léinn ag Coláiste na Tríonóide. Tá scéim amháin lonnaithe ar an gcampa agus an ceann eile (do mhic léinn na chéad bhliana agus an dara bliain amháin) i Halla na Tríonóide, Dartraí, Baile Átha Cliath 6. Fógraítear Scéim an Champais i mí Fheabhra gach bliain, agus fógraítear Scéim Dhhartraí i mí Aibreáin.

Ranganna Gaeilge

Cuireann Coláiste na Tríonóide ranganna Gaeilge saor in aisce ar fáil do bhaill foirne agus do mhic léinn le linn an téarma acadúil. Fógraítear na ranganna seo ag tús na bliana acadúla.

Éigse na Tríonóide agus imeachtaí Gaeilge

Buaicphointe na bliana is ea Éigse na Tríonóide, féile seachtaine ina mbíonn imeachtaí sóisialta, ceolchoirméacha, cluichí pelle agus eile ar siúl, do mhic léinn agus do bhaill foirne ar aon. Eagraítear neart imeachtaí sóisialta agus cultúrtha eile i gcaitheamh na bliana chomh maith.

Teagmhálacha

Oifígeach na Gaeilge: Guthán 8963652, gaeloifig@tcd.ie
Roinn na Gaeilge: Guthán 8961450, níbhraoch@tcd.ie
An Cumann Gaelach: coiste@cumann.ie agus www.cumann.ie
Oifígeach Gaeilge Aontas na Mac Léinn: gaeilge@tcdsu.org

Eolas: www.tcd.ie/gaeloifig
### Almanack

#### DATES OF ACADEMIC TERMS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Term</th>
<th>Begins</th>
<th>Ends</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>MICHAELMAS TERM 2014</td>
<td>Monday, 25 August</td>
<td>Friday, 12 December</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HILARY TERM 2015</td>
<td>Monday, 12 January</td>
<td>Friday, 3 April</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TRINITY TERM 2015</td>
<td>Monday, 6 April</td>
<td>Friday, 26 June</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MICHAELMAS TERM 2015</td>
<td>Monday, 31 August</td>
<td>Friday, 18 December</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### DAYS OF PUBLIC COMMENCEMENTS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Term</th>
<th>Commencements</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>MICHAELMAS TERM 2014</td>
<td>Thursday, 30 October</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Friday, 31 October</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Monday, 3 November</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Tuesday, 4 November</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Thursday, 6 November</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Friday, 7 November</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Friday, 28 November</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Monday, 1 December</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Tuesday, 2 December</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Wednesday, 3 December</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Thursday, 4 December</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Friday, 5 December</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TRINITY TERM 2015</td>
<td>Wednesday, 8 April</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Thursday, 9 April</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Friday, 10 April</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Friday, 19 June</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Monday, 22 June (provisional)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Tuesday, 23 June (provisional)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Wednesday, 24 June (provisional)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Thursday, 25 June</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Friday, 26 June</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### DAYS OF DIPLOMA AWARD CEREMONIES

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Term</th>
<th>Commencements</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>MICHAELMAS TERM 2014</td>
<td>Thursday, 13 November</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Friday, 14 November</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

1Term structures for postgraduate courses are outlined in part III of the Calendar. The dates for examinations, lectures, etc., may be altered at any time by order of the Board. Notice of any such alteration is published on the College website or notice-boards.
### AUGUST 2014

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Day</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Event Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>Supplemental first, second, third and fourth dental examinations begin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>Supplemental examinations for the courses in dental nursing (first year), dental technology and dental hygiene begin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Supplemental first, second, third, fourth and final medical examinations begin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>T.C.D. Association and Trust Graduate Reunion Weekend</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>20</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>21</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>22</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>23</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>Michaelmas term begins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>Teaching for third, fourth and fifth dental years and for the courses in dental nursing (second year), dental technology (Senior Freshman and Junior Sophister years) and dental hygiene (second year) begins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Clinical teaching for third, fourth and final medical years begins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Clinical placement for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children’s and general nursing integrated course) students begins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Supplemental honor and supplemental professional examinations begin (for supplemental dental and medical examinations see separate entries)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>26</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>27</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>28</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>29</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>30</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### SEPTEMBER 2014

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Day</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Event Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>31</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Teaching for Junior and Senior Sophister B.S.S. social work students begins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Teaching for second dental year and the course in orthodontic therapy begins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Clinical preparation for Junior and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) and Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children’s and general nursing integrated course) students begins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Teaching practice for Junior and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Music Education students begins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Registration for students will commence for the academic year 2014-15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>First point of entry to research register (graduate students)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Day</td>
<td>Date</td>
<td>Events</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>----------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday 2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Last day for receipt of applications for higher doctorates</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday 3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Last day for receipt of applications for grants from the Graduate</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday 4</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>Studies Committee Postgraduate Travel Funds (first quarter 2014-15)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday 5</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>Supplemental examinations end</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Internship period for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) students ends</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Clinical preparation for Junior and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) and Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course) students ends</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday 6</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunday 7</td>
<td>7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday 8</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>Teaching for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children’s and general nursing integrated course) and Senior Freshman and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) begins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Professional practice placements for Junior and Senior Sophister B.S.S. social work students begin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Clinical placement for Junior and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) students begins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday 9</td>
<td>9</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday 10</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>Teaching for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) ends</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday 11</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>Internship period for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) students ends</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday 12</td>
<td>12</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday 13</td>
<td>13</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunday 14</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>Freshers’ Week/Undergraduate Orientation Week begins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday 15</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>Teaching for Bachelor in Acting and the Professional Diploma in Stage Management and Technical Theatre, Junior and Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children's and general nursing integrated course) and Junior Freshman and Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) begins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Clinical placement for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Clinical Speech and Language Studies) students begins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Clinical placement for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) students begins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday 16</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>Last day for giving notice for Autumn Commencements</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday 17</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>Teaching for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children’s and general nursing integrated course) and Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) ends</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday 18</td>
<td>18</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday 19</td>
<td>19</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Almanack

Clinical placement for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children’s and general nursing integrated course) students ends
Teaching practice for Junior and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Music Education students ends

Saturday 20

Sunday 21
Monday 22

Undergraduate teaching in all faculties begins (other than Bachelor in Acting, Professional Diploma in Stage Management and Technical Theatre, B.S.S. social work (Junior and Senior Sophister years), second, third, fourth and fifth dental years, the courses in dental nursing (second year), dental technology (Senior Freshman and Junior Sophister years), dental hygiene (second year) and orthodontic therapy, Bachelor in Science (Nursing), Junior Freshman, Senior Freshman and Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children’s and general nursing integrated course), Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and clinical years in medicine)

Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children’s and general nursing integrated course) and Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) students begins

Clinical placement for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Radiation Therapy) students begins

Library reading rooms open on term-time schedule

Tuesday 23
Wednesday 24
Thursday 25
Friday 26
Saturday 27

Sunday 28
College Careers Week begins

Monday 29
Tuesday 30
Last day for applications for the Frederick Purser Graduates Fund
Last day for applications for the Ekenhead Scholarship

OCTOBER 2014

Wednesday 1
Thursday 2
Ecumenical Service of welcome to celebrate the opening of the academic year 5.15 p.m.

Friday 3
Last day for receipt of papers relating to prospective candidates for election to Fellowship in 2015
College Careers Week ends

Saturday 4

Sunday 5
Monday 6
Special examinations begin
Supplemental second year dental nursing final examinations begin

Tuesday 7
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Day</th>
<th>Event</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday 8</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>Annual General Meeting of D.U.C.A.C.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday 9</td>
<td>9</td>
<td><strong>Last day for giving notice for Winter Commencements</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday 10</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>Interim closing date for applications to the Senior Lecturer for Junior Freshman and non-Junior Freshman transfers into the Junior Freshman year of a different course</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Last day for receipt of applications for grants from the T.C.D. Association and Trust's November meeting</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday 11</td>
<td>11</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunday 12</td>
<td>12</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday 13</td>
<td>13</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday 14</td>
<td>14</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday 15</td>
<td>15</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday 16</td>
<td>16</td>
<td><strong>Last day for confirming conditional notice for Autumn Commencements</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Last day for payment of outstanding debts by candidates for degree(s) at Autumn Commencements</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday 17</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>Clinical placement for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) students ends</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday 18</td>
<td>18</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunday 19</td>
<td>19</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday 20</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>Teaching for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) begins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Supplemental final dental examinations begin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday 21</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>Co-ordinating committee for the Bachelor in Music Education degree course meets</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday 22</td>
<td>22</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday 23</td>
<td>23</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday 24</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>Teaching for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) ends</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Clinical placement for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) students ends</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Clinical placement for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Radiation Therapy) students ends</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Last day for applications to the Senior Lecturer for transfers into a year other than the Junior Freshman year of a different course</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday 25</td>
<td>25</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunday 26</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>October Holiday</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday 27</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>Library and College offices closed</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday 28</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>Teaching for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) begins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) students begins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Radiation Therapy) students begins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday 29</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>University Senate meets: graces for degrees honoris causa</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday 30</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>Autumn Commencements 10.15 a.m. and 1.15 p.m.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday 31</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>Autumn Commencements 10.15 a.m. and 1.15 p.m.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Teaching for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
**Almanack**

(including children’s and general nursing integrated course) and Junior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) ends
Clinical placement for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) students ends
Last day for applications for the John F. Chambers – Lennox Bursary
First day for giving notice for Foundation Scholarship

**NOVEMBER 2014**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Saturday</th>
<th>1</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
| **Study Week**
  Teaching for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) begins
  Clinical placement for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children’s and general nursing integrated course) and Junior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) students begins
| Tuesday  | 4 |
| Wednesday| 5 |
| Thursday | 6 |
| **Autumn Commencements 10.15 a.m. and 1.15 p.m.**
| Friday   | 7 |
| **Autumn Commencements 10.15 a.m. and 1.15 p.m.**
  “Trinity Med Day” medical students excused from attendance at course work, assessments and clinical work for this day |
| Saturday | 8 |
| Sunday   | 9 |
| Monday   | 10 |
| Tuesday  | 11 |
| Wednesday| 12 |
| Thursday | 13 |
| **Diploma awards ceremonies 10 a.m., 1 p.m. and 4 p.m.**
| Friday   | 14 |
| **Diploma awards ceremonies 10 a.m., 1 p.m. and 4 p.m.**
  Final closing date for applications to the Senior Lecturer for Junior Freshman and non-Junior Freshman transfers into the Junior Freshman year of a different course
  Last day for confirming conditional notice for Winter Commencements
  Last day for payment of outstanding debts by candidates for degree(s) at Winter Commencements
  Last day for giving notice for Foundation Scholarship
  Last day for late registration; students are subject to re-admission rules after this date
  Last day for applications for the Lucy Gwynn Prize |
<p>| Saturday | 15 |
| Sunday   | 16 |
| Monday   | 17 |
| <strong>Entrance exhibitions awards ceremony (provisional)</strong> |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Day</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Event</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>Entrance exhibitions awards ceremony (provisional)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>Entrance exhibitions awards ceremony (provisional)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Choral Society concert</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>Choral Society concert</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>21</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>22</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>23</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>24</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>25</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>26</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>27</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>Winter Commencements 10.15 a.m. and 1.15 p.m.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Clinical placement for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Clinical</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Speech and Language Studies) students ends</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Clinical placement for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(including children’s and general nursing integrated course) and</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Junior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) students ends</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>29</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>30</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Winter Commencements 10.15 a.m. and 1.15 p.m.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Teaching for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>children’s and general nursing integrated course) and Junior Freshman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) begins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Winter Commencements 10.15 a.m. and 1.15 p.m.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Term examinations for second, third and fourth dental years, Junior</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>and Senior Freshman dental technology, first year dental nursing and</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>second year dental hygiene begin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Last day for receipt of applications for grants from the Graduate</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Studies Committee Postgraduate Travel Funds (second quarter 2014-15)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Winter Commencements 10.15 a.m. and 1.15 p.m.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Winter Commencements 10.15 a.m.²</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>Winter Commencements 10.15 a.m. and 1.15 p.m.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>Winter Commencements 11 a.m. and 3 p.m.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Teaching for Bachelor in Acting and the Professional Diploma in</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Stage Management and Technical Theatre, second, third, fourth, and</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>fifth dental years and for the courses in dental nursing, dental</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>technology (except Junior Freshman year) and dental hygiene,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Junior Freshman, Senior Freshman and Senior Sophister Bachelor in</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Science (Nursing) (including children’s and general nursing integrated</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>course) and Junior Freshman and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(Midwifery) ends</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>students ends</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

²It may be necessary to hold an additional ceremony on this day.
Almanack

Saturday  6  College Open Day

Sunday  7
Monday  8  Term examinations for first dental year begin
          First, second and third medical year examinations begin
          Junior Freshman, Senior Freshman and Senior Sophister Bachelor in
          Science (Nursing) (including children’s and general nursing integrated
          course) and Junior Freshman, Junior Sophister and Senior Sophister
          Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) examinations begin

Tuesday  9
Wednesday 10
Thursday 11
Friday 12  Undergraduate teaching in all faculties ends (other than Bachelor in
          Acting, Professional Diploma in Stage Management and Technical
          Theatre, second, third, fourth and fifth dental years and for the
          courses in dental nursing, dental technology (Senior Freshman
          and Junior Sophister years) and dental hygiene, Bachelor in
          Science (Nursing) (including children’s and general nursing
          integrated course)
          Junior Freshman, Senior Freshman and Senior Sophister Bachelor in
          Science (Nursing) (including children’s and general nursing integrated
          course) and Junior Freshman, Junior Sophister and Senior Sophister
          Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) examinations end
          Professional practice placements for Junior and Senior Sophister
          B.S.S. social work students end
          Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing)
          (including children’s and general nursing integrated course)
          students ends
          Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science
          (Radiation Therapy) students ends
          Last day for receipt of applications for grants from the Arts and
          Social Sciences Benefactions Fund
          Michaelmas term ends

Saturday 13

Sunday 14
Monday 15  Library reading rooms open on vacation schedule
Tuesday 16
Wednesday 17
Thursday 18
Friday 19
Saturday 20

Sunday 21
Monday 22
Tuesday 23
Wednesday 24  College closed until Friday, 2 January 2015
Thursday 25  Christmas Day
Friday 26
Saturday 27

Sunday 28
Monday 29
Tuesday 30
Wednesday 31

JANUARY 2015

Thursday 1 *New Year’s Day*
Friday 2 Library reading rooms open on term-time schedule
Internship period for fifth year Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children’s and general nursing integrated course) students ends

Saturday 3

Sunday 4
Monday 5 *Foundation Scholarship examination begins*¹
Internship period for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) students begins
Teaching for Bachelor in Acting and the Professional Diploma in Stage Management and Technical Theatre, first, second, third, fourth and fifth dental years and for the courses in dental nursing, dental technology and dental hygiene and Junior Freshman and Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) begins
Clinical teaching for third, fourth and final medical years begins
Pre-school placement for Junior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Clinical Speech and Language Studies) students begins
Internship period for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) students begins
Clinical placement for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) students begins
Clinical placement for Junior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing) and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children’s and general nursing integrated course) students begins
Clinical placement for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Radiation Therapy) students begins

Tuesday 6
Wednesday 7
Thursday 8
Friday 9 *Foundation Scholarship examination ends*
Pre-school placement for Junior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Clinical Speech and Language Studies) students ends

Saturday 10

Sunday 11
Monday 12 *Hilary term begins*
Undergraduate teaching in all faculties begins (other than Bachelor in

¹It may be necessary to hold some Foundation Scholarship examinations beginning 2 January.
## Almanack

**Acting, Professional Diploma in Stage Management and Technical Theatre**, first, second, third, fourth and fifth dental years, the courses in dental nursing, dental technology and dental hygiene, Junior Freshman and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children's and general nursing integrated course), Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and clinical years in medicine)  
**Professional practice placements for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Deaf Studies students begin**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Day</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>University Council; first meeting of Hilary term</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>Postgraduate Open Day</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>Teaching for Junior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) ends</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>16</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>17</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>18</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>19</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>20</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>21</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>22</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>23</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>24</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>Clinical placement for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Clinical Speech and Language Studies) students begins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>Clinical placement for Junior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) students begins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>Clinical placement for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) students ends</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>Last day for applications for the Frederick Purser Undergraduates Fund and the Jackie Akerele Fund</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>Last day for applications for the Taverners’ Cricket Sports Bursary</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>Last day for applications for the Minchin Bursary</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Last day for applications for the Bradshaw and Downes Exhibitions</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Last day for applications for the Law Students’ Quatercentenary Fund</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>Last day for receipt of applications for grants from the T.C.D. Association and Trust’s March meeting</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Last day for students to notify withdrawal from College to qualify for a partial refund of fees or a waiver of the second instalment, as appropriate</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Last day for payment of second instalment of fees</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**FEBRUARY 2015**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Day</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Teaching for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Midwifery)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

A10 Calendar 2014-15
### Calendar 2014-15

#### Almanack

**Fourth medical year examination, part I (medical jurisprudence) begins**

**First day for applications for rooms in College for 2015-16**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Day</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Teaching for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) ends**

| Sunday   | 8    |
| Monday   | 9    |

**Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) students begins**

**Term examinations for dental hygiene (year 1) begin**

| Tuesday  | 10   |
| Wednesday| 11   |
| Thursday | 12   |
| Friday   | 13   |
| Saturday | 14   |

**Teaching for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing) ends**

| Sunday   | 15   |
| Monday   | 16   |

**College Green Week begins**

**Clinical placement for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing) and Junior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children’s and general nursing integrated course) students begins**

| Tuesday  | 17   |
| Wednesday| 18   |
| Thursday | 19   |
| Friday   | 20   |
| Saturday | 21   |

**Clinical placement for Junior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) students ends**

**College Green Week ends**

| Sunday   | 22   |
| Monday   | 23   |

**Study Week**

**Teaching for Junior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) begins**

| Tuesday  | 24   |
| Wednesday| 25   |
| Thursday | 26   |
| Friday   | 27   |
| Saturday | 28   |

**Last day for applications for rooms in College for 2015-16**

**Last day for giving notice for Spring Commencements**

### MARCH 2015

<p>| Sunday   | 1    |
| Second point of entry to research register (graduate students) | Registration for graduate students with registration date of 1 March begins |
| Last day for receipt of applications for grants from the Graduate Studies Committee Postgraduate Travel Funds (third quarter 2014- |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Day</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Event Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>2</td>
<td><strong>University Senate meets:</strong> graces for degrees <em>jure officii,</em> and other business</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Annual Trinity Booksale</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
| Wednesday   | 4    | **Teaching for Junior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) ends**  
**Professional practice placements for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Deaf Studies students end**  
**Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) students ends**  
**Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Radiation Therapy) students ends**  
Annual Trinity Booksale                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| Thursday    | 5    | Annual Trinity Booksale                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| Friday      | 6    | **Teaching for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) begins**  
**Professional practice placements for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Deaf Studies students begin**  
**Clinical placement for Junior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) students begins**  
**Clinical placement for Junior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Radiation Therapy) students begins**  
Senior Freshman dental technology examinations begin                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| Sunday      | 7    | Annual Trinity Booksale                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| Monday      | 8    | **Teaching for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) begins**  
**Professional practice placements for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Deaf Studies students begin**  
**Clinical placement for Junior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) students begins**  
**Clinical placement for Junior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Radiation Therapy) students begins**  
Senior Freshman dental technology examinations begin                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| Tuesday     | 9    | Co-ordinating committee for the Bachelor in Music Education degree course meets                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| Wednesday   | 10   | Teaching for Junior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children’s and general nursing integrated course) begins  
Teaching practice for Senior Freshman and Junior Sophister Bachelor in Music Education students begins  
Clinical placement for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children’s and general nursing integrated course) students begins  
Choral Society concert (provisional)                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| Thursday    | 11   | St Patrick  
Library and College offices closed                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| Friday      | 12   | Teaching for Junior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children’s and general nursing integrated course) begins  
Teaching practice for Senior Freshman and Junior Sophister Bachelor in Music Education students begins  
Clinical placement for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children’s and general nursing integrated course) students begins  
Choral Society concert (provisional)                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| Saturday    | 13   | Annual Trinity Booksale                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| Sunday      | 14   | Annual Trinity Booksale                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| Monday      | 15   | St Patrick  
Library and College offices closed                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| Tuesday     | 16   | Teaching for Junior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children’s and general nursing integrated course) begins  
Teaching practice for Senior Freshman and Junior Sophister Bachelor in Music Education students begins  
Clinical placement for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children’s and general nursing integrated course) students begins  
Choral Society concert (provisional)                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| Wednesday   | 17   | Choral Society concert (provisional)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| Thursday    | 18   | Choral Society concert (provisional)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| Friday      | 19   | Choral Society concert (provisional)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
|            | 20   | Choral Society concert (provisional)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
Saturday  21

Sunday  22
Monday  23 Second year dental hygiene examinations begin
Tuesday  24
Wednesday  25 Last day for confirming conditional notice for Spring Commencements
          Last day for payment of outstanding debts by candidates for degree(s) at Spring Commencements
Thursday  26
Friday  27 Teaching for Bachelor in Acting and the Professional Diploma in Stage Management and Technical Theatre ends
          Clinical teaching for final medical year ends
Saturday  28

Sunday  29
Monday  30 Term examinations for first, second, third and fourth dental years, Junior Freshman dental technology and first year dental nursing begin
          Final radiation therapy examinations begin
Tuesday  31 Teaching practice for Senior Freshman and Junior Sophister Bachelor in Music Education students ends
          Last day for applications for the Frederick Purser Graduates Fund

APRIL 2015

Wednesday  1
Thursday  2 Teaching in all faculties ends (other than Bachelor in Acting, Professional Diploma in Stage Management and Technical Theatre, Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children’s and general nursing integrated course), Junior Freshman, Junior and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and first, second and clinical years in medicine)
          Clinical placement for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Clinical Speech and Language Studies) students ends
          Professional practice placements for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Deaf Studies students end
          Clinical placement for Junior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) students ends
          Clinical placement for Junior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Radiation Therapy) students ends
Friday  3 Good Friday
          Library and College offices closed until Tuesday, 7 April
          Hilary term ends
Saturday  4

Sunday  5 Easter Day
Monday  6 Trinity term begins
          *Monday in Easter Week*
Tuesday  7 Teaching for Junior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Midwifery)
Almanack

begins

Induction week for Senior Freshman B.S.S. social work students
Clinical placement for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Radiation Therapy) students begins
Clinical placement for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) students begins
Final medical examination, part III (a) (medicine/psychiatry (including therapeutics)) and part IV (surgery) begins
Library and College offices re-open

Wednesday 8
Spring Commencements 10.15 a.m.
Matriculation examination begins

Thursday 9
Spring Commencements 10.15 a.m. and 1.15 p.m.

Friday 10
Spring Commencements 10.15 a.m. and 1.15 p.m.
Clinical placement for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children’s and general nursing integrated course) students ends

Saturday 11

Sunday 12
Monday 13 Trinity Week begins
Trinity Monday
Announcement of elections to Fellowship and Scholarship 10 a.m.
Service of Commemoration and Thanksgiving 10.30 a.m.
Memorial Discourse 11.30 a.m.
Annual General Meeting of the T.C.D. Association and Trust 5 p.m.
No lectures, demonstrations or examinations are held on this day
Clinical preparation for internship period for fifth year Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children’s and general nursing integrated course) students begins

Tuesday 14
Wednesday 15 Chariots of Fire
College Races
No lectures, demonstrations or examinations are held on the afternoon of this day
University Council; first meeting of Trinity term

Thursday 16
Friday 17 Trinity Ball
All libraries close at 5 p.m.
Teaching for first medical year and Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) ends
Clinical preparation for internship period for fifth year Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children’s and general nursing integrated course) students ends
Last day for receipt of applications for grants from the T.C.D. Association and Trust's May meeting

Saturday 18

Sunday 19
Monday 20 Teaching for Bachelor in Acting and the Professional Diploma in Stage Management and Technical Theatre, first, second, third, fourth and fifth dental years and for the courses in dental nursing
(first year), dental technology and dental hygiene begins
Practice placements for Senior Freshman B.S.S. social work students begin
Annual examinations for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) begin
Second year dental nursing final examinations begin

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Tuesday</th>
<th>Wednesday</th>
<th>Thursday</th>
<th>Friday</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>21</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Teaching for Junior Freshman and Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children’s and general nursing integrated course) and Junior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) begins
Clinical placement for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children’s and general nursing integrated course) ends
Annual examinations for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) end

Saturday 25

_____________________________________________________________________________

Sunday 26
Monday 27

Teaching for second year dental nursing and Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children’s and general nursing integrated course) begins
Annual examinations begin (for dental, medical and final radiation therapy examinations see separate entries)
First medical year examinations begin
Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) students begins
Internship period for fifth year Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children’s and general nursing integrated course) students begins

Tuesday 28
Wednesday 29
Thursday 30

MAY 2015

Friday 1

Teaching for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children’s and general nursing integrated course) ends
Clinical placement for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) students ends

Saturday 2

_____________________________________________________________________________

Sunday 3
Monday 4

May Holiday
College offices closed
Library hours as advertised (see http://www.tcd.ie/Library/opening-hours/)

Tuesday 5

Teaching for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) begins
Third medical year examinations begin

Wednesday 6
### Almanack

| Thursday   | 7          | Teaching for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) ends |
|           |           | Last day for giving notice for Summer Commencements (provisional procedures) |
| Friday    | 8          |                                                                 |
| Saturday  | 9          |                                                                 |
| Sunday    | 10         |                                                                 |
| Monday    | 11         | Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Clinical Speech and Language Studies) students begins |
|           |           | Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children’s and general nursing integrated course) students begins |
| Tuesday   | 12         | Final dental examination begins                                      |
| Wednesday | 13         | Second medical year examinations begin                                |
|           |           | Last day for late registration of postgraduate students admitted to March register; students are subject to re-admission rules after this date |
| Thursday  | 14         |                                                                 |
| Friday    | 15         |                                                                 |
| Saturday  | 16         |                                                                 |
| Sunday    | 17         |                                                                 |
| Monday    | 18         | Clinical placement for Junior and Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children’s and general nursing integrated course) students begins |
|           |           | First dental and second year dental hygiene annual examinations begin |
| Tuesday   | 19         |                                                                 |
| Wednesday | 20         |                                                                 |
| Thursday  | 21         |                                                                 |
| Friday    | 22         | Annual examinations end                                               |
|           |           | **Teaching and examinations for the first medical year end**          |
|           |           | Library reading rooms open on vacation schedule                        |
| Saturday  | 23         |                                                                 |
| Sunday    | 24         |                                                                 |
| Monday    | 25         |                                                                 |
| Tuesday   | 26         |                                                                 |
| Wednesday | 27         | Practice placements for Junior Freshman B.S.S. social work students begin |
| Thursday  | 28         |                                                                 |
| Friday    | 29         | Teaching for first dental year ends                                    |
|           |           | Clinical placement for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Radiation Therapy) students ends |
|           |           | Last day for applications for the Jean Montgomery Fund                |
|           |           | Last day for applications for the Mackay Wilson Fund                  |
| Saturday  | 30         |                                                                 |
| Sunday    | 31         | **Trinity Sunday**                                                     |

A16 Calendar 2014-15
## June 2015

| Monday | 1 | **June Holiday**  
Library and College offices closed  
**Last day for receipt of applications for grants from the Graduate Studies Committee Postgraduate Travel Funds (fourth quarter 2014-15)** |
| Tuesday | 2 | **Clinical placement for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Radiation Therapy) students begins**  
Fourth medical year examinations, part I (public health and primary care), part II (obstetrics and gynaecology), part III (a) (psychiatry) and (b) (paediatrics and child care) begin  
First year dental hygiene annual examinations begin  
Junior sophister dental technology annual examinations and second year dental nursing final examinations begin |
| Wednesday | 3 |  
| Thursday | 4 |  
| Friday | 5 | **Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children’s and general nursing integrated course) and Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) students ends**  
Teaching for the courses in dental nursing (second year), dental hygiene (second year) and orthodontic therapy ends  
**Last day for confirming conditional notice for Summer Commencements (provisional procedures)**  
**Last day for payment of outstanding debts by candidates for degree(s) at Summer Commencements (provisional procedures)** |
| Saturday | 6 |  
| Sunday | 7 |  
| Monday | 8 | Dental technology (except junior sophister) annual examinations begin |
| Tuesday | 9 |  
| Wednesday | 10 | **Last day for March postgraduate registrant students to notify withdrawal from College to qualify for a partial refund of fees paid or a waiver of the second instalment, as appropriate** |
| Thursday | 11 |  
| Friday | 12 | **Clinical placement for Junior and Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children’s and general nursing integrated course) students ends** |
| Saturday | 13 |  
| Sunday | 14 |  
| Monday | 15 |  
| Tuesday | 16 |  
| Wednesday | 17 |  
| Thursday | 18 | **Summer Commencements 10.15 a.m.**  
Practice placements for Senior Freshman B.S.S. social work students end |
| Friday | 19 |  

---

4 It may be necessary to hold an additional ceremony on this day.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Day</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Summer Commencements 10.15 a.m. and 1.15 p.m. (provisional)</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annual examinations for second, third and fourth dental years and for the course in dental nursing (first year) begin</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Summer Commencements 10.15 a.m. and 1.15 p.m. (provisional)</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Summer Commencements 10.15 a.m. and 1.15 p.m.</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clinical teaching for second, third and fourth medical years ends</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clinical placement for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Radiation Therapy) students ends</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Clinical Speech and Language Studies) students ends</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trinity term ends</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Radiation Therapy) students begins</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Last day for payment of second instalment of fees for March postgraduate registrants</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>JULY 2015</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>First day for receipt of applications for higher doctorates for admission for the academic year 2015-16</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Teaching for Bachelor in Acting and the Professional Diploma in Stage Management and Technical Theatre, second, third, fourth and fifth dental years and for the courses in dental nursing, dental technology and dental hygiene ends</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orthodontic therapy annual examinations begin</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

5It may be necessary to hold an additional ceremony on this day.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Monday</th>
<th>20</th>
<th>Tuesday</th>
<th>21</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>Practice placements for Junior Freshman B.S.S. social work students end</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>All libraries closed</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sunday</th>
<th>19</th>
<th>Monday</th>
<th>20</th>
<th>Tuesday</th>
<th>21</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Radiation Therapy) students ends</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**AUGUST 2015**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Saturday</th>
<th>1</th>
<th>Monday</th>
<th>2</th>
<th>Tuesday</th>
<th>3</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>August Holiday</td>
<td>Library and College offices closed</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>7</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sunday</th>
<th>26</th>
<th>Monday</th>
<th>27</th>
<th>Tuesday</th>
<th>28</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Saturday</th>
<th>1</th>
<th>Monday</th>
<th>10</th>
<th>Tuesday</th>
<th>11</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>Calendar 2014-15</td>
<td>A19</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
**Almanack**

Monday 17
Tuesday 18
Wednesday 19
Thursday 20
Friday 21 **T.C.D. Association and Trust Graduate Reunion Weekend**
Saturday 22

---

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sunday 23</th>
<th>Monday 24</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Supplemental first, second, third and fourth dental examinations begin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Supplemental examinations for the courses in dental nursing (first year), dental technology and dental hygiene begin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Supplemental first, second, third, fourth and final medical examinations begin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday 25</td>
<td>Wednesday 26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday 27</td>
<td>Friday 28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday 29</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sunday 30</th>
<th>Monday 31</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Michaelmas term begins</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Teaching for third, fourth and fifth dental years and for the courses in dental nursing (second year), dental technology (Senior Freshman and Junior Sophister years) and dental hygiene (second year) begins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Clinical teaching for third, fourth and final medical years begins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Clinical placement for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children’s and general nursing integrated course) students begins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Supplemental honor and supplemental professional examinations begin (for supplemental dental and medical examinations see separate entries)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Teaching for Junior and Senior Sophister B.S.S. social work students begins</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**SEPTEMBER 2015**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Tuesday 1</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>First point of entry to research register (graduate students)</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Last day for receipt of applications for higher doctorates</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Last day for receipt of applications for grants from the Graduate Studies Committee Postgraduate Travel Funds (first quarter 2015-16)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday 2</td>
<td>Thursday 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday 4</td>
<td>Saturday 5</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sunday 6</th>
<th>Monday 7</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Teaching for second dental year and the course in orthodontic therapy begins</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Clinical preparation for Junior and Senior Sophister Bachelor in</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Almanack

Science (Nursing) and Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children’s and general nursing integrated course) students begins

Teaching practice for Junior and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Music Education students begins

Registration for students will commence for the academic year 2015-16

Professional practice placements for Junior and Senior Sophister B.S.S. social work students begin

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Tuesday</th>
<th>8</th>
<th>Wednesday</th>
<th>9</th>
<th>Thursday</th>
<th>10</th>
<th>Friday</th>
<th>11</th>
<th>Supplemental examinations end</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Internship period for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) students ends</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Clinical preparation for Junior and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) and Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children’s and general nursing integrated course) students ends</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>12</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Sunday 13  
Monday 14

Teaching for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children’s and general nursing integrated course) and Senior Freshman and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) begins

Clinical placement for Junior and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) students begins

Tuesday 15  
Wednesday 16  
Thursday 17  
Friday 18

Teaching for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) ends

Internship period for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) students ends

Saturday 19

Sunday 20  
Monday 21

Freshers’ Week/Undergraduate Orientation Week begins

Teaching for Bachelor in Acting and the Professional Diploma in Stage Management and Technical Theatre, Junior and Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children’s and general nursing integrated course) and Junior Freshman and Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) begins

Clinical placement for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Clinical Speech and Language Studies) students begins

Clinical placement for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) students begins

Tuesday 22  
Wednesday 23  
Thursday 24  
Friday 25

Teaching for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children’s and general nursing integrated course) and Senior
Almanack

Freshman Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) ends
Clinical placement for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children’s and general nursing integrated course) students ends
Teaching practice for Junior and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Music Education students ends

Saturday 26

Sunday 27

Monday 28 Undergraduate teaching in all faculties begins (other than Bachelor in Acting, Professional Diploma in Stage Management and Technical Theatre, B.S.S. social work (Junior and Senior Sophister years), second, third, fourth and fifth dental years, the courses in dental nursing (second year), dental technology (Senior Freshman and Junior Sophister years), dental hygiene (second year) and orthodontic therapy, Bachelor in Science (Nursing), Junior Freshman, Senior Freshman and Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children’s and general nursing integrated course), Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and clinical years in medicine)
Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children’s and general nursing integrated course) and Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) students begins
Clinical placement for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Radiation Therapy) students begins
Library reading rooms open on term-time schedule

Tuesday 29

Wednesday 30 Last day for applications for the Frederick Purser Graduates Fund
Last day for applications for the Ekenhead Scholarship

OCTOBER 2015

Thursday 1 Ecumenical Service of welcome to celebrate the opening of the academic year 5.15 p.m.

Friday 2 Last day for receipt of papers relating to prospective candidates for election to Fellowship in 2016

Saturday 3

Sunday 4 College Careers Week begins
Monday 5 Supplemental second year dental nursing final examinations begin
Tuesday 6
Wednesday 7
Thursday 8
Friday 9 College Careers Week ends
Saturday 10

Sunday 11
Monday 12 Special examinations begin
Tuesday 13
Wednesday 14
Thursday 15 Annual General Meeting of D.U.C.A.C.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Day</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Event</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>Interim closing date for applications to the Senior Lecturer for Junior Freshman and non-Junior Freshman transfers into the Junior Freshman year of a different course</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Last day for receipt of applications for grants from the T.C.D. Association and Trust’s November meeting</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>17</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>Supplemental final dental examinations begin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>Supplemental final dental examinations begin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>Supplemental final dental examinations begin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>Supplemental final dental examinations begin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>Supplemental final dental examinations begin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>Clinical placement for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) students ends</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>24</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>October Holiday</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>Library and College offices closed</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>Teaching for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) begins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Co-ordinating committee for the Bachelor in Music Education degree course meets</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>University Senate meets: graces for degrees honoris causa</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>Teaching for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) ends</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>Clinical placement for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) students ends</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Clinical placement for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Radiation Therapy) students ends</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Last day for applications to the Senior Lecturer for transfers into a year other than the Junior Freshman year of a different course</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>Last day for applications for the John F. Chambers – Lennox Bursary</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**NOVEMBER 2015**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Day</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Event</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Teaching for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) begins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Clinical placement for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) students begins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) students begins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Radiation Therapy) students begins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>First day for giving notice for Foundation Scholarship</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>Teaching for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children's and general nursing integrated course) and Junior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) ends</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Clinical placement for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Almanack

(Midwifery) students ends Saturday 7

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Day</th>
<th>Number</th>
<th>Event</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>8</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
| Monday   | 9      | Study Week  
Teaching for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) begins  
Clinical placement for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children’s and general nursing integrated course) and Junior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) students begins |
| Tuesday  | 10     |       |
| Wednesday| 11     |       |
| Thursday | 12     |       |
| Friday   | 13     |       |
| Saturday | 14     |       |

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Day</th>
<th>Number</th>
<th>Event</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>15</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
| Monday   | 16     | Last day for giving notice for Foundation Scholarship  
Last day for applications for the Lucy Gwynn Prize |
| Tuesday  | 17     |       |
| Wednesday| 18     |       |
| Thursday | 19     |       |
| Friday   | 20     | Final closing date for applications to the Senior Lecturer for Junior Freshman and non-Junior Freshman transfers into the Junior Freshman year of a different course  
Last day for late registration; students are subject to re-admission rules after this date |
| Saturday | 21     |       |

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Day</th>
<th>Number</th>
<th>Event</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>22</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>23</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>24</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>Choral Society concert (provisional)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>Choral Society concert (provisional)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>27</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>28</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Day</th>
<th>Number</th>
<th>Event</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>29</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>30</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### DECEMBER 2015

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Day</th>
<th>Number</th>
<th>Event</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Last day for receipt of applications for grants from the Graduate Studies Committee Postgraduate Travel Funds (second quarter 2015-16)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Day</td>
<td>Date</td>
<td>Event</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>----------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>Clinical placement for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Clinical Speech and Language Studies) students ends</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Clinical placement for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children’s and general nursing integrated course) and Junior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) students ends</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>College Open Day (provisional)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>Teaching for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children’s and general nursing integrated course) and Junior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) begins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>Term examinations for second, third and fourth dental years, Junior and Senior Freshman dental technology, first year dental nursing and second year dental hygiene begin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>Teaching for Bachelor in Acting and the Professional Diploma in Stage Management and Technical Theatre, second, third, fourth and fifth dental years and for the courses in dental nursing, dental technology (except Junior Freshman year) and dental hygiene, Junior Freshman, Senior Freshman and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children’s and general nursing integrated course) and Junior Freshman and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) ends</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>9</td>
<td>Professional practice placements for Junior and Senior Sophister B.S.S. social work students end</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>Term examinations for first dental year begin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>First, second and third medical year examinations begin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Junior Freshman, Senior Freshman and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children’s and general nursing integrated course) and Junior Freshman and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) examinations begin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>Carol Service 5.05 p.m.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>Undergraduate teaching in all faculties ends (other than Bachelor in Acting, Professional Diploma in Stage Management and Technical Theatre, second, third, fourth and fifth dental years and for the courses in dental nursing, dental technology (Senior Freshman and Junior Sophister years) and dental hygiene, Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children’s and general nursing integrated course) and Junior Freshman and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery))</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>Undergraduate teaching in all faculties ends (other than Bachelor in Acting, Professional Diploma in Stage Management and Technical Theatre, second, third, fourth and fifth dental years and for the courses in dental nursing, dental technology (Senior Freshman and Junior Sophister years) and dental hygiene, Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children’s and general nursing integrated course) and Junior Freshman and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery))</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>Undergraduate teaching in all faculties ends (other than Bachelor in Acting, Professional Diploma in Stage Management and Technical Theatre, second, third, fourth and fifth dental years and for the courses in dental nursing, dental technology (Senior Freshman and Junior Sophister years) and dental hygiene, Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children’s and general nursing integrated course) and Junior Freshman and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery))</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Almanack

Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children’s and general nursing integrated course) students ends

Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Radiation Therapy) students ends

Last day for receipt of applications for grants from the Arts and Social Sciences Benefactions Fund

Michaelmas term ends

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Saturday</th>
<th>19</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Library reading rooms open on vacation schedule

College closed until Monday, 4 January 2016

*Christmas Day*

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sunday</th>
<th>27</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
University and College Officers

Chancellor of the University

Pro-Chancellors of the University
Vincent John Scattergood, M.A. (DUBL., BIRM.), LITT.D., M.R.I.A.
Mary Elizabeth Frances Henry, M.A., M.D., SC.D. (h.c. ULSTER)


The Hon. Mr Justice Donnell Justin Patrick Deeny, KT., M.A.

Visitors of the College
The Chancellor of the University
The Hon. Dr Justice Maureen Harding Clark, B.A. (N.U.I.), LL.D. (h.c.), Barrister-at-Law

Provost of the College
Fellows of the College

Senior Fellows

Ian Stuart Robinson, B.A. (MANC.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)

David Patrick Brian Fitzpatrick, B.A. (MELB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), M.R.I.A.
Nicholas Grene, M.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.), M.R.I.A., Senior Proctor

David Henry Tudor Scott, B.A. (WARW.), M.A. (DUBL., E. ANGLIA), PH.D. (E. ANGLIA)

Junior Fellows

David Clive Williams, B.SC. (WALES), M.A., PH.D. (WALES), M.R.I.A., Dean of the Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


Honora Josephine Yvonne Scannell, M.A., LL.B. (CANTAB.), PH.D., LL.D. (h.c. W. & L.), Barrister-at-Law


Brian Charles McGing, B.A., M.A. (DUBL., TOR.), PH.D. (TOR.), M.R.I.A., Senior Dean


Francis Morgan Boland, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (C.N.A.A.), C.ENG., FIEI

David Jocelyn Dickson, B.A., PH.D., M.R.I.A.


Michael Joseph Rowan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Peter Coxon, B.SC. (SUS.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), M.R.I.A.

Michael Terence Gallagher, B.A. (LANC.), M.SC. (ESSEX, STRATH.), PH.D. (STRATH.), M.R.I.A.


John Nicholas Horne, B.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (SUS.), M.R.I.A.

James Gow Wilson, B.SC. (GLAS.), M.A., PH.D. (GLAS.), M.I.E.E.M.

Peter Damian Joseph McManus, B.A., PH.D., M.R.I.A.

John Adrian Naicker Parnell, B.SC. (ABERD.), M.A., PH.D. (ABERD.)

David Christopher Coleman, B.A., PH.D., SC.D., F.R.C.PATH.

Alan Richard Kramer, B.A. (N’CLE (U.K.)), M.A. (N’CLE (U.K.)), DR.PHIL. (HAMBURG), F.R.HIST.S.

Kevin Martin Devine, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., M.R.I.A.

Nicholas Jonathan McDonald, B.A., PH.D.


Celia Victoria Holland, B.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.), M.R.I.A.


Ciaran Francis Brady, B.A., PH.D., M.R.I.A.

Martin Howard Adams, B.A. (S’TON), PH.D. (S’TON)


Where not otherwise indicated, the degrees stated have been conferred by the University of Dublin.
Fellows of the College

John Ibrahim Saeed, B.A. (LOND.), M.A., PH.D. (LOND.), DIP. LING. (LOND.)


Stephen John Matterson, B.A. (SUNDERLAND POLY.), D.PHIL. (SUNDERLAND POLY.)

Hilary Biehler, B.A., M.LITT., PH.D., L.L.D., Barrister-at-Law

Maureen Junker-Kenny, STAATSEXAMEN (TÜBINGEN), M.A., DR. THEOL. (MÜN.), HABIL. (TÜBINGEN)

Seán Duffy, B.A., M.LITT., PH.D., H.DIP.ED.

Arthur Michael Gill, B.A., M.D., M.R.C.PSYCH.

Eileen Patricia Drew, M.A., M.SC., PH.D. (BRAD.), M.R.I.A.

Michael Fennell, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D., M.R.I.A.

Ian Hamilton Robertson, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (DUND.), A.M. (LOND.), M.R.I.A.

Philip Richard Lane, B.A., M.A. (BRIST.), M.SC. (BRIST.), PH.D. (BRIST.)

Donal Edward O'Mahony, B.A., M.A., M.SC., PH.D., M.R.I.A.

Margaret Mary O'Mahony, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (OXON.), C.ENG., F.I.ENG., F.ICT.

Sylvia Mary Draper, B.SC. (EXE.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)


Derek Sullivan, B.A., PH.D. (N’CLE (U.K.))

Anil Kokaram, B.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)

Monica Rachel Gale, B.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)

Ian Hamilton Robertson, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.), A.M. (LOND.), M.R.I.A.

Brian O’Connell, Borea (N.U.I.), M.S. (ROCH.), PH.D. (ROCH.)


Jeffrey Leo Kallen, B.A. (W. WASH.), M.A. (DUBL., WASH.), PH.D.

Brian Robert Singleton, B.A. (LOND.), M.A., M.SC. (GEORGE WASHINGTON), PH.D. (BIRM.)

Vincent Patrick Wade, B.SC. (N.U.I.), B.A. (N’CLE (U.K.)), M.A., M.SC., PH.D.

Simon Paul Wilson, B.A. (OXON.), B.S.C. (ROYAL HOSPITAL), M.A. (JOHNS HOPKINS), A.M. (LOND.), PH.D. (YALE)

Carl Vogel, B.SC. (LOYOLA), M.A., M.S. (S. FRASER), EDIN.

Graeme William Watson, B.SC. (BATH), PH.D. (BATH)

Thorfinnur Gunnlaugsson, B.SC. (ICELAND), PH.D. (BELF.), M.R.I.A.


Peter George Cherry, B.S. (ESSEX), M.A. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)

Eoin O’Dell, B.C.L. (N.U.I., OXON.), M.A., L.L.M., PH.D. (CANTAB.), Barrister-at-Law


Amanda Jocelyn Piesse, B.A. (OXON.), B.SC. (OXON.), M.PHIL. (DUBL.), PH.D. (DUBL.)

Gillian Suzanne Martin, B.A., M.LITT., PH.D., H.DIP.ED., Senior Lecturer

Kenneth Richard Benoit, B.A. (S. CAROLINA), M.A. (DUBL.), PH.D. (HARV.)

Carol Ann O’Sullivan, B.A., M.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D.

Rafael Timothy Fernando, B.S. (CAL. TECH.), PH.D. (STAN.)


Sinéad Marie Ryan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.S.C. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (EDIN.)


Robert Henry Gilligan, B.S.S., M.A., C.Q.S.W.


Fellows of the College

Sarah Elizabeth Alyn Stacey, B.A. (HULL), M.A., PH.D. (HULL), MEMBRE DE L'ACADÉMIE DE SAVOIE
Neville Richard Cox, LL.B., PH.D.
Gerald Chartres Dawe, B.A. (ULSTER), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.)
Kevin Rockett, M.A., D.PHIL. (ULSTER)
Veronica Ann Campbell, B.SC. (EDIN.), M.A., PH.D. (LOND.)
Samson Shatashvili, KANDIDAT NAUK (LENINGRAD), DOKTOR NAUK (LENINGRAD STEKLOV MATHEMATICAL INSTITUTE), M.R.I.A.
Jane Helen Ohlmeyer, M.A. (ST AND., ILL., DUBL.), PH.D., F.R.HIST.S., M.R.I.A.
Charles Edward Murray Normand, B.A. (STIR.), M.A., D.PHIL. (YORK), F.F.P.H.
Richard Andrew Somerville, M.A., M.SC. (LOND.), M.B.A. (CITY), PH.D. (CITY)
Gwyneth Jane Farrar, B.A., PH.D.
Ivana Catherine Bacik, LL.B., LL.M. (LOND.), Barrister-at-Law
Vasiliis Politis, B.A. (OXON.), B.PHIL. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
Isabel Rozas, B.SC. (U.C. MADRID), M.SC. (U.C. MADRID), PH.D. (U.C. MADRID)
Yuriy Gun'ko, M.SC. (MOSCOW STATE), M.A., PH.D. (MOSCOW STATE)
Trevor Roland Hodkinson, B.SC. (BIRM.), M.A., M.SC. (BIRM.), PH.D. (BIRM.)
Jonathan Nesbit Coleman, B.A., PH.D.
Fiona Newell, B.A., PH.D. (DURH.)
Thomas Richard Frazer Rogers, M.A. (DUBL., LOND.), M.SC. (LOND.), F.R.C.PATH., F.R.C.P.I.
Mathias Senge, VORDIPLOM (FREIB.), DIPL. CHEM. (MARBURG), M.A., DR. RER. NAT. (MARBURG), HABIL. (F.U. BERLIN)
Denis Brendan Tangney, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC.
Helen Buckley, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), ADVANCED DIP. CHILD PROTECTION AND WELFARE, C.Q.S.W.
Brian Michael Broderick, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (LOND.), D.I.C., MIEI
Tomás Eoin O'Sullivan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (LIMERICK), PH.D.
Darryl Richard Jones, B.A. (YORK), D.PHIL. (YORK), Dean of the Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences
John Waldron, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Eve Veronica Patten, B.A. (OXON.), M.PHIL., PH.D.
Nicola Mary Marples, B.A. (OXON.), PH.D. (WALES)
Patrick Nevill Wyse Jackson, M.A., PH.D.
Stefano Sanvito, LAUREA (MILAN), PH.D. (LANC.)
Marek Witold Radomski, M.A., M.D. (COPERNICUS ACADEMY OF MEDICINE), PH.D. (COPERNICUS ACADEMY OF MEDICINE), D.SC. (POLISH ACADEMY OF SCIENCES), DOCTOR (h.c. U.C. MADRID)
Deirdre Josephine Murphy, B.A., M.D., M.R.C.O.G.
Anna Chahoud, LAUREA (BOLOGNA), M.A., PH.D. (PISA), Public Orator
Shane Patricia Ann Allwright, M.A., M.S.P.H. (CALIF.), PH.D., HON. F.F.P.H.M.I., Registrar
Richard Kevin Porter, B.A., PH.D.
David Gregg, B.A. (D.C.U.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), DR.TECHN. (VIENNA)
Anna Davies, B.A. (CANTAB.), M.A., M.SC. (OXF. BROOKES), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
Stefan Hutzler, DIPL. PHYS. (REGENSBURG), M.A., PH.D., C.PHYS., M.INST.P.
Robert Armstrong, B.A. (LOND.), PH.D.
Clair Gardiner, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Daniela Maria Zisterer, B.A., PH.D.
Fellows of the College

John Boland, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (CAL. TECH.), F.A.A.S., M.R.I.A.

Frank Gabriel Barry, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (ESSEX), PH.D. (QU.)


Cliona O’Farrelly, B.A. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.


Robert Bertoni, COMMENDATORE NELL’ORDINE DELLA STELLA DELLA SOLIDARIETÀ ITALIANA, M.A., DOTT. LETT. (pisa)

Angus Bell, B.SC. (EDIN.), M.A., PH.D. (BR. COL.)


Andrew Bowie, B.A., PH.D., M.R.I.A.

Ursula Bond, B.A., PH.D. (WASH. (ST LOUIS))

Gerard James Lacey, M.A., B.A.I., PH.D., M.B.A. (N.U.I.), Bursar

Pau Murphy, B.A., PH.D. (EDIN.)


Elizabeth Heffernan, LLB., LL.M. (CHIC., DAL.), J.S.D. (CHIC.)

Mani Ramaswami, M.S. (I.I.T. DELHI), PH.D. (CAL. TECH.), M.R.I.A.


Matthew Hennessy, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (WAT.)

Mark Dyer, B.ENG. (WALES), B.SC. (OPEN), M.A., C.ENG., FICE, AoU

Padraig Fallon, B.SC. (E. LOND.), M.A., M.SC. (WALES), PH.D. (WALES), M.R.I.A.

Thomas Frodl, DR.MED. (MÜNCHEN), M.A., HABIL. (MÜNCHEN)

Orla Sheils, M.A., PH.D., DIP. MED. LAB. SCIENCES (D.I.T.), F.A.M.L.S.


Yuri Tarasovich Volkov, M.D. (MOSCOW SETCHENOV MEDICAL UNIV.), M.A., PH.D. (MOSCOW INSTITUTE OF IMMUNOLOGY)

Bruce Dudley Robert Misstear, B.A., M.SC. (BIRM.), CGEOL, C.ENG., FGS, MIEI, MINSTWEM, MCIWEM

Owen Ross McManus, B.A., PH.D.

Aine Marie Kelly, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

Kevin Mitchell, B.A., PH.D. (BERKELEY)

Ann Louise Bradley, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D., C.PHYS., M.INST.P.

Wolfgang Schmitt, DIPLOM INGENIEUR (T.U. DARMSTADT), DR.PHIL. (KARLSRUHE)

Virpi Marjaana Timonen, B.A. (DURH.), M.PHIL. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)

Lorraine Leeson, M.PHIL., M.A., PH.D., DIP. H.E. (BRIST.)

Poul Holm, CAND.PHIL. (AALBORG), DR.PHIL. (AARHUS)

Peter Simons, B.SC. (MANC.), M.A. (DUBL., MANC.), PH.D. (MANC.), DR. (R.C. BOLTON), HABIL. (SALZBURG), F.B.A., MEMBER ACADEMIA EUROPEA, M.R.I.A.

Mary Anne Keating, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (LOYOLA)

Martine Mary Smith, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.

Garry Fleming, B.SC. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (BIRM.), F.A.D.M.


Jarlath Killeen, B.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Oran Doyle, LL.B., LL.M. (HARV.), PH.D.

Aoife Mclysaght, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

Mauro Ferreira, B.SC. (U.F. FLUMINENSE), M.SC. (I.U. FLUMINENSE), PH.D. (LOND.)

Ciaran Knut Simms, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.

Daniel John Kelly, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC., PH.D.

Martin Denis Caffrey, B.AGR.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.S. (C’NELL.), PH.D. (C’NELL), M.R.I.A.


Martin Hegner, DIPLOM (ETH ZURICH), M.SC. (ETH ZURICH), PH.D. (ETH ZURICH)

Linda Elizabeth Doyle, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Fellows of the College


Andrew Harkin, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), M.A., Ph.D. (N.U.I.)

Micheál Ó Siochru, M.A., Ph.D.

Jane Catherine Stout, B.Sc. (STON), Ph.D. (STON)

Gail McElroy, B.A., M.Sc. (Lond.), M.A. (Roch.), Ph.D. (Roch.)

Mario Fares, Licenciado (Valencia), Ph.D. (Valencia)

Catherine Donnelly, B.B.C.L. (Oxon.), LL.L., B.C.L. (Oxon.), LL.M. (Harv.), D.Phil. (Oxon.)


Aideen Catherine Long, M.A., Ph.D. (D.C.U.), Dean of Graduate Studies

Emma Katherine Stokes, B.Sc. (Physio.), M.Sc., M.Sc. (Mgmt.), Ph.D., P.G.Dip. Stats, Registrar of Chambers

Peter Gallagher, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), M.Sc. (Belf.), Ph.D. (Belf.)

Edward Lavelle, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), Ph.D. (Plym.)

Samuel Slote, B.A. (Wesleyan), M.A. (Wis.), Ph.D. (Wis.)

Andrew Jackson, B.A., Ph.D. (Glasc.)

Deirdre Ahern, B.B.C.L. (Oxon.), LL.L., M.Inst. (I.C.E.), Ph.D., Solicitor

Derek Doherty, B.A., M.Sc. (Belf.), Ph.D. (Lond.)

Peter Arndt, M.A. (Munchen), Ph.D. (Tor.)

Graeme Murdock, M.A. (Dubl., Oxon.), D.Phil. (Oxon.)

David Chew, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), Ph.D. (N.U.I.)


Richard Geoffrey Carson, B.Sc. (Brist.), M.Sc. (S. Fraser), Ph.D. (S. Fraser)

Balz Samuel Kamber, Diplom (Bern), Dr. Phil. (Bern)

Mark Little, B.A., M.B., Ph.D. (Lond.), M.R.C.P.I.

Thomas Declan Walsh, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.Sc. (N.Cle. (U.K.))


Carsten Ehrhardt, Staatsexamen Pharmazie (Hamburg), Dr. rer. nat. (Saarbrücken)

Michael James Peardon, M.A. (Cantab.), Ph.D. (Edin.)

Pádraig Carmody, B.A., M.Sc., Ph.D. (Minn.)

Sergey Frolov, B.Sc. (Moscow State), Ph.D. (Steklov Mathematical Institute of the Russian Academy of Sciences)

Carol Newman, B.A., Ph.D.

Sara Pavia, B.Sc. (Zaragoza), Ph.D. (Zaragoza)

Graham Cross, B.Sc. (Vic. (B.C.)), M.Sc. (Mcmg.), Ph.D. (Mcmg.)

Robert James Baker, B.Sc. (Warw.), Ph.D. (Cardiff)


Kumlesh Kumar Dev, B.Sc. (Glasc.), Ph.D. (Brist.)

Georg Stefan Duesberg, Diplom (Kassel), Dr. rer. nat. (Kassel)

Christine Elizabeth Morris, B.A. (Cantab.), Ph.D. (Lond.)

Cathal Walsh, M.A., Ph.D.

Dimitri Zaitsev, Diplom (R.U.B.), Dr. phil. (R.U.B.), Habil. (Tübingen)

Frank Wellmer, M.Sc. (Osnabrück), Dr. phil. (Freib.)


Gavin Doherty, B.A., D.Phil. (York)

Diarmuid Rossa Phelan, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), M.A., LL.M. (Berkeley), Ph.D. (European Univ. Inst. (Florence)), Barrister-at-Law

Anthony James Robinson, B.Eng. (Mcm.), M.Eng. (Mcm.), Ph.D. (Mcm.)

Paula Colavita, Laurea (Trieste), Ph.D. (S. Carolina)


Hongzhou Zhang, B.Sc. (PeKing), M.Sc. (PeKing), Ph.D. (Rice)
Fellows of the College

Fellows Emeriti


David Ian Dickson Howie, B.SC. (ST AND.), M.A., PH.D. (ST AND.), LL.D. (h.c.), F.I.BIOL.I., F.T.C.D. (1964)


Peter Frederick Smith-Keary, B.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (1966)


Peter Frederick Smith-Keary, B.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (1966)


Peter Frederick Smith-Keary, B.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (1966)


Peter Frederick Smith-Keary, B.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (1966)


Peter Frederick Smith-Keary, B.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (1966)


Peter Frederick Smith-Keary, B.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (1966)


Peter Frederick Smith-Keary, B.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (1966)


Peter Frederick Smith-Keary, B.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (1966)


Peter Frederick Smith-Keary, B.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (1966)


Peter Frederick Smith-Keary, B.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (1966)
Fellows of the College

Fellows of the College


Raymond Guy Cyril Fuller, B.SC. (BIRM.), M.A., M.SC. (BIRM.), F.T.C.D. (1990)


Fellows of the College


Honorary Fellows

Fellows of the College

Francis James MacDonal Farley, M.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), SC.D. (CANTAB.), C.PHYS., F.INST.P., F.R.S.

Brian Spencer, B.SC. (LIV.), M.A., PH.D. (LIV.), SC.D., M.R.I.A.


John Peebles Arbuthnott, B.SC. (GLAS.), M.A., PH.D. (GLAS.), SC.D., M.R.I.A.


Thomas Christopher Smout, M.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.R.S.E., F.B.A., F.S.A.(SCOT.)

John Stephen Kelly, M.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.)


Gabriel Daly, O.S.A., LIC. THEOL. (ROME), M.A. (OXON.), PH.D. (HULL)


Brian Henderson, B.SC. (BIRM.), M.A., PH.D. (BIRM.), SC.D., F.INST.P., F.R.S.E.D., M.R.I.A.


Jennifer Johnston, LITT.D. (by diploma), D.LITT. (by diploma BELF., N.U.I., ULSTER), F.R.S.L.

Patrick Joseph Murphy, M.A., B.COMM., M.S.A., H.R.H.A.

Edward Patrick Cunningham, M.AGR.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (C'NELL.), SC.D. (by diploma), M.R.I.A.

Sir Derek James Morris, M.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), Provost of Oriel College, Oxford, 2003-2013


Davis Coakley, M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P.ED., F.R.C.P.GLAS., F.R.C.P.


Joep Leerssen, M.A. (AACHEN, N.U.I.), PH.D. (UTRECHT)

Robert Martin, B.A. (R.M.C.), LL.B. (TOR.), LL.M. (LOND.)

Adrian Vivian Sinton Hill, M.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), D.M. (OXON.), F.R.C.P., F.MED.SCI.

The Hon. Mr Justice Ronan Keane, B.A. (N.U.I.), LL.D. (by diploma N.U.I.), Barrister-at-Law

John Francis Xavier Bowman, B.A., PH.D.

Yuri Kalmykov, M.SC. (M.I.P.T.), PH.D. (M.I.P.T.), F.INST.P.


Ian Maklin Graham, B.A., M.B., F.R.C.P.I., F.E.S.C., F.C.C.P.

Douglas Green, B.SC. (YALE), PH.D. (YALE)

Frances Philomena Ruane, M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), B.PHIL. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)


John Morrill, M.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), LITT.D. (by diploma ENGLAND), F.R.HIST.S., F.B.A.


Patrick John O’Meara, B.A. (KEELE), M.A., D.PHIL. (OXON.)

Sir Brendan Parsons, Earl of Rosse, M.A. (OXON.), LL.D. (by diploma DUBL.), HON. FIEI
Marie Redmond, B.A
Board of the College

Ex-officio members
Patrick John Prendergast, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., SC.D., Provost, Chair
Linda Hogan, M.A., M.TH., PH.D., Vice-Provost
Gillian Suzanne Martin, B.A., M.LITT., PH.D., Senior Lecturer
Shane Patricia Ann Allwright, M.A., M.S.P.H., PH.D., Registrar
Gerard James Lacey, B.A.I., M.A., M.B.A., PH.D., Bursar

Elected members
Katie Byrne, B.A. (2014-15)
Frederick Cowzer (2012-16)
Peter Coxon, B.SC., PH.D. (2014-18)
William Joseph Dowling, B.E., M.ENG.SC. (2012-16)
Sylvia Mary Draper, B.SC., PH.D. (2014-18)
Eileen Patricia Drew, M.A., M.SC., PH.D. (2012-16)
Sheila Dunphy, B.SC., M.A. (2014-18)
Dermot Frost, B.A., M.SC. (2012-16)
Gerard Joseph Garrahan (2013-16)
John Finlay McGilp, M.A., PH.D. (2012-16)
Domhnall McGlacken Byrne (2014-15)
Ian Mooney (2014-15)
Cliona O’Farrelly, B.A., PH.D. (2012-16)
Micheál Ó Siochrú, M.A., PH.D. (2012-16)
Aidan Seery, B.SC., B.PHIL., M.A., PH.D. (2014-18)

Nominated members
Olive Carmel Braiden, M.PHIL., LL.D. (h.c.) (2010-18) (from among nominations received from external bodies)
Jackie Gallagher (2010-15) (nominee of the Minister for Education and Skills)

IN ATTENDANCE

Ex-officio
The Secretary — John Coman, M.A., M.B.A., A.C.I.S.
The Treasurer — Ian Mathews, B.COMM., M.A., F.C.A.
University Council

Ex-officio members
The Provost — Patrick John Prendergast, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., SC.D., Chair
The Vice-Provost — Linda Hogan, M.A., M.TH., PH.D.
The Registrar — Shane Patricia Ann Allwright, M.A., M.S.P.H., PH.D.
The Senior Lecturer — Gillian Suzanne Martin, B.A., M.LITT., PH.D., H.DIP.ED., Secretary
The Senior Tutor — Claire Laudet, M.A., DOCT. (3rd CYCLE)
The Dean of Graduate Studies — Aideen Catherine Long, B.SC., M.A., PH.D.
The Dean of Research — Vincent Joseph Cahill, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.

Representatives of the Faculties
Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences
Darryl Richard Jones, B.A., D.PHIL., Dean

Engineering, Mathematics and Science
David Clive Williams, B.Sc., M.A., PH.D., Dean
Rozenn Dahyot, M. ÈS SCIENCES, DOCTORAT (2013-16)
Ian Donohue, B.A., PH.D. (2013-16)
Graeme William Watson, B.Sc., PH.D. (2010-16)
[vacant]

Health Sciences
Mary McCarron, B.N.S., M.A., PH.D., Dean
Patricia Cronin, B.Sc., M.Sc., PH.D. (2014-17)
Mary Clarke, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.DENT.CH. (2014-17)
James Paul Spiers, B.Sc., M.A., PH.D. (2014-17)
Catherine Comiskey, B.A., M.Sc., PH.D. (2014-17)

Representatives of the Senate
[vacant]

Representative of research staff
Shaun Bloomfield, M.Sc., PH.D. (2014-16)

Co-opted members
The Vice-President for Global Relations
The Dean of Students

Representatives of the students
The Education Officer of the Students’ Union (ex-officio)
The Vice-President of the Graduate Students’ Union (ex-officio)
Four other representatives of the students
University Council

IN ATTENDANCE

Student observers (2)

Ex-officio

The Chief Operating Officer — Geraldine Ruane (interim) F.C.P.A., C.Dir.
The Secretary — John Coman, M.A., M.B.A., A.C.I.S.
The Librarian — Helen Shenton, B.A. (LOND.), F.R.S.A., F.I.I.C.
The Academic Secretary — Patricia Callaghan, M.A., M.Sc. (MGMT)
Statutory Officers of the University and College
(and related appointments)

Appointed

PROVOST & PRESIDENT

VICE-PROVOST/CHIEF ACADEMIC OFFICER & DEPUTY PRESIDENT
1.9.11 Linda Hogan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.TH. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

CHIEF OPERATING OFFICER
† Geraldine Ruane (interim) F.C.P.A., DIP. BUS. AND EXEC. COACHING (N.U.I.), C.DIR.

TREASURER/CHIEF FINANCIAL OFFICER

BURSAR & DIRECTOR OF STRATEGIC INNOVATION
1.11.12 Gerard James Lacey, M.A., B.A.I., M.B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

SECRETARY

REGISTRAR
1.9.11 Shane Patricia Ann Allwright, M.A., M.S.P.H. (CALIF.), PH.D., HON. F.F.P.H.M.I.

SENIOR LECTURER/DEAN OF UNDERGRADUATE STUDIES AND SECRETARY OF THE UNIVERSITY COUNCIL
25.08.14 Gillian Suzanne Martin, B.A., M.LITT., PH.D., H.DIP.ED.

DEAN OF GRADUATE STUDIES

DEAN OF RESEARCH & VICE-PRESIDENT FOR RESEARCH
1.9.11 Vincent Joseph Cahill, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.

ASSOCIATE DEAN FOR ONLINE EDUCATION
26.8.13 Timothy Savage, B.A. (E. ANGLIA), M.SC., H.DIP.ED.

VICE-PRESIDENT FOR GLOBAL RELATIONS
25.08.14 Juliette Hussey, M.A., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D., DIP.PHYS. (N.U.I.), DIP. ADVANCED RESPIRATORY STUDIES (U.C.D.)

FACULTY DEANS
30.6.14 Darryl Richard Jones, B.A. (YORK), D.PHIL. (YORK) (Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences)
1.1.08 David Clive Williams, B.SC. (WALES), M.A., PH.D. (WALES), M.R.I.A. (Engineering, Mathematics and Science)

LIBRARIAN & COLLEGE ARCHIVIST

SENIOR PROCTOR

JUNIOR PROCTOR
Statutory Officers of the University and College (and related appointments)

PUBLIC ORATOR
13.7.08 Anna Chahoud, LAUREA (BOLOGNA), M.A., PH.D. (PISA)

COLLEGE DEANS
Senior Dean
Junior Dean
3.7.10 Tim Trimble, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.SC. (LEIC.), PH.D. (ULSTER)
Assistants to the Junior Dean
Eileen Patricia Drew, M.A., M.SC., PH.D. (BRAD.), DIP. M.I.S. (I.M.I.)
Ronan Hodson, M.A., M.SC.
Bridget Kane, M.SC. (MGMT), M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, C.SCI., F.I.B.M.S., C.M.I.A.C.
Joseph O’Gorman, M.A., M.PHIL., F.R.A.S.
Cathal Walsh, M.A., PH.D.

Reserve Assistant
Marese Antoinette Cooney, M.A., M.ED., PH.D., DIP.PHYS., DIP.T.P. (LOND.), M.C.S.P.

DEAN OF STUDENTS

REGISTRAR OF CHAMBERS
30.6.12 Emma Katherine Stokes, B.SC. (PHYSIO.), M.SC., M.SC. (MGMT), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

SENIOR TUTOR
3.7.10 Claire Laudet, M. ÈS SCIENCES ECONOMIQUES, M.A., DOCT. (3è CYCLE) (second term expires 2016)

TUTORS
Deirdre Ahern, LL.M., PH.D.
Balázs Apor, B.A., PH.D.
Edward James Arnold, D.E.A. ÉTUDES POLITIQUES, M.A., DOCTEUR ÈS SCIENCE POLITIQUE, C.A.P.E.S.
Ruth Barton, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Thelma Begley, R.G.N., R.C.N., R.N.T., B.N.S., M.SC., H.DIP.N.S.
Susana Bayó Belenguer, M.A., PH.D.
Fabio Boylan, M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Michael John Brennan, R.P.N., R.N.T., M.ED., PH.D., DIP. ADDICTION STUDIES
Michael Edward Bridge, M.A., PH.D., F.I.C.I.
Norah Campbell, B.A., M.SC.
Margaret Carroll, R.G.N., R.M., R.N.T., B.N.S., M.A., M.SC.
Lorna Carson, B.A., M.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.
Brian Caulfield, B.SC. (MGMT), M.ECON.SC., M.A., PH.D.
Joseph Michael Clarke, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Laura Cleaver, M.A., PH.D.
Paula Colavita, LAUREA, PH.D.
Philip Coleman, M.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.
Cillín Condon, M.SC., M.B.A., M.C.S.P.
Niamh Connolly, LL.B. (LING. FRANC.)
Michael Coughlan, R.G.N., R.P.N., R.N.T., B.N.S., M.A., M.ED.
Paul Coughlan, B.E., M.B.A., PH.D.
Neville Richard Cox, LL.B., PH.D.
Peter Coxon, B.SC., PH.D., M.R.I.A.
Katie Cremin, B.SC. (CUR. OCC.), M.SC.
Martine Cuypers, M.A., PH.D.
Rozenn Dahyot, M. ÈS SCIENCES, DOCTORAT
Jan De Vries, B.SC., M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Statutory Officers of the University and College (and related appointments)

Paul Delaney, B.A., M.LITT., PH.D.
Kumlesh Kumar Dev, B.SC., PH.D.
Derek Doherty, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Anne Dolan, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Catherine Donnelly, B.C.L., LL.M., D.PHIL.
Ian Donohue, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Richard Martin Duckworth, B.A., M.PHIL.
Jonathan Dukes, B.A., PH.D.
Aisling Dunne, B.A., PH.D.
Mikel Egaña, B.PHYS.ED., M.SC., PH.D.
Rachel Evans, M.CHEM., PH.D.
Daniel Faas, M.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.
Roja Fazaeli, B.A., M.PHIL. (PEACE STUDIES), PH.D.
Anne FitzPatrick, B.A., PH.D.
Jean Fletcher, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Maev Foreman, M.LITT., DIP.S.W.
Louise Gallagher, R.G.N., R.M., B.SC., M.A., M.SC.
Clair Gardiner, B.SC., PH.D.
Daniel Schaefer Geary, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Bidisha Ghosh, B.E., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Hugh Gibbons, M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Laurence William Gill, M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, C.ENG., MICE
Robert Henry Gilligan, B.S.S., M.A.
John Patrick Gormley, B.SC., M.A., D.PHIL., DIP. BIOMECH.
Michael Gormley, B.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Lesley Margaret Grant, B.A., PH.D.
James Hanrahan, B.C.L., PH.D.
Philip Hardy, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.SC.
Andrew Harkin, B.SC., M.A., PH.D.
Naomi Harte, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.
Mark Eugene Hennessy, M.A., PH.D.
David Hevey, M.A., PH.D.
Rachel Mary Hoare, B.A., PH.D., P.G.CHE.
Anne Holohan, B.A., M.SC. (LOND.), M.A. (CALIF.), PH.D. (CALIF.)
Paul Horan, R.N.I.D., R.N.T., M.A., P.G.DIP. C.H.S.C.
Stefan Hutzler, DIP. PHYS., M.A., PH.D.
Caroline Jagoe, B.A., PH.D.
Nicholas Johnson, B.S., PH.D.
Keith Johnston, B.TECH. (ED.), M.A.
Alice Jorgensen, M.A., PH.D.
Áine Marie Kelly, B.A., PH.D.
Kevin Kelly, B.E., M.ENG.SC.
Jarlath Killeen, B.A., PH.D.
Michael King, B.A., M.P.A./I.D., PH.D.
Oliver Kinnane, B.E., M.ARCH., PH.D.
Edmund Lalor, B.E., M.SC., PH.D.
Joan Lalor, R.G.N., R.S.C.N., R.M., B.N.S., M.A., M.SC., PH.D., DIP. N.
David Landy, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.
Denise Lawler, R.G.N., R.N.T., R.M., B.N.S., M.A., M.SC., P.G.DIP. CHILD PSYCH.
Denise Leahy, B.SC. (COMP.), M.A., M.SC., PH.D., C.ENG., FICS, MIEI
Michelle Leech, B.SC. (THER. RAD.), M.SC., P.G.DIP. C.H.S.E.
Statutory Officers of the University and College (and related appointments)

James Levine, A.B., PH.D.
Tom Louwerse, M.A., PH.D.
Andrew Loxley, B.Ed., M.A., PH.D., Dip. H.E.
Aileen Lynch, M.Sc., PH.D.
Joanne Lysaght, B.Sc., PH.D.
Catherine McCabe, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S., M.A., M.Sc., PH.D.
Eoin Mac Carthaigh, B.A., PH.D.
Sarah McCormack, B.Sc., PH.D.
Philip Daniel McEvansoneya, M.A., PH.D.
Gerard McHugh, M.A., PH.D., F.C.C.A.
Aoife McLysaght, B.A., PH.D., P.G.D.I.P. STATS
Caomhín MacMaoláin, B.C.L., M.A., LL.M., PH.D.
Aonghus McNabola, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., P.G.D.I.P. STATS
Kathleen McTiernan, M.A., M.Sc., M.Phil., PH.D.
Laure Marignol, M.Sc., PH.D., P.G.D.I.P. STATS
Cara Martin, B.Sc., M.Sc., PH.D.
Paula Mayock, M.Ed., PH.D.
Kevin Gerard Menezes, B.A., PH.D.
Stephen James Minton, M.Sc., PH.D.
Gary Moran, B.A., PH.D.
Elaine Moriarty, B.Soc.Sc., M.Phil., PH.D.
Christine Elizabeth Morris, B.A., PH.D.
Laura Mullaney, B.Sc. (Ther. Rad.), M.Sc., P.G.D.I.P. STATS
Graeme Murdock, M.A., D.Phil.
Bruce Philip Murphy, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.
Maryanne Murphy, R.G.N., R.C.N., R.N.T., B.Sc. (Nursing), M.A., M.Sc., H.Dip.N.S.
James Murray, B.Sc., PH.D.
Gaia Narciso, M.A., M.Sc., PH.D.
Maire Ní Bháin, M.A.
Elizabeth Nixon, M.A., M.Litt., PH.D., P.G.D.I.P. STATS
Derek Nolan, B.A., PH.D.
Brendan O’Connell, B.A., PH.D.
Redmond O’Connell, B.A., PH.D., P.G.D.I.P. STATS
Alan John O’Connor, M.A., B.A.I., PH.D., MIEI
Anita O’Donovan, B.Sc. (Ther. Rad.), H.Dip. Journalism and Media Communications
Lorraine O’Driscoll, M.Sc., PH.D.
Dermot William O’Dwyer, B.E., M.Eng.Sc., PH.D., C.Eng., MIEI
John William O’Hagan, B.E., M.A., PH.D.
Ciaran O’Neill, M.A., PH.D.
Myra O’Regan, B.A., M.Sc., PH.D.
David O’Saughnessy, M.A., D.Phil., H.Dip.B.S.
Judy O’Shea, B.A.
Jacintha O’Sullivan, B.Sc., PH.D.
Jeffrey O’Sullivan, B.Sc., PH.D.
Francis Thomas O’Toole, B.A., M.Mangt.Sc., M.A., PH.D.
John Adrian Naicker Parnell, B.Sc., M.A., PH.D.
Aileen Patterson, B.A., PH.D.
Statutory Officers of the University and College (and related appointments)

Amanda Jocelyn Piesse, B.A., D.Phil.
Francesco Pilla, Laurea, M.Sc., Ph.D., P.G.Dip. Stats
Richard Kevin Porter, B.A., Ph.D.
Christine Margaret Poulter, M.A.
David Patrick Prendergast, LL.B., LL.M., Ph.D.
Jean Quigley, M.A., Ph.D.
John Mary Quigley, B.Sc., M.A., Ph.D., Dip. C.A.R.M. St., M.I.C.I.
Michael Quigley, M.A.
Paula Quigley, M.A., Ph.D.
Padraic Regan, B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
John Mark Rochford, B.A., Ph.D.
Zuleika Rodgers, B.A., Ph.D.
Antje Roeder, M.A., Ph.D.
Ronald James Russell, M.A., Ph.D.
Desmond James Ryan, LL.B., B.C.L., M.A., Ph.D.
Sheila Anne Ryder, B.Sc. (Pharm.), M.Sc., M.P.S.I.
Maija Salokanges, B.A., M.A.
Astrid Sasse, Staatssexamen Pharmazie, M.A., Dr. Rer. Nat., M.P.S.I.
Eoin Scanlan, B.Sc., Ph.D.
Paul Scanlon, M.A., Ph.D.
Aidan Seery, B.Sc., B.Phil., M.A., Ph.D.
Melissa Sihra, M.A., Ph.D.
Stephen Gabriel Joseph Smith, B.A., Ph.D.
Valerie Smith, B.N.S., B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D., Dip. N.S., P.G.Dip. Stats, P.G.Dip. Ch.S.E.
Sarah Smyth, M.A., Ph.D.
Richard Andrew Somerville, M.A., M.Sc., M.B.A., Ph.D.
James Paul Spiers, B.Sc., M.A., Ph.D.
Peter Stone, M.A., Ph.D.
Glenn David Strong, B.Sc.
Lorraine Swords, B.A., M.Psych.Sc., Ph.D.
Etain Tannam, B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
Christofer Jürgen Uhlich, M.A., Dr.Phil.
Tom Walker, B.A., D.Phil.
Cathal Walsh, M.A., Ph.D.
John Walsh, B.A., M.Litt., Ph.D.
John Jarlath Walsh, B.A., Ph.D.
Rachael Walsh, LL.B., LL.M., Ph.D.
Gerard Francis Whyte, B.C.L., M.A., LL.M., LL.D.
Diana Wilson, M.A., M.Sc.
Simon Paul Wilson, M.A., M.Sc., D.Sc.
Henry Windle, B.Sc., Ph.D.
Alice Witney, B.Sc., M.A., Ph.D.
Michael Wride, B.Sc., M.A., Ph.D.
Patrick Nevill Wyse Jackson, M.A., Ph.D.
Daniela Maria Zisterer, B.A., Ph.D.
Statutory Officers of the University and College (and related appointments)

Other Office Holders

**Community Liaison Officer**
1.10.05 Ciaran Francis Brady, B.A., PH.D., M.R.I.A.

**Steward**

**Registrar of the Senate and Recorder of Alumni and University Electors**
1.9.11 Shane Patricia Ann Allwright, M.A., M.S.P.H. (CALIF.), PH.D., HON. F.F.P.H.M.I.

**Special Advisor to the Provost & President on India and Sri Lanka**
25.08.14 Jane Helen Ohlmeyer, M.A. (ST AND., ILL., DUBL.), PH.D., F.R.HIST.S., M.R.I.A.

**Director of the Botanic Garden**
1.10.11 John Adrian Naicker Parnell, B.SC. (ABERD.), M.A., PH.D. (ABERD.)

**Botanic Garden’s Administrator**
1.8.90 Stephen Waldren, B.SC. (WALES), PH.D. (WALES)

**Curator of the Herbarium**
1.10.83 John Adrian Naicker Parnell, B.SC. (ABERD.), M.A., PH.D. (ABERD.)

**Editor of Hermathena**
27.1.88 Brian Charles McGing, B.A., M.A. (DUBL., TOR.), PH.D. (TOR.), M.R.I.A.
Professors, Associate Professors, Assistant Professors, Clinical and other Officers – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Staff are shown under faculty and school headings. Functional titles and group descriptions are shown e.g. ‘DIRECTOR OF ...’. Individual academic ranks are shown in the form ‘Professor ...’ and are in order of appointment to the rank; this type is also used for individual appointments within group headings. It has not been possible, however, to achieve total consistency due to the complexity of the institutional relationships.

The academic titles – of Professor, Associate Professor, and Assistant Professor – used throughout this Calendar are those provided for in the Schedule on Titles to the Chapter on Academic Staff in the Consolidated Statutes of Trinity College Dublin and of the University of Dublin, 2010. The use of these titles in this Calendar does not, however, preclude members of the academic staff from using the Statutory academic titles – of Professor, Associate Professor, Senior Lecturer, and Lecturer – in their day-to-day work.

The dates given after the titles of certain offices are those when the posts, or posts with which they are continuous, were founded. For further details the Trinity College Dublin Record volume 1991 may be consulted. Where not otherwise indicated, the degrees stated have been conferred by the University of Dublin. The names of persons not on the ordinary full-time staff e.g. appointments for terms of years are marked with a ‘†’ (other than Research Fellows and Visiting Research Fellows). Members of staff with contracts of indefinite duration are shown with a date of appointment and a ‘†’ (other than Research Fellows). The names of part-time members of the staff are marked with an asterisk.

For Assistant Professors, the original date of appointment to a full-time post (academic or equivalent grade) is indicated under the column ‘Appointed’: this information does not indicate whether the holder is, or is not, still subject to the normal review procedures relating to confirmation in appointment. Dates are shown for part-time appointments involving periods in excess of one academic year: no dates are shown where appointment is made annually.

Appointed

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Dean</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Faculty Administrator</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20.4.14 Valerie Smith, <strong>B.A. (N.U.I.)</strong>, <strong>M.SC. (D.I.T.)</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Director of Strategic Projects</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.2.12 Jennifer Edmond, <strong>B.A. (BOSTON)</strong>, <strong>PH.D. (YALE)</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>School of Business</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Head of School</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate)</strong> (2012-16)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Lee Rhodes, <strong>B.A. (YALE)</strong>, <strong>M.A.</strong>, <strong>M.SC. (LOND.)</strong>, <strong>M.B.A. (WHARTON)</strong>, <strong>PH.D.</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate)</strong> (2014-16)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gerard McHugh, <strong>M.A. (DUBL., SHEFF.)</strong>, <strong>PH.D. (LOUGH.)</strong>, <strong>F.C.C.A.</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Director of Research (2012-16)</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

School Administrative Manager
1.12.05 Pamela Hennessy, B.SC. (SYST. INF. PEC.), M.SC. (MGMT)

Postgraduate Career Development and Alumni Officer

Student Recruitment Officer
†Aoife Fitzpatrick

Professor of Business Studies (1979)
1.1.15 Andrew Burke, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (L.S.E.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)

Professorship of International Business (1999)
[vacant]

Professor of International Business and Development (2006)

Professor in Operations Management (Research)
1.8.01 Paul Coughlan, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (W. ONT.)

Professor in Finance

Professor in Business Studies

Associate Professors in Business Studies
1.10.98 Gerard McHugh, M.A. (DUBL., SHEFF.), PH.D. (LOUGH.), F.C.C.A.
1.10.03 Joseph John McDonagh, B.SC. (COMP.), M.A., M.B.S. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (WARW.), MBCS

Associate Professor in Finance
1.10.99 James Charles Stewart, B.A., B.B.S., M.SC. (STIR.), PH.D. (LOND.)

Associate Professor in Human Resource Management

Associate Professor in Organisational Behaviour
1.10.08 Martin Fellenz, VORDIPLOM (KÖLN), M.A., M.B.A. (BRIDGEPORT), PH.D. (N. CAROLINA)

Assistant Professors in Business Studies
1.10.96 Gemma Donnelly-Cox, B.A. (WAT.), M.A., M.PHIL. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
1.10.00 Mary Lee Rhodes, B.A. (YALE), M.A., M.SC. (LOND.), M.B.A. (WHARTON), PH.D.

Mairead Brady, B.SC. (MGMT), M.A., PH.D. (STRATH.)
8.9.08 Aleksandar Sevic, B.SC. (BELGRADE), M.A. (DUBL., I.U. JAPAN), PH.D. (NANYANG T.U.)

†Norah Campbell, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
1.9.12 †Jenny Berrill, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
†Domenico Campa, LAUREA (BOCCONI), M.SC. (BOCCONI)

Assistant Professor in International Strategic Management

Assistant Professor in Marketing and Strategy
†Sarah Browne, B.SC. (D.I.T.)

Ussher Assistant Professor in Entrepreneurship and Innovation
†Majella Giblin, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.ECON.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Director of the M.B.A. Programme
†Michael Flynn, B.A. (QLD.), LL.B. (QLD.), M.STUD. (CANTAB.), M.B.A.

Assistant Professor in Business Studies (Part-time)
* Pearse Colbert, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.ECON.SC. (N.U.I.), F.C.M.A., F.C.C.A.

Visiting Professor
Gerard Hughes, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.ECON.SC. (LOND.), PH.D.

Adjunct Professors in Business Studies
Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Leo Francis Goodstadt, B.A. (ECON.) (MANC.), M.A. (ECON.) (MANC.), DIP. AGRIC. ECON. (OXON.)

Mary Rose Greville, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL. (KENT), DIP. EUROPEAN STUDIES (COLLEGE OF EUROPE, BRUGES)

John Rowland Healy, B.A.

William Kingston, M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), LITT.D.

Seán Melly, B.B.S., M.B.S. (N.U.I.)


Adjunct Associate Professor in Accounting


Adjunct Assistant Professors in Business Studies

Constantin Gurdgiev, B.A. (CALIF.), M.A. (CALIF., JOHNS H.), PH.D.


Oliver Tattan, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.B.A. (INS.E.AD. FONTAINEBLEAU)

Visiting Research Fellows in Business Studies

1.1.12 Anne Graham-Cagney, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), B.SC. (OPEN), M.A. (KEELE), PH.D.

1.1.13 Megan Greene, B.A. (PRIN.), M.SC. (OXON.)

School of Drama, Film and Music

Head of School


Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2012-15)
Christine Margaret Poulter, B.A. (BIRM.), M.A. (LEEDS)

Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2010-15)
Melissa Sihra, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Director of Research (2014-15)

School Administrative Manager

* Gail Weadick, B.A. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. FILM PRODUCTION (D.I.T.)

Administrative Support

1.10.04 Ann Elizabeth Mulligan

DRAMA

Samuel Beckett Professor of Drama and Theatre Studies (1994)


Professor in Film Studies


Associate Professor in Drama Studies


Assistant Professor in Theatre Studies and Head of Drama (2009-15)

1.9.05 Eric Weitz, B.F.A. (BOSTON), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Assistant Professors in Drama Studies

1.10.92 Christine Margaret Poulter, B.A. (BIRM.), M.A. (LEEDS, DUBL.)

2.1.07 Melissa Sihra, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

† Nicholas Johnson, B.S. (NORTHWESTERN), PH.D.

Assistant Professors in Film Studies


John Sherlock Assistant Professor in Screenwriting

† Justin MacGregor, B.A. (TOR.), M.A. (GUELPH), P.G.C.E. (BOLTON)
Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Honorary Professor
Antony Tissington Tatlow, M.A., MEMBER ACADEMIA EUROPAEA

Professor Emeritus
†Stephen Elliot Wilmer, B.A. (YALE), M.A., M.LITT. (OXON.), Fellow emeritus

Adjunct Assistant Professors
Sinead Cuthbert
Sarah Jane Scaife, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL.
Brien Vahey, DIP. FINE ART ANIMATION SCULPTURE (N.C.E.A.)
Michael West, B.A. Theatre Manager


Technical Manager
Michael James Canney, M.PHIL. (ULSTER)

Research Fellow

MUSIC

Professorship of Music (1764)
[vacant]

Associate Professor in Music and Head of Music (2011-15)
16.6.10 Simon John Trezise, M.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)

Associate Professor in Music

Assistant Professors in Music
1.10.78 William Michael Taylor, B.A. (STON), M.A.
1.11.98 Donnacha Matthew Dennehy, B.A., M.MUS. (ILL.)
1.10.06 † Richard Martin Duckworth, B.A. (HOFSTRA), M.PHIL.

Ussher Assistant Professor in Music
† Evangelia Rigaki, B.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (ABERD.)

Assistant Professors in Music (Part-time)
1.10.00 * Andrew Charles Severin Johnstone, M.A. (OXON.), PH.D., P.G.C.E. (C.N.A.A.), F.R.C.O.
1.1.10 * Orla Flanagan, B.A., ADV.DIP. (KODÁLY INST.), A.R.I.A.M.

Adjunct Professors in Music
Gerald Barry, B.MUS. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.)
Roger Doyle
Rolf Hind, B.MUS. (LOND.)
Bill Whelan, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), D.LITT. (h.c. LIMERICK), D.PHIL. (h.c. D.I.T.)

Adjunct Associate Professor in Music
Daniel Trueman, B.A. (CARLETON COLLEGE), M.M. (CINC.), PH.D. (PRIN.)

School of Education

Head of School

Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2013-15)

Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2013-15)
Damian Murchan, B.ED. (N.U.I.), M.S. (C’NELL.), PH.D. (C’NELL.)

Director of Research (2013-15)
Colette Murphy, B.SC. (BELF.), M.SC. (BELF.), M.ED. (BELF.), PH.D. (BANGOR)

School Administrative Manager
31.1.07 Paula Uhel, B.A. (OPEN)

Professor of Education (1905)
[vacant]
Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Professorship of Teacher Education (1977)
[vacant]

Associate Professors in Education

1.10.12 Carmel O’Sullivan, B.ED. (N.U.I.), M.A. (C. ENGLAND), PH.D. (BIRM.), P.G.DIP. (C. ENGLAND), A.L.C.M.
†Colette Murphy, B.SC. (BELF.), M.SC. (BELF.), M.ED. (BELF.), PH.D. (BANGOR)

Assistant Professors in Education

1.10.01 Damian Murchan, B.ED. (N.U.I.), M.S. (C’NELL.), PH.D. (C’NELL.)
1.8.02 Andrew Loxley, B.ED., M.A., PH.D. (BATH), DIP. H.E. (BATH SPA U.C.)
1.10.05 Keith Johnston, B.TECH. (ED.) (LIMERICK), M.A. (DUBL., LIMERICK)
1.10.06 Aidan Seery, B.SC. (N.U.I.), B.PHIL. (HOCHSCHULE FÜR PHILOSOPHIE (MÜNCHEN), M.A., PH.D.
1.2.07 David Limond, M.A. (ST AND.), PH.D. (GLAS.), P.G.C.E. (EDIN.)
1.10.08 Ann Devitt, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
1.10.08 Stephen James Minton, B.SC. (GLAS.), M.SC., PH.D.
11.10.12 †Marita Kerin, B.MUS. (N.U.I.), M.MUS.ED. (GEORGIA STATE)
1.10.13 †Conor McGuckin, B.A., M.LITT., PH.D.
†Paula Flynn, B.A. (N.U.I.), H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.)
†Maia Salokanges, B.A. (HELSINKI), M.A. (HELSINKI)
†Melanie Ní Dhuinn, B.SC. (LIMERICK), M.A. (H.E.T.A.C.)

Ussher Assistant Professor in Higher Education

‡John Walsh, B.A., M.LITT., PH.D.

Adjunct Professor
Anne O’Gara, B.ED. (N.U.I.), M.ST., PH.D.

Supervisors and Adjunct Assistant Professors in Education
Alan Cashell, B.A., H.DIP.ED.
Stanford Kingston, B.A. (ULSTER), M.PHIL. (ECUM.), H.DIP.ED.
Keith Spencer, B.A. (SHEFF.), M.ED. (OPEN), H.DIP.ED. (LEEDS)

Visiting Professors in Education
Noirin Hayes, B.A., M.ED., PH.D.

Research Fellow in Education

Registrar of the School of Education (2013-15)
Ann Devitt, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

School of English

Head of School

Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2012-15)

Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2014-16)

Director of Research (2012-15)

School Administrative Manager
17.9.07 Orla McCarthy, B.A. (N.U.I.), DIP. BUS. ST. (N.C.E.A.)

Professor of English Literature (1867)

Professorship of Medieval and Renaissance Literature (1977) [vacant]
Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Seamus Heaney Professor of Irish Writing (2012) and Head of English (2014-17)
1.1.14 Christopher Morash, B.A. (DAL.), M.PHIL., PH.D., M.R.I.A.

Professors in English

Associate Professors in English
1.10.07 Eve Veronica Patten, B.A. (OXON.), M.PHIL., PH.D. (EMORY)

Assistant Professors in English
22.9.05 Paul Delaney, B.A., M.LITT., PH.D. (KENT)
1.10.05 Melanie Otto, M.A. (DUBL., MAINZ), PH.D. (WALES)
6.2.06 Alice Jorgensen, B.A. (OXON.), M.A. (YORK), PH.D. (YORK)
1.10.07 Philip Coleman, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.
1.9.07 Brian Cliff, B.A. (MICH.), M.PHIL., PH.D. (EMORY)
1.9.07 †Deirdre Madden, B.A., M.A. (E. ANGLIA)
1.10.08 Bernice Mary Murphy, B.A. (BELF.), M.A. (BELF.), PH.D.
1.9.14 †Padraig Whyte, B.A., PH.D.
†Ema Vyroubalova, B.A. (AMHERST COLLEGE), M.A. (STAN.), PH.D. (STAN.)

Ussher Assistant Professor in Medieval Literature
†Brendan O’Connell, B.A., PH.D.

Ussher Assistant Professor in Irish Writing
†Tom Walker, B.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)

Adjunct Professors in English
Richard Ford, B.A. (MICH.), M.F.A. (CALIF.), D.HUM.L. (h.c. KALAMAZOO COLLEGE, LOYOLA, MICH.), DOCTORAT (h.c. RENNES), D.LITT. (h.c. N.U.I.), F.A.A.A.S.
Heather Elizabeth Ingman, B.A. (LOND.), M.A., PH.D. (LOND., LOUGH.)
Brenda Silver, B.A. (PENN.), PH.D. (HARV.)
Jonathan Simon Williams, B.A. (HULL), M.A. (N.U.I.)

Adjunct Assistant Professors in English
Helen Conrad-O’Briain, B.A. (STEUBENVILLE, OHIO), M.M.S. (NOTRE DAME), PH.D.

Research Fellows in English

Visiting Research Fellows in English
1.10.87 Angela Rosa Barone, DOTT. LING. LETT. STRAN. (BARI), M.A. (LEEDS), PH.D. (D.C.U.), D.LITT. (h.c. N.U.I.)
30.6.04 Lucy Madeline Collins, B.A., PH.D.
1.7.06 Maria Anita Stefanelli, DOTT. LETT. (VENICE), M.LITT. (STRATH.), PH.D. (EDIN.)
13.12.10 Piotr Sadowski, M.PHIL. (WARSAW), PH.D. (WARSAW)
3.12.12 Paul Durcan, LITT.D. (h.c.)
12.4.13 Anne-Marie D’Arcy, M.A., PH.D.
1.9.13 Margaret Robson, B.A. (LOND.), M.A. (YORK), PH.D. (YORK)

Writer Fellow
[vacant]
International Writer Fellow
[vacant]

School of Histories and Humanities

Head of School
1.7.13 David Ditchburn, M.A. (EDIN.), PH.D. (EDIN.) (first term expires 2016)
Rachel Moss, B.A., PH.D.

Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2014-15)
Martine Cuypers, B.A. (LEIDEN), M.A. (LEIDEN), PH.D. (LEIDEN)

Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2012-15)

Director of Research (2014-16)

School Administrative Manager
28.11.05 Debra Birch, B.A. (LOND.), M.A. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)

CLASSICS

Regius Professor of Greek (1761)

Professor of Latin (1870)
1.9.06 Anna Chahoud, LAUREA (BOLOGNA), M.A., PH.D. (PISA), F.T.C.D. (2007)

Louis Claude Purser Professorship of Ancient History (1871)
(temporarily suspended)

Professor in Classics

Louis Claude Purser Associate Professor in Classical Archaeology and Head of Classics (2013-16)
1.10.01 Hazel Dodge, B.A. (N'CLE (U.K.)), PH.D. (N'CLE (U.K.)), F.S.A.

Andrew A. David Associate Professor in Greek Archaeology and History
1.10.02 Christine Elizabeth Morris, B.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (LOND.), F.T.C.D. (2014)

Assistant Professor in Greek
1.9.05 Martine Cuypers, B.A. (LEIDEN), M.A. (LEIDEN), PH.D. (LEIDEN)

Assistant Professor in Greek Literature and Philosophy
1.9.07 Ashley Clements, B.A. (LOND.), M.PHIL. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)

Walsh Family Assistant Professor in Ancient History

Assistant Professor in Digital Arts and Humanities
†Hugh Denard, B.A., M.A. (EXE.), PH.D. (EXE.)

Honorary Professor of Classics

Adjunct Professor in Classics
Marianne McDonald, B.A. (BRYN MAWR), M.A. (CHIC.), PH.D. (CALIF.), LITT.D. (h.c.)

Research Fellow in Classics
1.10.11 Giorgos Papantoniou, B.A. (CYPRUS), PH.D. (Government of Ireland)

Visiting Research Fellows in Classics
1.9.10 Jonathan Charles Nelson Coulston, M.PHIL. (N'CLE (U.K.)), PH.D. (N'CLE (U.K.))
1.9.10 Andrew William Erskine, M.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
1.9.10 Andrew Smith, B.A. (HULL), PH.D. (HULL)

Modern Greek Lector (1)

HISTORY

Erasmus Smith's Professor of Modern History (1762)
Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

*Lecky Professor of History (1913)*

1.10.06 Ian Stuart Robinson, B.A. (MANC.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), S.F.T.C.D. (1979)

*Bank of Ireland Professor of Contemporary Irish History (1999)*


Professor of Modern History (2000)†


Professor of Modern European History (2003)†


Professor of European History (2008)†


Professor of Early Modern History and Historiography (2012)†


Professor of Environmental History

Poul Holm, CAND.PHIL. (AALBORG), DR.PHIL. (AARHUS), F.T.C.D. (2010)

Professors in Medieval History


Professor in Modern History


Associate Professor in Modern History and Head of History (2013-16)


Associate Professor in Medieval History

1.10.07 David Ditchburn, M.A. (EDIN.), PH.D. (EDIN.)

Associate Professors in Modern History


Assistant Professors in Modern History


1.10.08 Graeme Murdock, M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), F.T.C.D. (2012)

†Susan Flavin, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (BRIST.), PH.D. (BRIST.)

Assistant Professor in Medieval History

†Peter Crooks, B.A., PH.D.

Mark Pigott Lecturer in U.S. History

1.10.08 Daniel Schaefer Geary, B.A. (VIRGINIA), M.A. (BERKELEY), PH.D. (BERKELEY)

Assistant Professor in Indian Studies

[vacant]

Ussher Assistant Professor in Nineteenth-Century History: Ireland, Britain and the Empire


Research Fellows in History

1.1.13 Pierre Purseigle, DIPLÔME (I.E.P. LYON), D.E.A. (TOULOUSE II), DOCTORAT (TOULOUSE II) (Marie Curie Fellowship)


1.1.14 Fergus Robson, B.A., PH.D. (Humanities in the European Research Area)

Visiting Research Fellows in History


6.2.06 William John McCormack, M.A., D.PHIL. (ULSTER), F.R.S.A.

1.9.07 Tom Bartlett, B.A. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.), M.R.I.A.

†Founded for present holder only.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Qualifications</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1.9.07</td>
<td>John Morrill, M.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), LITT.D. (E. ANGLIA)</td>
<td>F.R.HIST.S., F.B.A., HON. F.T.C.D.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.10.10</td>
<td>Scott Spurlock, B.A. (GEORGE FOX), M.TH. (EDIN.), M.SC. (EDIN.), PH.D. (EDIN.)</td>
<td>F.R.HIST.S.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12.11.10</td>
<td>Christopher Shepard, B.A. (SYR.), M.A. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.7.11</td>
<td>Elaine Murphy, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.LITT. (N.U.I.), PH.D.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.10.11</td>
<td>Charles John Benson, M.A., PH.D., DIP. IN LIB. STUD. (BELF.)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.10.11</td>
<td>Linda Kiernan, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.10.11</td>
<td>Sylvie Kleinman, M.PHIL., PH.D. (D.C.U.)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.10.08</td>
<td>Christine Casey, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.10.08</td>
<td>Yvonne Scott, B.B.S., M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D., DIP. H.E.P.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.10.91</td>
<td>Philip Daniel McEvansoneya, B.A. (OXFORD POLY.), M.A. (DUBL., LOND.), PH.D. (LEIC.)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.10.06†</td>
<td>Rachel Moss, B.A., PH.D.</td>
<td>Ussher Assistant Professor in the History of Medieval Art</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.3.14†</td>
<td>Laura Cleaver, B.A. (LOND.), M.A. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)</td>
<td>Honorary Professor of the History of Art</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Michael Edward Fitzgerald Ryan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D., HON. F.T.C.D.</td>
<td>Adjunct Assistant Professor in the History of Art</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Angela Griffith, B.A., PH.D.</td>
<td>Research Fellow in the History of Art</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.10.13†</td>
<td>†Laura Cleaver, B.A. (LOND.), M.A. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)</td>
<td>Visiting Research Fellows in the History of Art</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.7.08</td>
<td>Anatole Tchikine, B.A., PH.D.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.10.11†</td>
<td>Eimear O’Connor, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)</td>
<td>(Irish Research Council)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.6.12†</td>
<td>Michael Ryan</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ruth Mary Sheehy, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.LITT. (N.U.I.)</td>
<td>Photographic and Slide Librarian</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**HISTORY OF ART AND ARCHITECTURE**

Professorship of the History of Art (1985) [vacant]
Associate Professor in the History of Art and Head of History of Art and Architecture (2013-16)
Associate Professors in the History of Art
Assistant Professors in the History of Art
Honorary Professor of the History of Art
Adjunct Assistant Professor in the History of Art
Research Fellow in the History of Art
Visiting Research Fellows in the History of Art

**CENTRE FOR GENDER AND WOMEN’S STUDIES**
Assistant Professor and Director of the Centre for Gender and Women’s Studies

See also under Research Institutes and Centres section.

**OTHER APPOINTMENTS IN THE SCHOOL**
Extramural Administrator

†Patricia Stapleton, B.A., PH.D.

IT Co-ordinator
Pat Carty, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., GRAD. DIP. COMPUTING (N.C.E.A.)
Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

School of Languages, Literatures and Cultural Studies

Head of School

Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2014-2016)
James Hanrahan, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (EDIN.)

Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2013-15)
Anne FitzPatrick, B.A., PH.D.

Director of Research (2009-15)
Clemens Ruthner, MAG.PHIL. (VIENNA), DR.PHIL. (VIENNA)

School Administrative Manager
18.9.06 Jacqueline Carol Sharpe, B.SC. (OPEN), DIP. SOCIOLOGY (OPEN)

FRENCH

Professorship of French (1776)
[vacant]

Professor of French (Textual and Visual Studies) (1995)

Associate Professor in French

Assistant Professor in French and Head of French (2013-16)

Assistant Professors in French
1.10.94 Claire Laudet, L. ÉS SCIENCES ECONOMIQUES (PARIS X), M. ÉS SCIENCES ECONOMIQUES (PARIS X), M.A., DOCT. (3E CYCLES) (PARIS X)
1.9.12 Alexandra Lukes, MAÎTRISE (PARIS), M.A. (N.Y.), PH.D. (N.Y.)
1.9.14 †Hannes David Opelz, B.A. (LOND.), MAÎTRISE (PARIS III), M.PHIL. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)

Ussher Assistant Professor in Eighteenth-Century French Studies
†James Hanrahan, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (EDIN.)

French Assistants (3)

GERMANIC STUDIES

Professor of German (1776)

Professor in German

Associate Professor in Business German

Assistant Professor in German and Head of Germanic Studies (2014-2017)

Assistant Professors in German
1.9.08 Clemens Ruthner, MAG.PHIL. (VIENNA), DR.PHIL. (VIENNA)
†Nicola Creighton, B.A., PH.D.

Assistant Professors in German (Part-time)
1.10.99 *Katrin Eberbach, M.A.

*Founded for present holder only.
Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

1.10.01  * Brigitte Morrogh, B.A., M.PHIL.
* Nora Maguire, B.A., PH.D.
   
   DAAD Lektor
   
   † Frank Mattern, M.A. (OXON.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
   
   Austrian Lektor
   
   † Karin Stauffer, M.A. (VIENNA)

HISPANIC STUDIES
  
  Professorship of Spanish (1926)
  [vacant]
  Assistant Professor in Spanish and Head of Hispanic Studies (2014-17)

1.10.01  Susana Bayó Belenguer, M.A., PH.D.
   
   Assistant Professors in Spanish
   
   1.9.08  Katerina García, MGR. (CHARLES UNIV.), PH.D. (CHARLES UNIV.)
   
   † Brian Brewer, B.A. (ARKANSAS), M.A. (BROWN, MIDDLEBURY COLLEGE), PH.D. (BROWN)
   
   † Ciara O’Hagan, B.A. (BELF.), M.A. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)
   
   Spanish Assistants (3)

IRISH AND CELTIC LANGUAGES
  
  Professorship of Irish (1840)
  [vacant]
  Professor of Early Irish (1996) and Head of Irish and Celtic Languages

   
   Assistant Professors in Irish
   
   
   1.10.97  Christofer Jürgen Uhlich, M.A., DR.PHIL. (BONN)
   
   1.9.03  Eoin Mac Cárthaigh, B.A., PH.D.
   
   1.9.07  Pádraig de Paor, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (BELF.), P.G.C.E. (BELF.)

ITALIAN
  
  Professor in Italian and Head of Italian (2006-15)

1.10.06  Cormac Ó Cuilleanáin, CAV. NELL’ORDINE DELLA STELLA DELLA SOLIDARIETÀ ITALIANA, B.A. (N.U.I.),
   
   
   Associate Professor in Italian
   
   1.10.99  Roberto Bertoni, COMMENDATORE NELL’ORDINE DELLA STELLA DELLA SOLIDARIETÀ ITALIANA, M.A.,
   
   
   Assistant Professor in Italian
   
   4.9.00  Giuliana Adamo, DOTT. LETT. (PAVIA), M.A., PH.D. (R’DG.)
   
   Italian Government Sponsored Assistant Professor
   
   † Gabriella Grassi, DOTT. LING. LETT. STRAN. (URBINO), DOTT. LETT. (UDINE)
   
   Visiting Research Fellows in Italian
   
   1.10.87  Angela Rosa Barone, DOTT. LING. LETT. STRAN. (BARI), M.A. (LEEDS), PH.D. (D.C.U.), D.LITT. (h.c.
   
   N.U.I.)
   
   12.7.06  Clare Estelle Lapraik Guest, B.A. (OXON.), M.PHIL., PH.D., DIP. HIST. ART (OXON.)
   
   4.1.10  Peter Sirr, B.A., M.LITT.
   
   1.11.13  Enrica Maria Ferrara, DOTT. LETT. (NAPLES), PH.D. (R’DG.)
   
   Italian Assistant (1)

NEAR AND MIDDLE EASTERN STUDIES
  
  Assistant Professor in Jewish Studies and Head of Near and Middle Eastern Studies (2012-15)

1.10.06  Zuleika Rodgers, B.A., PH.D.
   
   Assistant Professor in Biblical Studies
   
   13.9.99  Anne FitzPatrick, B.A., PH.D.
Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Assistant Professor in Islamic Civilisations
1.10.12 Roja Fazaeli, B.A., M.PHIL. (PEACE STUDIES), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Erlington Research Fellow
1.10.07 Lesley Margaret Grant, B.A., PH.D. (Erlington Fund)
Visiting Research Fellow

The Chaim Herzog Centre for Jewish and Near Eastern Religion and Culture
The Felice and Al Lippert Professorship of Jewish Studies (1997)
[vacant]

RUSSIAN AND SLAVONIC STUDIES
Associate Professor in Russian
1.10.02 Sarah Smyth, M.A., PH.D.
Assistant Professor in Russian and Head of Russian and Slavonic Studies (2012-15)
1.10.95 Justin Francis Doherty, B.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
Assistant Professors in Russian
1.7.92 John Damian Murray, B.A., PH.D.
2.10.00 *Dmitri Tsiskarashvili, B.A. (TARTU), PH.D. (PUSHKIN INSTITUTE)
Thomas Brown Assistant Professor
†Aneta Stepień, M.A. (WARSAW)
Adjunct Assistant Professor
Ewa Stańczyk, M.A. (ŁÓDŹ), PH.D. (MANC.)
Polish Assistant (1)
Russian Assistant (1)

OTHER APPOINTMENTS IN THE SCHOOL
Assistant Professor in European Studies
1.9.08 Balázs Apor, B.A. (DEBRECEN), PH.D. (EUROPEAN UNIV. INST. (FLORENCE))
Assistant Professor in Comparative Literature/Literary Translation

School of Law

Head of School
Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2014-16)
Desmond James Ryan, LL.B., B.C.L. (OXON.), M.A. (OXON.), PH.D., Barrister-at-Law
Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2013-15)
Director of Research (2013-15)
School Administrative Manager
23.5.07 Catherine Finnegan, B.A. (N.U.I.), H.DIP.ECON.SC. (N.U.I.)

Regius Professor of Laws (1668)
1.1.15 Mark Bell, B.A. (ULSTER), PH.D. (EUROPEAN UNIV. INST. (FLORENCE))
Professorship of Laws (1977)
[vacant]
McCann FitzGerald Professor of Corporate Law (2011)
Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Professor of Public Law (2012)³


Reid Professor of Criminal Law, Criminology and Penology (1975)⁴

1.10.96 Ivana Catherine Bacik, LL.B., LL.M. (LOND.), F.T.C.D. (2005), Barrister-at-Law

Professors in Law


Associate Professors in Law

1.10.06 Rosemary Ann Byrne, B.A. (COL.), J.D. (HARV.)


1.10.12 Oran Doyle, LL.B., LL.M. (HARV.), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2010), Barrister-at-Law

Assistant Professors in Law

1.10.79 Alexander William Edward Schuster, B.A., LL.B., M.LITT., Barrister-at-Law


1.10.07 Deirdre Ahern, LL.B., LL.M. (CANTAB.), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2012), Solicitor

1.10.07 Desmond James Ryan, LL.B., B.C.L. (OXON.), M.A. (OXON.), PH.D., Barrister-at-Law

21.6.10 †Niamh Connolly, LL.B. (LING. FRANC.)

1.9.12 Rachael Walsh, LL.B., LL.M. (HARV.), PH.D.

†David Kenny, LL.B., LL.M. (HARV.)

†David Patrick Prendergast, LL.B., LL.M. (LOND.), PH.D., Barrister-at-Law

Ussher Assistant Professor in Media and Digital Communications Law

1.9.13 Ailbhe Grainne O’Neill, LL.B., LL.M. (CANTAB.), PH.D., Barrister-at-Law

DAAD Lektor in Law and German

[vacant]

Averil Deverell Assistant Professor (Part-time)

1.10.07 *Patricia Brazil, LL.B., M.LITT., Barrister-at-Law

Assistant Professor in Clinical Legal Education (Part-time)

*David Fennelly, LL.B. (LING. FRANC.), LL.M. (N.Y.), PH.D., Barrister-at-Law

Adjunct Professors in Law


Frank Clarke, B.A. (N.U.I.), Barrister-at-Law


John Keller Temple Lang, M.A., LL.D., LL.D. (h.c. LUND), Solicitor

Adjunct Assistant Professors in Law

Alan Brady, LL.B., LL.M. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.), Attorney-at-Law, Barrister-at-Law

Sandrine Brisset, L. ÈS LETTRES (RENNES II), L. ÈS ANGLAIS (RENNES II), MAÎTRISE (RENNES II), D.E.A. (PARIS III), PH.D. (PARIS III/D.C.U.)

Eimear Brown, LL.B., PH.D., Barrister-at-Law

Marsha Coghlan, B.C.L. (N.U.I., OXON.), Solicitor

James Gallen, LL.B., LL.M. (N.Y.)

---

³Founded for present holder only.

⁴The former title of this professorship was Reid Professorship of Penal Legislation, Constitutional and Criminal Law, and the Law of Evidence (1888) which was amended by the High Court on 3 March 1975. Appointments to this professorship are made on the lecturer scale.
Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Imelda Anne Higgins, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), LL.M. (N.U.I.), DIP. EUROPEAN LAW (COLLEGE OF EUROPE, BRUGES), Barrister-at-Law
Shelley Horan, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), LL.M. (LOND.), Barrister-at-Law
Thomas Patrick Kennedy, LL.B., Solicitor
Ewa Komorek, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), LL.M. (LOND.), Barrister-at-Law
Prince Ferdinand of Lippe, STAATSEXAMEN (BAVARIA), M.A. (MUNICH), Rechtsanwalt
Eimear Long, LL.B., PH.D., Barrister-at-Law
Aislinn Lucheroni, LL.B. (LING. FRANC.)
Barry Mansfield, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), LL.M. (GEORGETOWN), Barrister-at-Law
Grainne Mullan, LL.B., LL.M. (CANTAB.), Barrister-at-Law
Andrea Mulligan, LL.B., LL.M. (HARV.), Barrister-at-Law
Eva Nagle, LL.B. (LING. FRANC.), LL.M. (LOND.), Barrister-at-Law
Gemma O’Farrell, LL.B., LL.M. (LOND.), Barrister-at-Law
Colin Smith, LL.B., M.LITT., Barrister-at-Law
Julien Sterck, LL.B. (KENT), MAÎTRISE (BORDEAUX IV), D.E.A. (PARIS X)

Visiting Research Fellows

12.2.14 Nathy Dunleavy, LL.B., LL.M. (MAASTRICHT), Barrister-at-Law, Attorney-at-Law
1.7.14 Clive Ralph Symmons, LL.B. (BRIST.), PH.D. (BRIST.), DIP. ED. (OXON.), Barrister-at-Law

Registrar of the Law School (2013-14)
Rachael Walsh, LL.B., LL.M. (HARV.), PH.D.

School of Linguistic, Speech and Communication Sciences

Head of School

Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2011-15)
Pauline Mary Sloane, L.C.S.T., M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2012-16)
Christer Erwin Gobl, M.SC. (ROYAL INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, STOCKHOLM), PH.D. (ROYAL INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, STOCKHOLM)
Director of Research (2014-16)
School Administrative Manager

1.1.06 Dara Ó Síocháin

CLINICAL SPEECH AND LANGUAGE STUDIES
Professorship of Clinical Speech and Language Studies (1999) [vacant]
Associate Professor in Speech and Language Pathology and Head of Clinical Speech and Language Studies (2014-17)

1.10.12 Irene Patricia Walsh, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.
Associate Professors in Speech and Language Pathology

1.10.03 Martine Mary Smith, B.A., M.SC., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2010)
1.10.94 Margaret Leahy, L.C.S.T., M.A., M.SC., M.LITT.
1.10.99 Pauline Mary Sloane, L.C.S.T., M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Associate Professor in Linguistics and Phonetics

Assistant Professors in Speech and Language Pathology

16.10.06 Margaret Mary Walshe, B.A., M.SC. (CITY), PH.D.
3.11.12 Caroline Jagoe, B.A. (WITS.), PH.D.
Assistant Professor in Psychology

8.10.01 Kathleen McTiernan, B.A. (GEORGETOWN), M.A., M.SC. (CASE WESTERN RESERVE), M.PHIL., PH.D.
Adjunct Assistant Professor in Clinical Speech and Language Studies
Alice Rozanne Barrow, L.C.S.T., M.SC. (CITY), PH.D.
Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Julie Regan, B.SC. (CLIN. LANG.), M.SC., PH.D.
Practice Education Co-ordinator
† Clothra Ní Cholmáin, L.C.S.T., B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
Regional Placement Facilitators
* Aoife Mhic Mhathúna, B.SC. (CLIN. LANG.), M.PHIL.
* Sarah Scott, B.SC. (CLIN. LANG.)
Practice Tutors (7)

CENTRE FOR LANGUAGE AND COMMUNICATION STUDIES
Professor in Linguistics
Professor in Phonetics
Associate Professor in Linguistics and Phonetics
Associate Professor in Speech Science
16.6.10 Christer Erwin Gobl, M.SC. (ROYAL INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, STOCKHOLM), PH.D. (ROYAL INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, STOCKHOLM)
Assistant Professor in Applied Linguistics
1.9.07 Lorna Carson, B.A., M.A. (COLLEGE OF EUROPE, BRUGES), M.PHIL., PH.D.
Manager of Language Learning Technologies and Resources and Assistant Professor in Applied Linguistics
1.9.01 Breffni O'Rourke, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL., PH.D.
Assistant Professor in Psycholinguistics
1.9.04 * Denise O'Leary, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.ÈD., H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.)
Assistant Professor in Computational Linguistics and Head of the Centre (2014-17)
Assistant Professors in Applied Linguistics
1.10.12 Gessica De Angelis, LAUREA (TURIN), M.A. (PITT.), PH.D. (LOND.)
† Heath Rose, B.A. (QLD.), M.ÈD. (SYD.), PH.D. (SYD.), P.G.DIP.ED. (QLD.)
Adjunct Assistant Professor
Brian Nolan, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.PHIL., PH.D., DIP. ADVANCED COMPUTER PROGRAMMING
Visiting Academic
James McKinley, B.A. (SUSQUEHANNA), M.A. (SYD.), PH.D. (WELL.)
Research Fellows
1.1.09 * Irena Yanushevskaya, M.A. (ST PETERSBURG STATE), PH.D. (ST PETERSBURG STATE) (Science Foundation Ireland)
25.10.13 Céline De Looze, PH.D. (AIX-MARSEILLE II) (Science Foundation Ireland)
Visiting Research Fellows
1.10.07 Pádraig Ó Riagáin, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL. (GLAS.), PH.D. (BELF.), H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. STATS
1.11.08 Larissa Aronin, B.A. (M.A.P.S.), M.A. (M.A.P.S.), PH.D. (M.A.P.S.)
3.10.13 Keiko Inoue, PH.D.
Senior Technical Officer
John Gerard Duggan, B.SC. (COMP.), DIP. COMPUTER ENGINEERING (LIMERICK)

CENTRE FOR DEAF STUDIES
Professor in Deaf Studies and Director of the Centre
Assistant Professors in Deaf Studies
1.9.06 † Carmel Grehan, B.SC. (BRIST.), M.PHIL., DIP. H.E. (BRIST.)
1.9.06 † Patrick Matthews, M.PHIL.
21.9.12 * Teresa Lynch, DIP. IRISH SIGN LANGUAGE TEACHING
Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

* Sarah Sheridan, M.A. (D.C.U.), DIP. DEAF STUDIES, DIP. IRISH SIGN LANGUAGE/ENGLISH INTERPRETING
  Project Manager

† John Bosco Conama, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.LITT., PH.D. (N.U.I.)

School of Psychology

Head of School

  Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2014-16)

Howard Vaughan Smith, B.SC. (WALES), M.A., PH.D. (WALES), F.PS.S.I.
  Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2013-15)

David Hevey, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
  Director of Research (2014-16)

  School Administrative Manager

1.12.05 Michelle Le Good, B.A. (G. CALEDONIAN)

Professor of Psychology (1968)

  AIB Professorship of Childhood Research (2004)
  [vacant]
  Professor of Cognitive Science (2005)5

  [vacant]
  Professor of Experimental Brain Research (2010)5

  Professor of Cognitive Neuroscience of Ageing (Neurobehavioural Enhancement) (2010)

  Professor of Global Health (2013)5

  Professor in Psychology

  Associate Professors in Psychology

1.10.84 Howard Vaughan Smith, B.SC. (WALES), M.A., PH.D. (WALES), F.PS.S.I.

  Associate Professor in Psychology and Director of the D.Clin.Psych. Course

1.10.02 †Kevin Tierney, B.A., PH.D., P.G. DIP. CLIN. PSYCH. (BRITISH PSYCHOLOGICAL SOCIETY)
  Associate Professor in Counselling Psychology and Director of the D.Couns.Psych. Course

4.7.05 †Ladislav Timulak, M.A. (COMENIUS, DUBL.), PH.D. (COMENIUS)
  Associate Professor in Research Methods and Statistics

1.10.12 †David Hevey, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
  Assistant Professors in Psychology


1.10.06 Elizabeth Nixon, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.LITT. (N.U.I.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

1.12.06 †Michael Gormley, B.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.), P.G.DIP. STATS

1.10.08 Samuel David Cromie, B.A., PH.D.

5Founded for present holder only.
Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

1.10.08  Paul Michael Dockree, B.SC. (SUS.), M.SC. (R'DG.), PH.D. (R'DG.)  
Assistant Professor in Applied Behaviour Analysis  
†Olive Healy, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)  
Assistant Professor/Co-ordinator of the International Doctorate in Global Health  
†Frédérique Vallières, B.SC. (MCG.), M.SC., P.G.DIP. STATS  
Assistant Professor in Applied Psychology and Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Applied Psychology

25.3.09  †Tim Trimble, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.SC. (LEIC.), PH.D. (ULSTER)  
Assistant Professor in Child and Adolescent Psychology  
Assistant Professors in Clinical Psychology

1.5.10  * Charlotte Wilson, B.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), CLIN.PSY.D. (MANC.)  
†Michael Gordon, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.SC. (ULSTER), D.PHIL. (ULSTER), D.CLIN.PSYCH. (BELF.)  
Assistant Professor and Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Clinical Supervision  
†Mary Creane, B.REL.SC. (MAYNOOTH), M.SC. (IONA COLLEGE), D.PSYCH. (MIDDX.), DIP. SUPERVISION (BATH SPA U.C.)  
Assistant Professor and Placement Co-ordinator in Counselling Psychology

1.10.03  †Barbara Hannigan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC.  
Assistant Professor and Clinical Co-ordinator of the D.Clin.Psych. Course

Assistant Professor and Director of the Postgraduate Diploma Course in Applied Behaviour Analysis  
[vacant]  
Ussher Assistant Professor in Social Neuroscience  
†Redmond O’Connell, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

15.9.08  * Maeve Bracken, B.SC. (ULSTER), PH.D. (ULSTER)  
Assistant Professor in Clinical Psychology and Co-ordinator of the M.Phil. Course in Psychoanalytic Studies

Assistant Professor Clinical Psychology  
†Mathew McCauley, B.A. (ROLLINS COLLEGE), M.SC. (MANC.MET.), D.CLIN.PSYCH. (COVENTRY, WARW.), P.G.DIP. (HULL, OPEN), P.G.C.H.E. (LIV.)  
Assistant Professors in Counselling Psychology (Part-time)

1.10.11  * Susan Eustace, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC.  
* Mark DuBerry, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), DIP. COUNSELLING (INSTITUTE OF PSYCHOSYNTHESIS, LOND.)  
Director of Clinical Co-ordination of the D.Clin.Psych. Course (Part-time)  
Clinical Co-ordinator of the D.Clin.Psych. Course (Part-time)  
* Mary Fell, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (DUBL., N.U.I.)  
Adjunct Professors in Psychology  
Mark Bellgrove, B.SC. (MONASH), PH.D. (MONASH)  
John Foxe, B.A. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (IONA COLLEGE), M.S. (YESHIVA), PH.D. (YESHIVA)  
Hugh Garavan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (BOWLING GREEN (OHIO)), PH.D. (BOWLING GREEN (OHIO))  
Adjunct Associate Professor in Psychology  
Ian Grey, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), D.CLIN.PSYCH.  
Adjunct Assistant Professors in Psychology  
Joshua Henk Balsters, B.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)  
Seamus Patrick Caffrey, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.ED. (TOR.), PH.D., DIP. APPL. PSYCH. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. STATS  
Rita Honan, B.A. (MASS.), M.ED. (FLOR. ATLANTIC), PH.D. (MIAMI), B.C.B.A.  
Adjunct Assistant Professor in Counselling Psychology  
James Lyng, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC.
Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Visiting Academic
David Delany, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, P.G.DIP. ENTREPRENEURSHIP (W.I.T.)

Research Assistant Professors in Psychology
†Sabina Brennan, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (NEIL/Atlantic Philanthropies)
†Marian Tsanov, M.D. (MEDICAL UNIVERSITY SOFIA), DR.PHIL. (BOCHUM) (Wellcome Trust)

Research Fellows in Psychology
1.4.07 Siobhan Corrigan, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.SC. (SHEFF.), PH.D. (E.C.)
1.4.08 Maria Chiara Leva, LAUREA (BOLOGNA), PH.D. (POLITECNICO DI MILANO) (E.C.)
29.4.13 Jennifer Rouine, B.A., M.SC., PH.D. (Alkeremes Ireland)
17.6.13 Maria Pertl, B.A., M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS (Medical Research Charities Group/Health Research Board)
6.8.13 Margaret Ryan, B.A., PH.D. (E.C.)
21.10.13 Tiziana Carmen Callari, LAUREA IN PSICOLOGIA (TURIN), LAUREA IN LINGUE (TURIN), DIP. MGT. (HELYOS), DOTTORATO (TURIN) (E.C.)

Visiting Research Fellows in Psychology
13.7.08 Niall Patrick Pender, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND., WALES), PH.D. (LOND.), DIP. CLIN. NEUROPSYCH. (LOND.), C.PSYCHOL.
9.3.12 Sinéad McNally, B.A., PH.D.
1.5.13 Hasheem Mannan, B.SC. (MADR.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (KANSAS), P.G. DIP. SPECIAL EDUCATION (SPASTICS SOCIETY OF TAMILNADU)

Tutors in Clinical Psychology (35)
Chief Technical Officer, Grade I
Patrick Aidan Holahan, M.A.
Chief Technical Officer (Specialist)
Lisa Mary Gilroy
Technical Officer
Ensar Hadziselimovic

Confederal School of Religions, Peace Studies and Theology

Head of School
1.7.13 Iain Atack, B.A., M.A. (TOR.), M.PHIL. (PEACE STUDIES), D.PHIL. (ULSTER) (first term expires 2016)
Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2013-15)
Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2013-16)
Carlo Aldrovandi, LAUREA (BOLOGNA), M.A. (BRAD.), PH.D. (BRAD.), P.G.DIP. RESEARCH METHODS (BRAD.)
Director of Research (2014-17)
Andrew Pierce, M.A., PH.D.

RELIGIONS AND THEOLOGY
Erasmus Smith’s Professorship of Hebrew (1724)
[vacant]
Professor of Theology (1980)
[vacant]
Professor in Theology and Head of Religions and Theology (2013-16)
Assistant Professor in New Testament
1.9.07 Benjamin Wold, M.A. (DUBL., JERUSALEM), PH.D. (DURH.)
Assistant Professor in Early Christianity
†Daniele Pevarello, LAUREA (WALDENSIAN FACULTY OF THEOLOGY ROME), M.A. (WALDENSIAN FACULTY OF THEOLOGY ROME), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
Assistant Professor in Theory of Religion  
†Alexandra Grieser, M.A. (TÜBINGEN), PH.D. (TÜBINGEN)

**Beresford Adjunct Assistant Professor in Ecclesiastical History**  
John Scally, B.A.TH. (MAYNOOTH), M.PHIL. (ECUM.), PH.D.; H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.)

**Dungannon and Beresford Adjunct Assistant Professor in Theology**  
Cathriona Russell, B.A., B.AGR.SC. (N.U.I.), M.AGR.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

**Wallace Adjunct Assistant Professor**  
Margaret Daly-Denton, B.A. (N.U.I.), B.MUS. (N.U.I.), M.TH. (MAYNOOTH), PH.D.

**IRISH SCHOOL OF ECUMENICS (TRINITY COLLEGE DUBLIN)**

*Professor of Ecumenics (2005)*


**Associate Professor in World Christianity and Interfaith Studies, Intercultural Theology and Interreligious Studies Programme**

1.11.11 Norbert Hintersteiner, M.A. (SALZBURG), DR.THEOL. (PHILOSOPHISCH-THEOLOGISCHE HOCHSCHULE ST. GEORGEN)

**Assistant Professor in Intercultural Theology and Interreligious Studies**  
†Liyanage Anthony Jude Lal Fernando, B.PH. (ROME), M.PHIL. (ECUM.), PH.D.

**Assistant Professor in International Peace Studies, Co-ordinator of the Conflict and Dispute Resolution Studies Programme and Head of the Irish School of Ecumenics (2013-16)**

5.12.06 Gillian Wylie, M.A. (ABERD.), PH.D. (ABERD.)

**Assistant Professor in Ecumenics and Co-ordinator of the Intercultural Theology and Interreligious Studies Programme**

1.1.01 Andrew Pierce, M.A., PH.D.

**Assistant Professor in International Peace Studies and Co-ordinator of the International Peace Studies Programme**

1.10.08 Etain Tannam, B.A., M.A. (ESSEX), PH.D. (LOND.)

**Assistant Professor in International Peace Studies**

1.1.01 Iain Atack, B.A., M.A. (TOR.), M.PHIL. (PEACE STUDIES), D.PHIL. (ULSTER)

**Assistant Professor in Conflict Resolution and Reconciliation and Co-ordinator of the Conflict Resolution and Reconciliation Programme**


**Assistant Professor in Conflict Resolution and Reconciliation**

1.10.03 David Tombs, M.A. (DUBL., OXON., LOND.), S.T.M. (UNION T.S. (N.Y.)), PH.D. (LOND.), P.G.C.E. (BIRM.)

**Assistant Professor in Comparative/Interreligious Ethics**  
†Carlo Aldrovandi, LAUREA. (BOLOGNA), M.A. (BRAD.), PH.D. (BRAD.), P.G.DIP. RESEARCH METHODS (BRAD.)

**Adjunct Assistant Professors**  
Cathy Higgins, B.A. (BELF.), M.A. (WINC.), M.PHIL. (ECUM.), D.MIN. (SAN FRANCISCO T.S.)

Johnston McMaster, B.D. (BELF.), D.MIN. (EVANSTON)

Dimitrina Merdjanova, M.A. (MOSCOW INSTITUTE OF LITERATURE), PH.D. (SOFIA)

**Visiting Research Fellows**

1.10.10 John D’Arcy May, S.T.L. (GREGOR.), DR.THEOL. (MÜN.), DR.PHIL. (FRAN.), Fellow emeritus

1.6.14 Bill McSweeney, B.A. (ESSEX), B.PHIL. (YORK), PH.D.

**Administrative Officer**


**Assistant Librarian**  

**LOYOLA INSTITUTE**

*Loyola Professor of Catholic Theology (2012), Head of the Loyola Institute and Director (2014-17)*

1.1.14 Siobhán Garrigan, B.A. (OXON.), S.T.M. (COL.), PH.D. (MILLTOWN INSTITUTE)
G20 Calendar 2014-15

Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Associate Director
†Cornelius Casey, B.A. (N.U.I.), S.T.L. (SANT’ ANSELMO, ROME), D.PHIL. (OXON.)

Assistant Professor in Systematic Theology

Assistant Professor in Hebrew Bible/Old Testament
1.9.13 David Shepherd, B.A. (SASK.), PH.D. (EDIN.)

OTHER APPOINTMENT IN THE SCHOOL
Professorship of Pastoral Theology (1888) [vacant]

STAFF OF THE CHURCH OF IRELAND THEOLOGICAL INSTITUTE

Adjunct Assistant Professors
Maurice John Elliott, B.TH., M.A. (ST AND.), M.PHI.L., PH.D. (BELF.) (Director of the Church of Ireland Theological Institute)

Patrick Comerford, B.D. (MAYNOOTH), P.G. DIP. ECUM.
Katie Heffelfinger, B.A. (ANDERSON), M.DIV. (ASBURY T.S.), TH.M. (PRIN. T.S.), PH.D. (EMORY)

School of Social Sciences and Philosophy

Head of School

Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2013-16)
Elaine Moriarty, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.PHI.L., PH.D.

Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2014-15)
William Phelan, B.A. (OXON.), M.P.P. (HARV.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (HARV.)

Director of Research (2014-16)
Paul Scanlon, B.A., M.A. (YALE), PH.D. (BERKELEY)

School Administrative Manager
9.7.12 Olive Donnelly, B.SC. (OPEN)

Administrative Support
1.6.08 Martina Ni Chochlain

ECONOMICS

Whately Professor of Political Economy (1832) and Head of Economics (2009-15)

Professorship of Applied Economics (2013)6 [vacant]
Professor of Economics (2005)7

Research Professor
†Alan Barrett, B.A., M.A. (MICH. STATE), PH.D. (MICH. STATE)
Associate Professors in Economics


16.6.10 Francis Thomas O’Toole, B.A., M.MANGT.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A. (GEORGETOWN), PH.D. (GEORGETOWN)

6Changed from Professorship of Economics (1999)
7Founded for present holder only.
Assistant Professors in Economics

1.9.07 Gaia Narciso, B.SC. (LOND.), M.A., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (BOCconi)
1.9.07 Paul Scanlon, B.A., M.A. (YALE), PH.D. (BERKELEY)
1.9.08 Michael Wycherley, B.SC. (STON), M.SC. (STON), PH.D. (EUROPEAN UNIV. INST. (FLORENCE))
1.9.12 Agustín Bénétrix, B.A. (LA PLATA), M.SC. (SIENA), M.A. (LA PLATA), PH.D.
1.9.12 †Vahagn Galstyan, B.A. (YEREVAN STATE), M.A. (C.E.U.), PH.D.
1.9.12 Tara Mitchell, B.A., M.SC., M.RES. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)
1.9.12 Fadi Hassan, B.A. (PAVIA), M.A. (PAVIA), M.SC. (L.S.E.)
†Ronan Lyons, B.A., M.SC., M.LITT., PH.D.

Assistant Professor in Economic Policy

1.9.12 †Michael King, B.A., M.P.A./I.D. (HARV.), PH.D.

Honorary Professors of Economics

Frances Philomena Ruane, M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), B.PHIL. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), HON. F.T.C.D.

Adjunct Professors in Economics

Tim Callan, B.A., M.PHIL. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
John Fingleton, B.A., M.PHIL. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
John FitzGerald, M.A. (N.U.I.), M.R.I.A.
Paul Gorecki, M.A. (QU), PH.D. (LOND.)
Ide Kearney, PH.D. (EUROPEAN UNIV. INST. (FLORENCE))
Hamish McRae, M.A.
Edgar Morgenroth, M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (KEELE)
Iulia Siedschlag, M.SC. (BUCAREST ACADEMY OF ECONOMIC STUDIES), M.A. (WARW.), DR. RER. OEC. (BUCAREST ACADEMY OF ECONOMIC STUDIES)
Peter Sutherland, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), LL.D. (h.c. BATH, DUBL., EXE., NOTT., N.U.I., R’DG., ST LOUIS, SUFFOLK), PH.D. (h.c. D.C.U.), D.UNIV. (h.c. OPEN), D.COM.SC. (h.c. COLLEGE OF THE HOLY CROSS), Barrister, Barrister-at-Law, Attorney-at-Law

Adjunct Associate Professors in Economics

Seán Lyons, B.A., M.PHIL. (CANTAB.), PH.D.
Seamus McGuinness, B.SC. (BELF.), M.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)

Adjunct Assistant Professors in Economics

Elish Kelly, B.A., PH.D.
Pete Lunn, B.A. (OXON.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)
Anne Nolan, B.A., PH.D.

Research Fellows in Economics

5.9.11 Claudia Aravena Novielli, B.A. (CONCEPCIÓN), M.SC. (CONCEPCIÓN), PH.D. (BELF.) (Higher Education Authority)


Visiting Research Fellows in Economics

1.12.04 Patrick Joseph Martin Waldron, M.A., M.LITT., PH.D. (PENN.)
1.12.10 Valeria di Cosmo, LAUREA (PAVIA), PH.D. (ROMA TRE)
3.9.12 Conor Mark O’Toole, B.A., M.SC. (ECON.), PH.D.
1.4.13 Rossana Merola, DOCTORAT (LOUVAIN)
7.5.13 Niall McInerney, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
29.1.14 Martina Lawless, B.A., M.SC. (K.U. LEUVEN), PH.D.
### PHILOSOPHY

**Professor of Moral Philosophy (1837)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Title</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

**Associate Professor in Mental and Moral Science**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Title</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1.10.06</td>
<td>Vasilis Politis, B.A. (OXON.), B.PHIL. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), F.T.C.D. (2005)</td>
<td>sophomore in Mental and Moral Science</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Associate Professor in Mental and Moral Science**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Title</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1.10.04</td>
<td>James Levine, A.B. (HARV.), PH.D. (BERKELEY)</td>
<td>sophomore in Mental and Moral Science</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Assistant Professors in Mental and Moral Science**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Title</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Title</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1.10.04</td>
<td>James Levine, A.B. (HARV.), PH.D. (BERKELEY)</td>
<td>sophomore in Mental and Moral Science</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### POLITICAL SCIENCE

**Professorship of Political Science (1960)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Title</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

**Professor of Quantitative Social Sciences (2007)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Title</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

**Associate Professor in Political Science**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Title</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

**Assistant Professors in Political Science**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Title</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1.7.07</td>
<td>William Phelan, B.A. (OXON.), M.P.P. (HARV.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (HARV.)</td>
<td>sophomore in Political Science</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Adjunct Assistant Professor in Political Science**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Title</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1.10.11</td>
<td>† Jacqueline Hayden, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.</td>
<td>Professor of Sociology (1974)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Ussher Assistant Professor in Political Science (Political Theory)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Title</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2.9.13</td>
<td>Tom Louworse, M.A. (LEIDEN), PH.D. (LEIDEN)</td>
<td>sophomore in Political Science</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>†</td>
<td>Michelle D'Arcy, B.A. (CANTAB.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)</td>
<td>sophomore in Political Science</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>†</td>
<td>Constantine Boussalis, PH.D. (CLAREMONT G.U.)</td>
<td>sophomore in Political Science</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>†</td>
<td>† Thomas Chadeauf, PH.D. (MICH.)</td>
<td>sophomore in Political Science</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Adjunct Assistant Professor in Political Science**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Title</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1.9.14</td>
<td>† Richard Layte, B.A. (E. ANGLIA), M.SC. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)</td>
<td>sophomore in Political Science</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Assistant Professors in Sociology**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Title</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1.2.10</td>
<td>Daniel Faas, M.A. (STUTTGART), M.PHIL. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)</td>
<td>sophomore in Sociology</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Assistant Professor in Sociology**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Title</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1.10.96</td>
<td>Andrew Robert Finlay, B.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)</td>
<td>sophomore in Sociology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.11.06</td>
<td>Anne Holohan, B.A., M.SC. (LOND.), M.A. (CALIF.), PH.D. (CALIF.)</td>
<td>sophomore in Sociology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.9.06</td>
<td>Peter Muhlu, B.A. (MARBURG), M.A. (BIELEFELD), PH.D. (GRON.)</td>
<td>sophomore in Sociology</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Assistant Professor in Race, Ethnicity and Conflict**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Title</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1.10.11</td>
<td>† Elaine Moriarty, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL., PH.D.</td>
<td>sophomore in Sociology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>†</td>
<td>David Landy, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.</td>
<td>sophomore in Sociology</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Ussher Assistant Professor in Migration (Quantitative Methodology)
†Antje Roeder, B.A. (LIMERICK), M.A. (LIMERICK), PH.D.

Adjunct Professors in Sociology
Helen Russell, D.PHIL. (OXON.)
Emer Smyth, PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Dorothy Watson, M.SC. (WIS.), PH.D. (WIS.)

Adjunct Associate Professors in Sociology
Frances McGinnity, D.PHIL. (OXON.)

Adjunct Assistant Professor in Sociology
Selina McCoy, PH.D. (BELF.)

Research Fellow
1.3.14 Alicja Bobek, M.A. (JAGIELLONIAN UNIV. KRAKOW), PH.D. (E.C.)

Visiting Research Fellows in Sociology
1.6.11 Léan McMahon, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

School of Social Work and Social Policy

Head of School

Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2009-15)
Gloria Mary Kirwan, B.S.S., M.A., M.LITT., M.SC. (ST.), C.Q.S.W.

Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2011-15)
Stephanie Holt, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D., DIP. S.W. (ULSTER)

Director of Research (2014-17)
Trevor Spratt, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.SC. (OXON.), PH.D. (BELF.), DIP. SUPERVISORY MGMT (I.S.M.)

School Administrative Manager
10.9.12 Jennifer O’Toole, B.A. (N.U.I.)

Professor of Social Work and Social Policy (2000)

Professor in Social Policy and Ageing
1.10.12 Virpi Marjaana Timonen, B.A. (DURH.), M.PHIL. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), F.T.C.D. (2009)

Associate Professors in Social Work

Associate Professor in Social Policy

Assistant Professor in Social Work and Director of the B.S.S. Programme
1.9.03 †Maeve Foreman, M.LITT., DIP.S.W. (N. LOND.)

Assistant Professor in Social Work and Director of the M.S.W. Programme
7.8.07 Erna O’Connor, B.S.S., M.A. (D.C.U.), C.Q.S.W.

Assistant Professors in Social Work
1.10.01 Patricia Anne Walsh, B.S.S., PH.D., DIP.S.W. (LOND.), C.Q.S.W.
18.9.02 †Stephanie Holt, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D., DIP. S.W. (ULSTER)
1.10.02 Gloria Mary Kirwan, B.S.S., M.A., M.LITT., M.SC. (ST.), C.Q.S.W.

Assistant Professor in Social Policy and Course Co-ordinator of the B.A. (Moderatorship) in Sociology and Social Policy (2007-15)
1.10.05 †Judy O’Shea, B.A.

Assistant Professor in Social Work and Co-ordinator of Fieldwork
* Patrick O’Dea, B.S.S., M.A., N.Q.S.W.
Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Assistant Professor in Intellectual Disability and Course Director of the M.Sc. in Disability Studies
†Edurne García Iriarte, B.A. (SALAMANCA), M.S. (ILL.), PH.D. (ILL.)
Assistant Professor in Youth Research (Part-time) and Course Director of the M.Sc. in Applied Social Research
†Paula Mayock, B.ED. (N.U.I.), M.ED. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
1.10.07
Assistant Professor in Research Methods (Part-time)
1.10.05 * Philip Michael Curry, B.A., PH.D.
Adjunct Associate Professor
Suzanne Mary Cahill, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (QLD.), DIP. APPLIED SOC. STUDIES (STOCKHOLM)
Adjunct Assistant Professor
Simon Brooke, M.A. (CANTAB.), P.G.DIP. SOC. ADMIN. (LOND.)
Senior Research Fellows
Research Fellow
1.5.07 * Philip Michael Curry, B.A., PH.D.
Visiting Research Fellow
1.10.12 Mairead Doyle, B.SC. (LOND.), D.PSYCH.SC. (N.U.I.), DIP. ADDICTION STUDIES

INTER FACULTY APPOINTMENT
Edward Kennedy Professor of Health Policy and Management (2002)
See also Faculty of Health Sciences, Health Policy and Management, p. B90.

OTHER APPOINTMENT IN THE FACULTY
Ireland Professor of Poetry
†Paula Meehan, B.A., M.F.A. (E. WASH.)
Professors, Associate Professors, Assistant Professors, Clinical and other Officers – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

Staff are shown under faculty and school headings. Functional titles and group descriptions are shown e.g. ‘DIRECTOR OF ...’. Individual academic ranks are shown in the form ‘Professor ...’ and are in order of appointment to the rank; this type is also used for individual appointments within group headings. It has not been possible, however, to achieve total consistency due to the complexity of the institutional relationships.

The academic titles – of Professor, Associate Professor, and Assistant Professor – used throughout this Calendar are those provided for in the Schedule on Titles to the Chapter on Academic Staff in the Consolidated Statutes of Trinity College Dublin and of the University of Dublin, 2010. The use of these titles in this Calendar does not, however, preclude members of the academic staff from using the Statutory academic titles – of Professor, Associate Professor, Senior Lecturer, and Lecturer – in their day-to-day work.

The dates given after the titles of certain offices are those when the posts, or posts with which they are continuous, were founded. For further details the Trinity College Dublin Record volume 1991 may be consulted. Where not otherwise indicated, the degrees stated have been conferred by the University of Dublin. The names of persons not on the ordinary full-time staff e.g. appointments for terms of years are marked with a ‘†’ (other than Research Fellows and Visiting Research Fellows). Members of staff with contracts of indefinite duration are shown with a date of appointment and a ‘†’ (other than Research Fellows). The names of part-time members of the staff are marked with an asterisk.

For Assistant Professors, the original date of appointment to a full-time post (academic or equivalent grade) is indicated under the column ‘Appointed’: this information does not indicate whether the holder is, or is not, still subject to the normal review procedures relating to confirmation in appointment. Dates are shown for part-time appointments involving periods in excess of one academic year: no dates are shown where appointment is made annually.

Appointed

Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

Dean

Faculty Administrator
25.11.13 Sandra Kavanagh, B.SC. (LIMERICK), M.SC. (MANC.)

School of Biochemistry and Immunology

Head of School
2.7.11 Gavin Davey, B.A., PH.D. (second term expires 2017)

Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2012-15)
Kenneth Hun Mok, B.A. (BERKELEY), M.A., PH.D. (PURDUE)

Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2013-16)
Amir Khan, B.SC. (TOR.), PH.D. (ALTA.)

Director of Research (2013-16)


School Administrative Manager
†Conor Spillane, B.A. (N.U.I.), H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.), DIP. M.S. (I.C.M.)
Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

BIOCHEMISTRY

Professor of Biochemistry (1960)


Professor of Membrane Structural and Functional Biology (2009)


Professor of Chemical Biology (2012)


Associate Professor in Biochemistry and Head of Biochemistry (2011-17)


Associate Professors in Biochemistry


1.10.12 Derek Nolan, B.A., PH.D.

Associate Professor in Neuroscience

1.10.06 Gavin Davey, B.A., PH.D.

Assistant Professors in Biochemistry

1.8.03 Amir Khan, B.SC. (TOR.), PH.D. (ALTA.)

6.9.06 Kenneth Hun Mok, B.A. (BERKELEY), M.A., PH.D. (PURDUE)

†Emma Mary Creagh, B.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Assistant Professor in Biochemistry and Academic Co-ordinator

1.7.09 Vincent Patrick Kelly, B.A., PH.D. (DUND.)

Ussher Assistant Professor in Cancer Biology

†David Finlay, B.A., PH.D. (DUND.)

Assistant Professor in Metabolism/Enzymology

†James Murray, B.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (OPEN)

Assistant Professor in Biochemistry (Part-time)


Adjunct Assistant Professor in Biochemistry

Michael Neil McKillen, M.A., PH.D.

Visiting Academics

James Connolly, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Thomas Patrick Smith, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.

Wellcome Trust Research Assistant Professor

†Colm Cunningham, B.A., PH.D.

Senior Research Fellow in Biochemistry

17.7.05 Darren Fayne, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)

Research Fellows in Biochemistry

1.1.02 Glynis Robinson, B.A. (OPEN), PH.D.

1.4.05 Seema Nathwani, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (European Research Centre for Drug Discovery and Development)

16.11.09 Dianfan Li, B.SC. (HUNAN), M.SC. (HUNAN), PH.D. (WUHAN) (Science Foundation Ireland)

12.7.10 Collin Boland, B.SC. (D.I.T.), PH.D. (National Institute of Health)

1.9.10 Susan Carpenter, B.A., PH.D. (Health Research Board)

7.3.11 Sandra Bright, B.A., PH.D.

1.4.11 Tania Bezak, B.SC. (DUND.), PH.D. (DUND.) (Higher Education Authority)

1.6.11 Annie Curtis, B.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.) (E.C.)

1.11.11 Éadaoin Griffin, B.A., PH.D. (Wellcome Trust)

1.12.11 Sreeja Varghese, B.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (Enterprise Ireland)

1.11.12 Daniel Nevin, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS (Government of Ireland)

8.1.13 Raquel Domingo-Fernandez, B.SC. (ALICANTE), M.SC. (SKOVDE), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (E.C.)

1Founded for present holder only. See also under School of Medicine.

2Founded for present holder only.
Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

1.10.13 Andrew Greg McDonald, B.A., Ph.D., M.R.S.C. (Marie Curie Actions)
1.1.14 Eamon Laird, B.Sc. (ULSTER), Ph.D. (ULSTER) (Department of Agriculture, Food and the Marine)
1.3.14 Niamh O’Boyle, B.Sc. (PHARM), Ph.D., M.P.S.I. (Irish Research Council)
1.10.13 Matteo Pennestri, M.Sc. (ROME), Ph.D. (ROME TOR VERGATA)
19.2.14 Louisa Sullivan, B.Sc. (D.C.U.), Ph.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)
4.3.14 Heather Kavanagh, B.Sc. (H.E.T.A.C.), Ph.D. (N.U.I.) (Science Foundation Ireland)

Visiting Research Fellows in Biochemistry

1.9.12 Jack Bloomfield, B.A., Ph.D.
2.9.13 Pikyee Ma, B.Sc. (LEEDS), M.Res. (LEEDS), Ph.D. (LEEDS)
1.2.14 Soyoung Min, Ph.D. (PURDUE)

IMMUNOLOGY

Professor of Experimental Immunology (2001)³


Professor of Comparative Immunology (2006)⁴


Professor in Immunology and Head of Immunology (2011-17)


Associate Professor in Immunology


Associate Professor in Immunology and Course Co-ordinator


Assistant Professor in Immunology

†Nigel Stevenson, B.Sc. (BELF.), Ph.D. (BELF.)

Ussher Assistant Professor in Immunology

†Rachel Mary McLoughlin, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), Ph.D. (WALES)

Ussher Assistant Professor in Neuroinflammation

†Aisling Dunne, B.A., Ph.D.

Ussher Assistant Professor in Translational Immunology

†Jean Fletcher, B.Sc. (CAPE TOWN), M.Sc. (CAPE TOWN), Ph.D. (LOND.)

Adjunct Assistant Professors in Immunology

Andrew Thomas Lloyd, B.A., Ph.D. (BOSTON)

David Lynn, B.A., M.Sc. (OTT.), Ph.D. (N.U.I.)

Research Fellows in Immunology

1.7.02 Eva Margareta Palsson McDermott, M.Sc. (LUND), Ph.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.9.02 Anne McGettrick-Dillon, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), Ph.D. (N.U.I.) (Health Research Board)
1.12.06 Michael Carty, B.Sc. (BELF.), Ph.D. (BELF.) (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.10.07 Caroline Sutton, B.A., Ph.D. (Health Research Board)
1.2.08 Sinead Cristin Corr, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), Ph.D. (N.U.I.) (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.2.10 Claire McCoy, B.A., Ph.D. (DUND.) (Health Research Board/Marie Curie Fellowship)
11.4.11 *Laura Madrigal-Estebas, B.Sc. (U.C. MADRID), M.Sc. (N.U.I.), Ph.D., H.Dip.Ed. (U.C. MADRID) (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.10.11 Ciara Keane, B.A., Ph.D. (N.U.I.) (Health Research Board)
1.4.12 Sinead Flannery, B.A., Ph.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)
11.2.13 Aine Abautret-Daly, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), M.Sc. (E.U.)
1.3.13 Gareth Brady, B.A., Ph.D. (Marie Curie Fellowship)
1.3.13 Uma Thiruchelvam, B.Sc. (LOND.), M.Res. (LOND.) (Health Research Board)

³Founded for present holder only.
⁴See also under School of Medicine.
Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

1.3.13 Mieszko Wilk, M.SC. (JAGIALLONIAN, AGRICULTURE UNIV. KRAKOW), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (Science Foundation Ireland)
20.4.13 Marcin Baran, M.SC. (JAGIELLONIAN), PH.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.1.14 Graham Tynan, B.A., PH.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)
7.3.14 Kevin Walsh, B.A., PH.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.4.14 Mathilde Raverdeau, B.SC. (STRAS.), M.SC. (STRAS.) PH.D. (STRAS.) (Marie Curie Fellowship)

OTHER APPOINTMENTS IN THE SCHOOL

Honorary Professors
Bruce Alan Beutler, B.A. (CALIF.), M.D. (CALIF.), DR.MED. (h.c. T.U. MUNICH)
Peter Charles Doherty, B.V.SC. (QLD.), M.V.SC. (QLD.), PH.D. (EDIN.), D.V.SC. (h.c. QLD.), D.SC. (h.c. A.N.U., U.A. BARCELONA, BERN, EDIN., GUELPH, ILL., LATROBE, LOND., MC G., MICH. STATE, N. CAROLINA STATE, PENN., TUFTS, U.T. SYD., WARSAW A.U.), D.MED.SC. (h.c. RHODES COLLEGE), D.PH. (h.c. KYORIN)
Jules Hoffmann, M. ÈS SCIENCES (STRAS.), DOCTORAT (STRAS.), DR.MED. (h.c. T.U. MUNICH)

Adjunct Professors
Hidde Ploegh, B.SC. (GRON.), M.SC. (GRON.), PH.D. (LEIDEN), F.AMER.A.A.S., M.E.M.B.O.
Pauline Rudd, B.SC. (LOND.), M.A. (OXON.), PH.D. (OPEN)

Chief Technical Officers
Liam McCarthy, DIP. ELECTRONIC ENGINEERING (N.C.E.A.), M.A., M.SC. (D.C.U.)
Liam Cross, B.SC. (OPEN), DIP. ELECTRONIC ENGINEERING (N.C.E.A.)

Chief Technical Officers (Specialist)
Noel Richard Breslin, Róisín Cleere, M.SC.

Senior Technical Officers
Bernadette Mary Butler, B.SC. (COMP.)
Audrey Margaret Carroll, B.A., PH.D.
Martha Motherway Gildea, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)

†Barry Moran, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (GLAS.)

School of Chemistry

Head of School
Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2013-15)
Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2014-16)
Director of Research (2014-16)
School Administrative Manager

12.11.12 Sinéad Boyce, B.A., M.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D.

University Professorship of Chemistry (1711) [vacant]

INORGANIC AND SYNTHETIC MATERIALS CHEMISTRY
Professorship of Inorganic Chemistry (1922) [vacant]
Professor in Chemistry and Head of Inorganic and Synthetic Materials Chemistry (2011-17)

5This professorship was formerly the Professorship of General Chemistry, established in 1922. The title was changed in 2012.
Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

Professor in Chemistry

1.10.05 Sylvia Mary Draper, B.SC. (EXE.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.T.C.D. (2001)
Associate Professor in Chemistry

1.10.12 Wolfgang Schmitt, Diplom Ingenieur (T.U. DARMSTADT), Dr.Phil. (KARLSRUHE), F.T.C.D. (2009)
Assistant Professors in Chemistry

Professor in Chemistry

1.10.05 Sylvia Mary Draper, B.SC. (EXE.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.T.C.D. (2001)
Associate Professor in Chemistry

1.10.12 Wolfgang Schmitt, Diplom Ingenieur (T.U. DARMSTADT), Dr.Phil. (KARLSRUHE), F.T.C.D. (2009)
Assistant Professors in Chemistry

† Aidan McDonald, B.A., PH.D. (UTRECHT)

ORGANIC, MEDICINAL AND BIOLOGICAL CHEMISTRY
Professor of Organic Chemistry (2001) and Head of Organic, Medicinal and Biological Chemistry (2010-16)

Professor of Chemistry (2008)\(^6\)

Professor of Synthetic Chemistry (2010)\(^6\)

Professor in Chemistry

Assistant Professor in Chemistry and Course Director of the B.A. (Moderatorship) in Medicinal Chemistry (2008-15)

1.10.02 John Michael Southern, B.SC. (SHEFF.), PH.D. (SHEFF.), C.chem., M.R.S.C.
Assistant Professor in Chemistry

1.3.08 Eoin Scanlan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (ST AND.)
Research Fellow

9.4.14 Vikas Kumar, M.SC. (C.C. SINGH), PH.D. (J. NEHRU U.) (Science Foundation Ireland)

PHYSICAL, COMPUTATIONAL AND MATERIALS CHEMISTRY
Professorship of Physical Chemistry (1935)
[vacant]

Research Professor and Head of Physical, Computational and Materials Chemistry (2011-17)

Professor of Theoretical Chemistry (2012)\(^6\) and Course Director of the B.A. (Moderatorship) in Chemistry with Molecular Modelling (2008-17)

Professors in Chemistry

1.2.09 Georg Stefan Duesberg, Diplom (KASSEL), Dr. rer. nat. (KASSEL), F.T.C.D. (2014)

E.R.C. Research Professor\(^7\)

1.1.12 Valeria Nicolosi, Laurea (CATANIA), PH.D.
Associate Professor in Chemistry of Advanced Materials

Assistant Professors in Chemistry

1.9.79 Michael Edward Bridge, M.A. (OXON.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.I.C.I.

1.3.08 Paula Colavita, Laurea (TRIESTE), PH.D. (S. CAROLINA), F.T.C.D. (2014)
Ussher Assistant Professor in Device Fabrication

† Rachel Evans, M.CHEM. (WALES), PH.D. (WALES)

\(^6\) Founded present holder only.

\(^7\) Joint appointment with the School of Physics.

Calendar 2014-15
Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

OTHER APPOINTMENTS IN THE SCHOOL

Co-ordinator of Freshman Teaching in Chemistry

1.10.05 † Patricia Noelle Scully, B.A., PH.D., DIP. CHEMICAL STUDIES (N.C.E.A.)
Adjunct Professor
Michael Morris, B.SC. (LIV.), PH.D. (LIV.)
Adjunct Associate Professor
Justin Holmes, B.SC. (E. ANGLIA), PH.D. (E. ANGLIA)
Visiting Academic

Research Fellows in Chemistry

1.1.07 Borislav Georgiev Naydenov, M.S. (SOFIA STATE), DR.PHIL. (T.U. MÜNCHEN) (Science Foundation Ireland)
20.1.09 * Aran Rafferty, B.SC. (LIMERICK), M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (LIMERICK), C.ENG., M.I.M.M. (Enterprise Ireland)
1.10.09 Oxana Kotova, B.SC. (MOSCOW STATE), M.SC. (MOSCOW STATE), PH.D. (MOSCOW STATE)
(Government of Ireland)
1.1.11 Joseph McCarthy, B.A., PH.D. (E.U.)
1.4.11 Richard Doyle, B.SC. (N.U.I.) (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.6.11 Cathal McAuley, B.SC. (OPEN), M.SC. (LIMERICK) (Science Foundation Ireland)
24.6.11 Komala Pandurangan, PH.D. (N.U.I.) (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.8.11 Dario Marrocchelli, LAUREA (ROME), M.SC. (ROME), PH.D. (EDIN.) (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.4.13 Salvador Blasco, B.SC. (VALENCIA), PH.D. (VALENCIA) (Marie Curie Fellowship)
1.4.13 Gearóid Ó Máille, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.11.13 Sankarasekaran Shanmugaraju, B.SC. (MADUR.), M.SC. (MADUR.), PH.D. (IISC.) (Irish Research Council)
13.1.14 Arunas Teiserskis, DIPL. CHEM. (VILNIUS), PH.D. (VILNIUS) (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.2.14 Steve Comby, PH.D. (E.P.F.L.) (Enterprise Ireland)

Visiting Research Fellows in Chemistry

24.4.12 Brenda Long, PH.D. (N.U.I.)
1.1.13 Ashok Kumar Nanjundan, PH.D. (PUKYONG N.U.)
Chief Technical Officer, Grade I
Senior Experimental Officers
Martin Feeney, M.SC., PH.D., DIP. ANALYTICAL CHEMISTRY (G.R.S.C.)
Chief Technical Officer, Grade II
Patrick Greene, M.A.
Chief Technical Officers (Specialist)
Margaret Brehon
John Charles Kelly
Senior Technical Officer
Manuel Ruether, DR. RER. NAT. (HANOVER)

School of Computer Science and Statistics

Head of School

2.7.11 Jeremy Owen Jones, M.A., B.A.I., PH.D. (second term expires 2017)
Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2014-16)
Michael Hayes Brady, M.A., B.A.I., PH.D.
Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2014-16)
Lucy Mary Hederman, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC. (RICE), PH.D.
Director of Research (2010-15)
Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

**School Administrative Manager**

1.11.05  Olivia Lombard

**Administrative Support**

1.10.06  *Catherine O’Connor, M.A. (OPEN), M.I.T.D.
†Lynn Daly
*Emma Lindsay, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (ST.)
†Catherine Satell
†Claire Whelan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)

**COMPUTER SYSTEMS**

Professor of Computer Science (2005) 


Professor of Computer Science (1990)

1.12.14  Douglas Leith, B.SC. (GLAS.), PH.D. (GLAS.)

Head of Computer Systems (2014-15)

[vacant]

Professor in Computer Science


Associate Professor in Computer Science

1.10.97  Jeremy Owen Jones, M.A., B.A.I., PH.D.

Assistant Professors in Computer Science

1.10.84  Alexis Anthony Martin Donnelly, M.A., B.A.I., M.SC.

1.10.97  Hitesh Tewari, M.A., M.SC., PH.D.

8.9.98  Edmund Stephen Barrett, B.A., B.A.I.

13.9.99  Ciaran Seamus McGoldrick, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.


1.10.00  Meriel Huggard, B.A., PH.D.

1.9.01  Eamonn O Nuallain, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D., MIEI, MIEEE


1.10.01  Mads Haahr, B.SC. (COPENHAGEN), M.A., M.SC. (COPENHAGEN), PH.D.

1.10.04  †Stefan Weber, DIPLOM (FACHHOCHSCHULE OSTFRIESLAND), PH.D.

1.7.05  Jonathan Dukes, B.A., PH.D.

1.7.10  †René Meier, INF. ING. HTL (UNIVERSITY OF APPLIED SCIENCE AARGAU), M.SC., PH.D.
†Mélanie Bouroche, LAUREA (ANCONA), PH.D.

**Ussher Assistant Professor in Optical Network Architecture**

†Marco Ruffini, LAUREA (GENOA), PH.D.

**Adjunct Professors in Computer Science**

Eric Jul, CAND. SCIENT. (COPENHAGEN), PH.D. (WASH.)

Georgios Theodoropoulos, M.SC. (MANC.), PH.D. (MANC.), DIP. COMP. ENG. (PATRAS)

**Adjunct Associate Professor in Computer Science**

Fabián Bustamante, LICENCIADO (U.N.P.S.J.B.), M.S. (GEORGIA I.T.), PH.D. (GEORGIA I.T.)

**Research Fellows in Computer Science**

1.10.03  Eamonn Kenny, B.A., M.SC., PH.D. (E.U.)

1.5.08  *Stephen Farrell, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (E.U.)

1.1.09  Gabriele Pierantoni, LAUREA (GENOA), PH.D. (E.U.)

15.7.12  Mark Matthews, B.A., M.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS (Marie Curie Fellowship)


1.11.13  Eddie Walsh, PH.D. (Science Foundation Ireland/Enterprise Ireland)

28.2.14  Amal Elgammal, B.SC. (CAIRO), M.SC. (CAIRO), PH.D. (TILBURG) (E.U.)

---

*Founded for present holder only.
Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

1.4.14  Nicolás Cardozo Álvarez, M.SC. (V.U. BRUSSEL), PH.D. (LOUVAIN, V.U. BRUSSEL) (Science Foundation Ireland)

1.5.14  Ivana Dusparic, B.SC. (LA ROCHE COLLEGE), M.SC., PH.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)

INFORMATION SYSTEMS
Professor in Systems

Associate Professor in Management Science and Head of Information Systems (2009-15)

Associate Professors in Computer Science


1.11.06  Denise Leahy, B.SC. (COMP.), M.A., M.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (R’DG.), C.ENG., FICS, MIEI
Assistant Professors in Computer Science


1.7.01  † Diana Wilson, M.A. (GLAS.), M.SC. (LANC.)

1.9.01  † Paula Roberts, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC.

1.10.01 † Nina Bresnihan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC.
Assistant Professor in Management Science and Information Systems

16.7.01  Aideen Mary Keaney, B.SC. (D.C.U.), M.SC., PH.D., F.T.C.D.
Assistant Professors in IT in Education

1.9.02  † Timothy Savage, B.A. (E. ANGLIA), M.SC., H.DIP.ED.

1.10.06 † Inmaculada Arnedillo Sánchez, B.A. (GRANADA), M.SC., PH.D., H.DIP.ED. (CADIZ)
Visiting Research Fellows

1.1.10  Ann Mary FitzGibbon, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.LITT., H.DIP.ED.


INTELLIGENT SYSTEMS
Professor of Computer Science (1973)

Professor of Visual Computing (2010) 9

Professor in Computer Science

Associate Professor in Computer Science and Head of Intelligent Systems (2012-15)

1.10.12  * Declan O’Sullivan, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Associate Professors in Computer Science


Assistant Professors in Computer Science

1.9.80  Michael Hayes Brady, M.A., B.A.I., PH.D.

1.10.90  Lucy Mary Hederman, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC. (RICE), PH.D.

1.10.90  Fergal Shevlin, B.SC. (D.C.U.), M.A., M.SC., PH.D.

1.10.91  * Kenneth Mark Dawson-Howe, M.A., PH.D.


1.10.00  Martin Emms, B.A. (LOND.), M.A., PH.D. (EDIN.)

1.10.00  Michael Manzke, DIPLOM INGENIEUR (MARKISCHE FACHHOCHSCHULE), M.A., PH.D.

1.8.1  Saturnino Luz, B.SC. (BRASÍLIA), M.A., PH.D. (EDIN.)

1.7.10  † John Dingliana, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

9Founded for present holder only.
Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

†Mukta Prasad, B.A. (HYD.), PH.D. (OXON.)
Assistant Professor in Health Informatics

3.5.11 * Gabrielle Stephens, B.SC. (BRITISH COMPUTER SOCIETY), M.SC., DIP. COMP. SC. (D.I.T.)
Ussher Assistant Professor in Creative Technologies

†Rachel McDonnell, B.A., PH.D.
Ussher Assistant Professor in Intelligent Digital Content

†Seamus Lawless, B.SC. (COMP.), PH.D.
Adjunct Professors in Computer Science
Steven Collins, B.A., PH.D.
Michael John Gorman, B.A. (OXON.), PH.D. (EUROPEAN UNIV. INST. (FLORENCE))
Jessica Hodgins, B.A. (YALE), PH.D. (CARNEGIE MELLON)
Marie Redmond, B.A., HON. F.T.C.D.
Adjunct Assistant Professor in Computer Science
Mary Dorothy Sharp, B.SC. (COMP.), M.A., MICS
Research Assistant Professors in Computer Science

1.10.04 †Owen Conlan, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.

1.10.04 †David Lewis, B.SC. (S’TON), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)
Senior Research Fellow in Computer Science

1.4.14 Rob Brennan, B.SC. (D.C.U.), M.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (D.C.U.) (Science Foundation Ireland)
Research Fellows in Computer Science

1.10.09 Alexander O’Connor, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC. (Science Foundation Ireland)

1.10.10 Kevin Feeney, B.A., PH.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)

1.11.10 Athanasios Staikopoulos, B.SC. (WOLV.), M.SC. (BIRM.), PH.D. (BIRM.) (Science Foundation Ireland)

15.1.11 Erwan Moreau, M. ÉS SCIENCES (NANTES), D.E.A. (NANTES), DOCTORAT (NANTES) (Science Foundation Ireland)

1.2.11 Ludovic Hoyet, DIPLOME D’INGÉNIEUR (I.N.S.A. RENNES), D.E.A. (RENNES I), DOCTORAT (I.R.I.S.A. RENNES) (Science Foundation Ireland)

1.3.12 Wei Tai, B.SC. (SOUTHEAST), M.SC. (Science Foundation Ireland)

21.5.12 Anton Gerdelan, B.ENG. (MASSEY), PH.D. (MASSEY) (Science Foundation Ireland)


1.2.13 Ian O’Keeffe, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D. (Enterprise Ireland)

1.3.13 Joao Paulo Cabral, B.ENG. (I.S.T. LISBON), M.SC. (KTH STOCKHOLM), PH.D. (EDIN.) (Science Foundation Ireland)

1.10.13 Neil Peirce, B.A., M.SC., PH.D. (Enterprise Ireland/ Industrial Development Agency)
Visiting Research Fellows in Computer Science

1.1.13 Derek Corrigan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (ST.)

1.1.13 Ronan McDonnell, B.A., PH.D.

Manager/Director of the Centre for Learning Innovation

†Martyn Farrows, B.A. (PLYM.), M.A. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (LIMERICK) (Enterprise Ireland)
Practice Education Co-ordinator (Project Manager), Centre for Global Intelligent Content

†Hilary McDonald, B.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.)
Business Development Manager, Centre for Global Intelligent Content

†Diane Foley, B.A., (D.C.U.)
Administrative Officer, Centre for Global Intelligent Content

†Robbie Gallagher, ADV. DIP. (A.C.C.A.), A.C.C.A., I.A.T.I.

SOFTWARE SYSTEMS
Head of Software Systems (2014-15)
[vacant]
Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

Associate Professors in Computer Science

1.10.93  Micheál Mac an Airchinnigh, B.SC. (LOND.), M.A., M.SC., PH.D.

Assistant Professors in Computer Science

1.10.84  Hugh Gibbons, M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
1.1.92   Andrew Butterfield, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.
1.10.97  Arthur Paul Hughes, M.A., PH.D.
1.10.04 † Glenn David Strong, B.SC. (STIR.)
1.1.14  Vasileios Koutavas, B.SC. (ATHENS), M.SC. (NORTHEASTERN), PH.D. (NORTHEASTERN)

Adjunct Associate Professor in Computer Science

David Michael Abrahamson, M.A., B.A.I., PH.D.

STATISTICS

Professorship of Statistics (1965)

[vacant]

Professor in Statistics and Head of Statistics (2009-15)


Associate Professor in Statistics

1.10.08  Cathal Walsh, M.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2014)

Associate Professor/Manager, Statistics and Operations Research Laboratory

1.10.93  Myra O’Regan, B.A., M.SC., PH.D. (BOSTON)

Assistant Professors in Statistics

1.9.08   Rozenn Dahyot, L. ÈS SCIENCES (STRAS. I), M. ÈS SCIENCES (STRAS. I), DOCTORAT (STRAS. I)
† Brett Houlding, M.A. (DURH.), PH.D. (DURH.)
† Jason Wyse, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Adjunct Professor in Statistics

John Haslett, B.SC. (BELF.), M.A., M.SC. (BIRM.)

Adjunct Associate Professor in Statistics


Adjunct Assistant Professor in Statistics

Brian Reddy, B.A., M.SC. (L.S.E.), PH.D. (SHEFF.)

Research Fellows in Statistics

1.8.13  Arnab Bhattacharya, M.SC. (I.I.T. KANPUR), PH.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.2.14  Arthur White, B.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.) (Health Research Board)

OTHER APPOINTMENTS IN THE SCHOOL

Professorship of Computer Science (1990)

[vacant (1)]

Visiting Professor in Computer Science

James Charles Paul Woodcock, B.SC. (LIV.), M.A. (OXON.), M.SC. (LIV.), PH.D. (LIV.), FBCS, F.R.S.A.

Adjunct Assistant Professors in Computer Science

Noel Faughnan, B.SC. (D.C.U.)

Systems Manager


Systems Administrators

1.10.82  Rachel Noctor, B.A. (N.U.I.), DIP. INF. STUD.
1.10.89  Maire Jones, B.A., M.SC.
1.5.96  Stephen Kenny, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)
1.7.98  Geraldine Loftus, B.SC. (D.C.U.), M.SC. (D.C.U.)
1.10.98  James Francis Murphy, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), M.A., M.SC. (D.C.U.)
Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

1.6.00 William O’Connor
1.9.01 Michael Walsh, B.A. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (SYST. INF.), DIP. INFORMATION SYSTEMS, H.DIP. INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY (N.U.I.)

† Colin Fowler, B.SC. (COMP.)
Chief Technical Officer, Grade I
Thomas Kearney, M.A.
Chief Technical Officers (Specialist)
Ronan Healy, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), M.A., DIP. ELEC.ENG. (N.C.E.A.)
John Keogh, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), M.A., DIP. ELEC.ENG. (N.C.E.A.)
Cathal O’Connor, B.SC. (COMP.), M.A., M.SC.
Senior Technical Officers
Howard Lea, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.)
Paul Masterson, B.SC. (D.C.U.)

School of Engineering

Head of School
Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2013-15)
Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2013-15)
Roger Plumer West, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D., DIP. COMP. ENG., D.I.C., C.ENG., FIEI, MICT
Director of Research (2013-15)
School Administrative Manager
1.12.05 Michael Anthony Slevin, M.A.
Administrative Support
24.9.12 Patricia Hughes, B.A. (D.C.U.)
7.10.13 John Squires, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC.

CIVIL, STRUCTURAL AND ENVIRONMENTAL ENGINEERING

Professor of Civil Engineering (1842)\textsuperscript{10}

1.7.06 Margaret Mary O’Mahony, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., D.PHIL. (OXON.), C.ENG., FIDE, FIHT, FCIT, FIEI, MICE, MIAT, F.T.C.D. (2001)

Michael McNamara Professor of Construction Innovation (2006)


Professor in Civil Engineering and Head of Civil, Structural and Environmental Engineering (2012-15)


Professor in Civil Engineering


Associate Professors in Civil Engineering

1.10.90 Trevor Louis Lambert Orr, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC., PH.D. (CANTAB.), EUR.ING., C.ENG., FIEI, MICE
1.10.98 Roger Plumer West, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D., DIP. COMP. ENG., D.I.C., C.ENG., FIEI, MICT
1.10.01 Bruce Dudley Robert Misstear, B.A., M.SC. (BIRM.), C.ENG., FGS, MIEI, MINSTMWM, MCIWEM, F.T.C.D. (2009)
1.10.07 Dermot William O’Dwyer, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., C.ENG., MIEI

\textsuperscript{10}From 1960-85 this professorship was styled the Professorship of Engineering; in 1986 the original title was restored.
Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


1.10.12 Sara Pavia, B.SC. (ZARAGOZA), PH.D. (ZARAGOZA), F.T.C.D. (2013)

Assistant Professors in Civil Engineering

1.9.07 Bidisha Ghosh, B.E. (JAD.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

1.11.07 Aonghus McNabola, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

1.9.08 Brian Caulfield, B.SC. (MGMT), M.ECON.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D.

1.8.09 Sarah McCormack, B.SC. (ULSTER), PH.D. (ULSTER)

1.9.12 Francesco Pilla, LAUREA (BOLOGNA), M.SC. (BOLOGNA, DUBL.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

1.1.13 Liwen Xiao, B.ENG. (TSINGHUA), PH.D. (N.U.I.), MIEI, M.I.W.S.

Techcrete Assistant Professor in Engineering (Façade/Materials/Structures)


Visiting Professor in Environmental and Transportation Engineering


Visiting Professor in Civil Engineering

Nael Georges Bunni, B.SC. (BAGHDAD), M.SC. (MANC.), PH.D. (LOND.), FICE, FIEI, FCIA, FIAE

Assistant Professors in Civil Engineering (Part-time)

1.10.10 * Niamh Harty, B.A., B.A.I., M.S. (BERKELEY), PH.D., MIEI

* John Barry, B.E. (N.U.I.)

Adjunct Professor in Civil Engineering

Ravindra Dhir, B.SC. (DURH.), PH.D. (SHEFF.)

Adjunct Assistant Professors in Civil Engineering

Peter Thomas Flynn, B.E. (N.U.I.), C.ENG., MIEI, MISTRUCTE

Paul Meredith Johnston, B.A.SC. (TOR.), M.SC. (LOND.), C.ENG., FGS, MICE, MASCE

Research Fellows in Civil Engineering

1.6.10 Andrea Staino, LAUREA (CALABRIA), M.SC. (CALABRIA) (Marie Curie Fellowship)

5.2.13 Aoife Donnelly, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D. (E.P.A.)

1.3.13 Connie O’Driscoll, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (Department of Agriculture, Food and the Marine)

13.3.13 Zaki-ul-Zaman Asam, PH.D. (N.U.I.) (Department of Agriculture, Food and the Marine)

22.4.13 Md. Shafiuzzaman Khan Khadem, PH.D. (D.I.T.) (Government of Ireland/Integrated Environmental Solutions)

29.4.13 Mohammed Jahangir, B.SC.AG. (B’DESH.AG.), M.SC. (B’DESH.AG., GHENT), PH.D. (Government of Ireland/Teagasc)

1.5.13 Rosanne Walker, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., P.G.DIP. APPLIED BUILDING REPAIR AND CONSERVATION (Government of Ireland/OPW)

1.10.13 Marwa Aly, B.SC. (HELWAN), M.SC. (CAIRO), PH.D. (D.C.U.) (Irish Research Council)

23.11.13 Will Turner, B.SC. (LIV.), M.SC. (LIV.), PH.D. (R’DG.) (E.U.)

Visiting Research Fellow in Civil Engineering

1.10.09 Ronald Charles Cox, M.A., M.A.I., PH.D., C.ENG., FIEI, FIAE, FIIS, MICE

Chief Technical Officer, Grade I

Kevin Ryan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Chief Technical Officers (Specialist)

Eoin Fintan Dunne, TECH (N.C.E.A.), M.A., TECH. DIP. ST. ENG. (N.C.E.A.)

David Andrew McAuley, ENGTECH, TECHIEI, MIIE

Senior Technical Officer

Patrick Laurence Veale, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (WALES)
Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

ELECTRONIC AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING

Professor of Engineering Science (1980)

Professor of Electrical Engineering (2006)\textsuperscript{11}

Research Professor of Neural Engineering (2008)\textsuperscript{12}

Science Foundation Ireland Stokes Professor of Telecommunications
1.5.09 * Luiz Da Silva, B.S. (KANSAS), M.S. (KANSAS), PH.D. (KANSAS)

Professors in Engineering Science

Associate Professors in Engineering Science
1.10.98 Dermot John Furlong, M.A., B.A.I., PH.D.
1.10.01 Martin James Burke, DIP. ENG. (D.I.T.), GRAD. IERE, M.SC., PH.D., C.ENG., MIET

Assistant Professor in Engineering Science and Head of Electronic and Electrical Engineering

†David Corrigan, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.

Assistant Professor in Digital Media Systems
1.9.13 Naomi Harte, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D. (BELF.)

Ussher Assistant Professor in Active Implantable Medical Devices
†Edmund Lalor, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (S. CALIF.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Ussher Assistant Professor in Wireless Communications
†Nicola Marchetti, B.SC. (FERRARA, AALBORG), M.SC. (FERRARA, AALBORG), PH.D. (AALBORG)

Honorary Professor of Electronic Materials

Visiting Professor in Electronic and Electrical Engineering
Atsuo Fukuda, B.A. (KOIOKU), PH.D. (KOIOKU), SC.D.

Adjunct Professor in Electronic and Electrical Engineering
Simon Robinson, B.A. (CANTAB.)

Research Fellow in Electronic and Electrical Engineering
1.10.13 François Pitié, DIPLOME D’INGENIEUR (E.N.S.T. BRETAGNE), M. ÈS SCIENCES (E.N.S.T. BRETAGNE), PH.D. (Google/Enterprise Ireland)

Visiting Research Fellow in Electronic and Electrical Engineering
1.8.07 Yuri Petrovich Panarin, DIPL. PHYS. (M.I.P.T.), KANDIDAT NAUK (M.I.P.T.)

Systems Administrator
1.10.03 Conor Gerard Nolan, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), DIP. INFORMATION SYSTEMS, DIP. TELECOMMUNICATIONS AND ELECTRONICS (D.I.T.)

Chief Technical Officer, Grade I

Senior Technical Officer
Sean O’Callaghan

\textsuperscript{11}Founded for present holder only.
\textsuperscript{12}Founded for present holder only. See also under Department of Medical Gerontology.
Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

MECHANICAL AND MANUFACTURING ENGINEERING

Professor of Mechanical Engineering (1998)
[vacant]

Professor of Materials Engineering (2008)\textsuperscript{13}

Professor in Mechanical and Manufacturing Engineering and Head of Mechanical and Manufacturing Engineering (2013-16)

Professor in Mechanical Engineering

Associate Professors in Mechanical and Manufacturing Engineering

1.10.07 Kevin Unai O’Kelly, B.S. (BERKELEY), M.A., M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), C.ENG., MIEI

1.10.08 Craig Meskell, M.ENG. (BELF.), PH.D.

Assistant Professors in Mechanical and Manufacturing Engineering

1.1.86 Thomas Dermot Geraghty, B.A., B.A.I., MIEI

18.9.00 Kevin Kelly, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.)

1.8.05 Garret Edward O’Donnell, B.SC. (ENG.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), MIEI


5.11.07 Gareth Bennett, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC., PH.D.

1.7.12 Rocco Lupoi, LAUREA (P.U. TURIN), PH.D. (BATH)

1.5.13 †Bruce Philip Murphy, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.

†Conor Timothy Buckley, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., MIEI


Ussher Assistant Professor in Engineering (Sustainable Energy)

†Tim Persoons, B.SC. (K.U. LEUVEN), M.SC. (K.U. LEUVEN), PH.D. (K.U. LEUVEN)
Visiting Professor of Biomechanics


Visiting Professor

Alan Lyons, SC.B. (BROWN), M.S. (N.Y.U. POLY), PH.D. (N.Y.U. POLY)

Adjunct Professor in Bio-Engineering

Fergal Joseph O’Brien, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., MIEI

Adjunct Professor in Mechanical and Manufacturing Engineering

John Michael Monaghan, M.A., M.SC., PH.D., D.PHIL. (h.c. D.I.T.), SC.D., C.ENG., FIEI, FIMECHE, FIM, FIET, Fellow emeritus

Adjunct Assistant Professors


Roger Kempers, B.ENG. (MC M.), M.A.SC. (MC M.), PH.D.

Christopher Garrett Lyons, M.A., M.SC., F.R.S.A., MIEI

Sarah Reid, LL.B. (LIMERICK), LL.M., Barrister-at-Law

Visiting academics

Caroline Curtin, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Garry Duffy, PH.D. (N.U.I.)

David FitzPatrick, B.A., B.A.I., D.PHIL. (OXON.)

Caitriona Lally, B.ENG. (LIMERICK), M.ENG. (LIMERICK), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

Tanya Levingstone, B.ENG. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)

Ryan McCoy, M.ENG. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)

Research Fellows in Mechanical and Manufacturing Engineering

1.4.10 Yurong Liu, PH.D. (D.C.U.) (Government of Ireland)

\textsuperscript{13}Founded for present holder only.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Title</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1.10.10</td>
<td>Mark Ahearne, B.E. (LIMERICK), M.SC. (KEELE), PH.D. (KEELE)</td>
<td>E.R.C.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.10.10</td>
<td>Seamus O'Shaughnessy, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.</td>
<td>Electric Aid/Irish Aid</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24.1.11</td>
<td>Gráinne Cunniffe, B.A., PH.D. (BELF.)</td>
<td>AO Foundation</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10.2.11</td>
<td>Guiseppeina Amato, LAUREA (PALERMO), PH.D. (PALERMO)</td>
<td>National Roads Authority</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.6.13</td>
<td>Rajalakshmanan Eswaramoorthy, PH.D. (MADR.)</td>
<td>Enterprise Ireland</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.10.13</td>
<td>John Butler, B.A., M.SC. (ST.), PH.D.</td>
<td>Health Research Board</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14.10.13</td>
<td>Daniel Trimble, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.</td>
<td>Irish Research Council</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.9.13</td>
<td>Gregory Miller, PH.D. (BOSTON)</td>
<td>Computer Systems Administrator</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21.3.01</td>
<td>John Thaddeus Gaynor, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), M.A., DIP. MECHANICAL ENGINEERING (D.I.T.), DIP. INFORMATION SYSTEMS</td>
<td>Chief Technical Officer, Grade I</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Michael Reilly, P.G. DIP. POLYMER SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY</td>
<td>Senior Experimental Officers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Peter Joseph O'Reilly, M.A., M.SC., DIP. MECHANICAL ENGINEERING (D.I.T.), MIEI</td>
<td>Chief Technical Officer (Specialist)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Derek Ronald John Simpson, M.SC.</td>
<td>Chief Technical Officer (Specialist)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.7.14</td>
<td>Seán Doonan, M.A.</td>
<td>Senior Technical Officers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.7.14</td>
<td>Gabriel Nicholson</td>
<td>Senior Technical Officers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Paul Denis Normoyle, M.SC., GRAD.INST.P.</td>
<td>Experimental Officer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Gordon O'Brien, B.ENG. (H.E.T.A.C.)</td>
<td>Experimental Officer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John Joseph Ryan</td>
<td>Technical Officer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Alex Kearns</td>
<td>Head of School</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Gwyneth Jane Farrar, B.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D.</td>
<td>Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2013-16)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2014-16)</td>
<td>Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2014-16)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Aoife McLysaght, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, F.T.C.D.</td>
<td>School Administrative Manager</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Aoife McLysaght, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, F.T.C.D.</td>
<td>Professor of Genetics (1967)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

Professor of Animal Genetics (1974)\(^\text{14}\)

1.10.74 * Edward Patrick Cunningham, M.AGR.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (C'NELL.), SC.D. (h.c.), M.R.I.A., HON. F.T.C.D.

Smurfit Professor of Medical Genetics (1989)


Professor of Population Genetics (2008)\(^\text{14}\)


Professor of Neurogenetics (2010)\(^\text{14}\)


Professor in Molecular Genetics and Head of Genetics (2013-16)


Professors in Genetics


Associate Professors in Genetics


1.10.12 Frank Wellmer, M.SC. (OSNABRÜCK), DR.PHIL. (FREIB.), F.T.C.D. (2014)

Assistant Professors in Genetics

1.7.06 * Mario Fares, LICENCIADO (VALENCIA), PH.D. (VALENCIA), F.T.C.D. (2011)

1.9.06 Juan Pablo Labrador, LICENCIADO (U.A. MADRID), M.A., PH.D. (U.A. MADRID)

1.9.07 Adrian Bracken, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

5.10.14 Matthew Campbell, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Honorary Professor of Genetics

John Fuller Atkins, M.A., PH.D., SC.D.

Adjunct Professor in Genetics

Peter Humphries, B.A., PH.D., SC.D. (h.c. SZEGED), M.R.I.A., Fellow emeritus

Adjunct Assistant Professor in Genetics


Research Fellows in Genetics


1.9.98 Marian Millicent Humphries, M.SC., PH.D. (SZEGED) (Science Foundation Ireland)

1.9.00 Arpad Palfi, B.SC. (SZEGED), PH.D. (SZEGED) (E.U.)

1.1.04 Naomi Chadderton, B.SC. (U.M.I.S.T.), M.SC. (MANC.MET.), PH.D. (MANC.) (Fighting Blindness Ireland)

1.7.04 Anna-Sophia Kiang, B.A., PH.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)

1.7.04 David Noone, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)

1.10.05 Karsten Hokamp, DIPLOM (BIELEFELD), PH.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)

1.10.06 Sophia Millington-Ward, B.SC. (LEIDEN), M.SC. (LEIDEN), PH.D. (Health Research Board)


4.4.07 Jens Hillebrand, DIPLOM (MÜN.), DR.PHIL. (MÜN.) (Science Foundation Ireland)

1.10.07 Fiona Mansergh, B.A., PH.D. (Fighting Blindness Ireland)

1.10.07 * Valeria Mattiangeli, LAUREA (MILAN), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (Science Foundation Ireland)

6.3.08 Adrian Dervan, B.A., PH.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)

1.10.08 Sean Cullen, B.SC. (D.C.U.) (Science Foundation Ireland)

15.5.09 Letal Salzberg, B.SC. (BEN GURION), PH.D. (C'NELL) (Science Foundation Ireland)

1.10.09 Joern Huelsmeier, DR.PHIL. (MÜN.) (Wellcome Trust)

2.8.10 Emilie Hollville, DOCTORAT (PARIS XI) (Science Foundation Ireland)

---

\(^{14}\)Founded for present holder only.
1.9.10  * Susanne Krogh Devine, CAND. SCIENT. (AARHUS), DR.PHIL. (AARHUS) (Science Foundation Ireland)

2.5.11  Gundula Streubel, M.SC. (JENA), DR.PHIL. (MARBURG) (Science Foundation Ireland)

1.2.12  Diarmuid Ó Maoiléidigh, B.A., PH.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)

4.2.13  Yoichiro Nakatani, B.SC. (TOKYO), M.SC. (TOKYO), PH.D. (TOKYO) (European Research Council)

1.5.13  Chi Shing Lawrence Tam, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (European Research Council)

1.10.13 Matthew Carrigan, B.A., PH.D. (Medical Research Charities Group/Health Research Board)

1.11.13 Natalie Hudson, B.SC. (SUS.), PH.D. (LOND.) (Science Foundation Ireland)

Chief Technical Officer, Grade I
David Thomas Sullivan, M.A.

Senior Experimental Officers
Miguel DeArce, M.A., M.SC. (DUBL., NAVARRE), PH.D. (NAVARRE)

Senior Technical Officer
Brenda Campbell

Technical Officer
† Jackie Dolan

MICROBIOLOGY

Professor of Microbiology (1975)15 and Head of Microbiology (2013-16)


Associate Professor in Microbiology


Associate Professors in Microbiology

1.10.88 Ronald James Russell, M.A., PH.D. (GLAS.)

1.10.02 Angus Bell, B.SC. (EDIN.), M.A., PH.D. (BR. COL.), F.T.C.D. (2008)

Assistant Professors in Microbiology

1.8.09 Alastair Fleming, B.SC. (H.-W.), PH.D. (H.-W.)
† Joan Geoghegan, B.A., PH.D.

Ussher Assistant Professor in Microbiology (Virology)
† Kim Roberts, B.SC. (EDIN.), PH.D. (LOND.)

Adjunct Science Foundation Ireland Stokes Professor in Microbial Pathogenesis
Jay Charles Dorsett Hinton, B.SC. (KENT), M.A., PH.D. (WARW.)

Research Fellows in Microbiology

3.5.11 Suzanne Beggs, B.A., PH.D. (Wellcome Trust)

1.9.11 Shabarinate Sri Kumar, B.F.SC. (KERALA AG.), M.F.SC. (B'LORE. AG. SCIS.), PH.D. (K.V.A.F.S.U. BIDAR) (Science Foundation Ireland)

1.11.11 Tharappel James, B.SC. (KERALA), M.A. (BAN.), PH.D. (BAN.) (Diageo)

Chief Technical Officer, Grade I
John Gerard Dowd, M.A.

Senior Technical Officers
David Byrne
* Connie Crowley-Cribben
Margaret Grimes
Deirdre Muldowney
* Myriam Roche
Jane Twohig

15This professorship was formerly the Professorship of Bacteriology and Preventive Medicine, established in 1919.
Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

School of Mathematics

Head of School


Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2014-15)

David Raynor Wilkins, B.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (DUNELM.)

Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2012-15)

John Stalker, B.S. (STAN.), PH.D. (PRIN.)

Director of Research (2013-15)


School Administrative Manager

23.1.06 Karen O'Doherty

Erasmus Smith’s Professorship of Mathematics (1762) [vacant]

University Professor of Natural Philosophy (1847)


Andrews Professor of Astronomy (1783) [vacant]


Professors in Mathematics


Accenture Associate Professor in Mathematics [vacant]

Associate Professors


1.10.08 John Stalker, B.S. (STAN.), PH.D. (PRIN.)


1.10.12 Stefan Sint, D.E.A. (AIX-MARSEILLE II), DIPL. PHYS. (HAMBURG), DR.PHIL. (HAMBURG)

Donegall Lecturer in Mathematics (1668) for 2013-14 [vacant]

Assistant Professors

1.8.86 Colm Ó Dúnlaing, B.A., PH.D. (CALIF.)

1.10.86 David Raynor Wilkins, B.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (DUNELM.)

1.9.05 †Paschalis Karageorgis, B.SC. (M.I.T.), SC.M. (BOSTON), PH.D. (BROWN)

1.9.12 Tristan McLoughlin, B.A., PH.D. (CAL. TECH.)

1.9.14 Andrei Parmachev, PH.D. (CHIC.)

23.9.13 Dmytro Volin, PH.D. (I.P.H.T. SACLAY)

Adjunct Professor in Mathematics

David Kingston, M.A. (OXON.)

Adjunct Associate Professor in Mathematics

Donal Patrick O'Donovan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (CALIF.)

Adjunct Assistant Professors in Mathematics


Michael Philip Fry, B.S. (GEOGETOWN), M.S. (M.I.T.), PH.D. (M.I.T.), Fellow emeritus

Elizabeth Evelyn Oldham, M.A., M.ED., M.SC. (LOND.), H.DIP.ED.

Brendan Redmond, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Honorary Lecturers in Mathematics (Part-time)

---

16Honorary appointment.
Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

* Peter Lynch, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
* William Francis Carmichael Purser, M.A. (DUBL., CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)

Visiting Academics
Stefano Kovacs, LAUREA (ROME), PH.D. (ROME)
Werner Nahm, DIPLOM (MÜNCHEN), DR.PHIL. (BONN)

Research Fellow in Mathematics
1.10.13 Ernesto Nungesser, DIPL. PHYS. (F.U. BERLIN), PH.D. (F.U. BERLIN) (Irish Research Council)

School of Natural Sciences

Head of School
Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2013-17)
Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2014-17)
Director of Research (2014-17)
Jane Catherine Stout, B.SC. (STON), PH.D. (STON), F.T.C.D. (2011)

School Administrative Manager
20.3.06 Mary Foody
Administrative Support
*Elaine Elders

BOTANY

University Professorship of Botany (1711)
[vacant]

Professor of Systematic Botany (2010)17 and Curator of the Herbarium
Professor in Quaternary Ecology
Professor in Environmental Sciences
Associate Professor in Botany and Head of Botany (2011-17)
1.10.06 Trevor Roland Hodkinson, B.SC. (BIRM.), M.A., M.SC. (BIRM.), PH.D. (BIRM.), F.T.C.D. (2005)
Associate Professors in Botany
16.6.10 Jane Catherine Stout, B.SC. (STON), PH.D. (STON), F.T.C.D. (2011)
Associate Professor in Botany and Botanic Garden’s Administrator
16.6.10 Stephen Waldren, B.SC. (WALES), PH.D. (WALES)
Assistant Professor in Botany
1.10.92 Michael Leonard Williams, B.SC. (NOTT. POLY.), D.PHIL. (NOTT. POLY.)
Research Fellow in Botany
15.7.13 Michael Whitfield, B.SC. (STON), PH.D. (LANC.) (E.P.A.)
Visiting Research Fellows in Botany
1.9.98 Thomas Gerard Francis Curtis, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
1.10.99 David Alan Simpson, B.SC. (WALES), M.SC. (R’DG.), PH.D. (LANC.)
8.9.03 Peter Sherlock Wyse Jackson, M.A., PH.D.
7.4.10 Sussanne Barth, DR.PHIL. (HOHENHEIM)
1.9.10 Gary John Lanigan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
1.1.14 James Humphreys, B.AGR.SC. (N.U.I.), MAGR.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Chief Technical Officer, Grade I

17Founded for present holder only.
Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

Senior Technical Officer
Jacqueline Stone
Technical Officer
†Patricia Coughlan

†Gayle McGlynn, B.A., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
†Martin Sokol, ING.ARCH. (SLOVAK T.U.), D.E.S.S. (GRENOBLE II), PH.D. (N’CLE (U.K.))

GEOGRAPHY

Professorship of Geography (1966)
[vacant]

Professor in Geography and Head of Geography (2010-16)
Professor in Geography

Associate Professors in Geography
†Gayle McGlynn, B.A., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
†Martin Sokol, ING.ARCH. (SLOVAK T.U.), D.E.S.S. (GRENOBLE II), PH.D. (N’CLE (U.K.))

Visiting Academic
Conor Galvin, B.A. (LIMERICK), M.A. (CANT. UNIV.), M.PHIL. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)

Research Fellows in Geography
1.2.11 Laragh Larsen, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS (E.U.)
    (E.P.A.)
1.10.13 Dannielle Green, B.SC. (SYD.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (Irish Research Council)

Visiting Research Fellow in Geography
1.6.11 Stephen McCarron, B.SC. (BELF.), M.SC. (LEIC.), D.PHIL. (ULSTER)

Chief Technical Officer, Grade I
Terence Dunne, M.A., H.DIP. HEALTH, SAFETY AND WELFARE AT WORK (N.U.I.)

Senior Technical Officer
Elaine Treacy, B.A., PH.D.

Geography Librarian

GEOLOGY

Professor of Geology and Mineralogy (1843) and Head of Geology
1.9.11 Balz Samuel Kamber, DIPLOM (BERN), DR.PHIL. (BERN), F.T.C.D. (2013)

Associate Professor in Geology

Associate Professor in Environmental Sciences
1.10.06 * Catherine Elizabeth Coxon, B.A., PH.D.

Associate Professor in Earth Sciences
1.10.08 Robin James Edwards, B.SC. (STON), PH.D. (DUNELM.)

Assistant Professors in Geology
3.9.01 Christopher John Nicholas, B.SC. (BIRM.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
†Sean McClenaghan, B.SC. (NEW BR.), M.SC. (OTT.), PH.D. (NEW BR.)
†Emma Tomlinson, M.SC. (BRIST.), PH.D. (LOND.)
Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

1.9.14  Catherine Rose, B.SC. (ST AND.), PH.D. (PRIN.)
Ussher Assistant Professor in Stable/Radiogenic Isotope Analysis and the Environment

†Quentin Crowley, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Adjunct Associate Professor in Geology

Patrick Bernard Redmond, B.A., M.SC., PH.D. (STAN.)
Research Fellows in Geology

1.9.08  Katie Tedd, M.A. (CANTAB.), M.SCI. (CANTAB.), M.SC. (BIRM.) (E.P.A.)

22.7.13  Christopher Mark, B.SC. (SHEFF.), M.SC. (IMP. LOND.), PH.D. (IMP. LOND.) (Science Foundation Ireland)

1.2.14  Teresa Ubide Garralda, B.SC. (ZARAGOZA), M.SC. (ZARAGOZA), PH.D. (ZARAGOZA) (Science Foundation Ireland)
Visiting Research Fellows in Geology

1.10.83  David Naylor, B.SC. (LEEDS), M.A., PH.D.

1.10.87  Michael Ernest Philcox, B.A., PH.D.

1.10.05  Niall McCormack, B.A., PH.D.

1.5.06  Matthew Alastair Parkes, B.SC. (SHEFF.), M.A. (LEIC.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

1.6.08  Garrett Francis Kilroy, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

1.11.08  Robert James John Hardy, B.SC. (DURH.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)

1.4.10  Michael Simms, B.SC. (BRIST.), PH.D. (BIRM.)

1.10.11  Ian Gordon Meighan, B.SC. (EDIN.), PH.D. (EDIN.)

1.3.13  Alan Patrick Michael Vaughan, B.A., PH.D.
Chief Technical Officer, Grade I

Neil Kearney, M.A.
Senior Experimental Officer
Robert John Day Goodhue, B.A., PH.D.
Francis Donal Hendron
Senior Technical Officer
Elaine Lynne Cullen
Technical Officer

†Noel McGinley

ZOOLOGY
Professor of Zoology and Comparative Anatomy (1871) and Head of Zoology (2014-17)

3.2.14  Yvonne Buckley, B.A. (OXON.), PH.D. (LOND.)
Professor in Environmental Sciences

Professor in Zoology

Associate Professor in Biology

1.10.01  John Mark Rochford, B.A., PH.D.
Associate Professors in Zoology


1.10.08  Paula Murphy, B.A., PH.D. (EDIN.), F.T.C.D. (2008)
Assistant Professors in Zoology

1.10.06  Norman Andrew Allott, B.A., M.S. (MINN.), PH.D.


1.10.07  Michael Wride, B.SC. (STON), M.A., PH.D. (ALTA.)

†Natalie Cooper, B.SC. (EXE.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)
Ussher Assistant Professor in Ecosystem Functioning

†Ian Donohue, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Research Fellows in Zoology

14.1.08  David James Kelly, B.SC. (STIR.), PH.D. (Department of Agriculture, Food and the Marine)
Faculties of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

1.6.14 Ana Maria Csergo, DPhil (BABES-BOLYAI UNIV. ROMANIA)

Visiting Research Fellows in Zoology

24.11.98 William Russell Poole, BSc PhD.

1.4.01 Ferdi Marnell, BSc PhD.

1.10.01 Mike Speed, BSc (LEEDS), PhD (LEEDS), PGCE (LEEDS)

6.5.04 Mervyn Richard Hamilton Taylor, MA MSc (LOND), DCH (LOND), FRCP, FFP, RCP, FRCPCH, MRCP (UK)

1.4.07 Una Fitzpatrick, BSc PhD.

1.4.07 Frank Jeal, MSc (DUBL, OXON), PhD (WALES)

1.4.07 John McMullan, BSc (BELF), BComm (NUI), PhD.

1.4.07 Martin Christopher Dean Speight, BSc (LOND), PhD (LOND), Dic, DUC (LOND)

1.6.08 Eugenie Christine Regan, BSc (NUI), PhD (NUI)

1.6.08 Martin Robinson, BSc (WALES), PhD.

1.10.08 Mark Holmes, BSc MSC.

1.12.08 Mark Jason Freeland Brown, BSc (OXON), MSc (OXON), PhD (STAN)

23.2.11 Jorge Garcia Molinos, BSc (VALLADOLID), MSc (NAPIER), PhD.

30.4.13 Teresa MacWhite, MVB (NUI)

30.4.13 Peter Maher, MVB (NUI), MIOT (NUI)

30.4.15 Enda Mary Mullen, BEd (NUI), MSc (LOND), HDIP, EUROPEAN ENV. CONSERVATION MGT (NUI)

30.4.13 Peter Wilson, MA MVB, MSc, LLD (Hc), FZSI, MRCVS

1.8.13 Evelyn Moorkeens, BSc, MSc, PhD.

20.1.14 Conor Paul Nolan, BSc, MSc, PhD (HULL)

1.3.14 Roberto Salguero-Gomez, BSc (CADIZ), MSc (LOND), PhD (PENN)

1.4.14 Katherine Emerson Webster, BSc (MCQ), MSc (WIS, WIS), PhD (WIS)

Chief Technical Officer, Grade I and Curator of the Zoological Museum

Martyn Joseph Linnie, MSc, PhD.

Chief Technical Officer (Specialist)

Peter Stafford, MSc.

Senior Technical Officers

Alison Boyce, BSc (NUI), PGCert, Statistics

Richard Ian Colvin Hollinshead

THE TRINITY CENTRE FOR THE ENVIRONMENT

Professor in Environmental Sciences

1.10.93 Nicholas Frederick Gray, BSc (CNA), MA, MSc (SALF), PhD (CNA), SC.D, DWM, CBiol, FIBiol, FLS, MIWPC (DIP), SFTCD (1985)

Associate Professor in Environmental Change

1.10.12 Carlos Rocha, BSc (LISBON), PhD (LISBON)

Director

1.10.06 Norman Andrew Allott, BSc, MSc (MINN), PhD.

Course Director for the MSc in Environmental Sciences (2009-15)

Carlos Rocha, BSc (LISBON), Phd (LISBON)

Course Director for the BSc in Environmental Change (2006-15)

Michael Leonard Williams, BSc (NOTT POLY), DPhil (NOTT POLY)

Senior Technical Officer

Mark Kavanagh, BSc (NUI)

OTHER APPOINTMENTS IN THE SCHOOL

Course Director for the MSc in Biodiversity and Conservation (2006-15)

Stephen Waldren, BSc (WALES), PhD (WALES)

Course Director for the MSc in Development Practice (2009-16)

Pádraig Carmody, BSc, MSc, PhD (MINN), FTCD (2013)

Course Director for the BSc in Environmental Change (2010-16)
Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

Robin James Edwards, B.SC. (S'TON), PH.D. (DUNELM.)

Course Director for the B.A. (Moderatorship) in Functional Biology (2013-16)


Research Fellow

1.5.09 Emma Siddall, B.A., PH.D.

School of Physics

Head of School


Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2014-16)


Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2013-15)


Director of Research (2011-16)

Martin Hegner, DIPLOM (ETH ZÜRICH), M.SC. (ETH ZÜRICH), PH.D. (ETH ZÜRICH), F.T.C.D. (2011)

School Administrative Manager

29.5.07 Colm Stephens, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.

Erasmus Smith’s Professorship of Natural and Experimental Philosophy (1724) [vacant]

Professor of Physics of Advanced Materials (2003)\(^\text{18}\) and Course Director of the B.A. (Moderatorship) in Science (Physics) (2009-16)


Professor of Surface and Interface Optics (2007)\(^\text{18}\)


Professor of Applied Physics (2007)\(^\text{18}\)


Professor of Chemical Physics (2011)\(^\text{18}\)


Professor of Condensed Matter Theory (2012)\(^\text{18}\)


Research Professor


Professors in Physics


1.10.08 Martin Hegner, DIPLOM (ETH ZÜRICH), M.SC. (ETH ZÜRICH), PH.D. (ETH ZÜRICH), F.T.C.D. (2011)

E.R.C. Research Professor\(^\text{19}\)

1.1.12 Valeria Nicolosi, LAUREA (CATANIA), PH.D.

Associate Professors in Physics


\(^\text{18}\)Founded for present holder only.

\(^\text{19}\)Joint appointment with the School of Chemistry.
Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

Associate Professor in Physics of Advanced Materials

Associate Professor in Physics and Course Director of the B.A. (Moderatorship) in Science (Physics and Astrophysics) (2014-16)

Assistant Professor in Physics and Course Director of the B.A. (Moderatorship) in Nanoscience, Physics and Chemistry of Advanced Materials (2014-17)
1.2.09 Georg Stefan Duesberg, DIPLOM (KASSEL), DR. RER. NAT. (KASSEL), F.T.C.D. (2014)

Assistant Professors in Physics
1.7.07 Graham Cross, B.SC. (VIC. (B.C.)), M.SC. (MCG.), PH.D. (MCG.), F.T.C.D. (2013)
1.5.09 Matthias Möbius, M.A., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (CHIC.)
1.9.09 Graham Harper, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
†David O'Regan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)

Science Foundation Ireland Stokes Assistant Professor in Physics
16.2.09 Hongzhou Zhang, B.SC. (PEKING), M.SC. (PEKING), PH.D. (RICE), F.T.C.D. (2014)

Ussher Assistant Professor in Physics
†Plamen Stamenov, B.SC. (SOFIA), PH.D.

Professor Emeritus

Robert Ball Adjunct Professor in Astronomy
Thomas Patrick Ray, B.A., M.SC. (MANC.), PH.D. (MANC.)

Adjunct Professors
Christopher Simon Jeffery, B.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (ST AND.)
Andrey Rogach, DIPLOM (BELARUSIAN STATE), PH.D. (BELARUSIAN STATE)
John Sader, B.E. (N.S.W.), PH.D. (N.S.W.)

Adjunct Assistant Professor
Vojislav Krstić, DIPLOM (HEIDEL.), DR.PHIL. (STUTTGART)

Visiting Academics
Wei-Hua Guo, B.SC. (NANJING), PH.D. (BEIJING ACADEMY OF SCIENCES)
Roman Kantor, B.SC. (PALACKY), PH.D.
Robert Thomas James McAteer, M.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)
Guido Mariotto, LAUREA (TURIN), PH.D.
Peter David Nellist, M.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
Yury Rakovich, DIPLOM (BELARUSIAN STATE), PH.D. (BELARUS ACADEMY OF SCIENCES)

Naughton Assistant Professor in Physics
†Paul Roger Eastham, M.PHYS. (OXON.), PH.D. (CANTAB.) (Science Foundation Ireland)

Senior Research Fellows in Physics
1.10.12 Shane Bergin, B.A., PH.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)
5.10.12 Shaun Bloomfield, M.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.) (Marie Curie Fellowship)
1.10.13 Ramesh Babu Padamati, B.SC. (NAGAR.), M.SC. (S.KRISHNA.), PH.D. (BOM.)

Research Fellows in Physics
1.10.02 Adriele Prina-Mello, LAUREA (POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE OF TURIN), PH.D., MIEI (Science Foundation Ireland)
5.1.04 Thomas David Archer, M.SC. (NOTT.), PH.D. (CANTAB.) (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.11.04 Victor Usov, M.SC. (OMSK STATE) (Science Foundation Ireland)
31.5.05 Qiaoyin Lu, PH.D. (CHINESE ACADEMY OF SCIENCES) (Science Foundation Ireland)
9.1.06 Karsten Rode, DIPLÔME D’INGÉNIEUR (I.N.S.A. TOULOUSE), D.E.A. (I.N.S.A. TOULOUSE) (Science Foundation Ireland)
4.2.08 Karsten Fleischer, VORDIPLOM (T.U. BERLIN), DIPL. PHYS. (T.U. BERLIN), DR.PHIL. (T.U. BERLIN) (Science Foundation Ireland)
Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

1.1.09 Lorena Maria Aranzazu Monzon, B.SC. (N.U. CÓRDOBA), PH.D. (N.U. CÓRDOBA) (Science Foundation Ireland)

1.6.09 Ivan Rungger, PH.D. (King Abdullah University of Science and Technology)

19.6.09 Maria Tsoneva Stamenoova, B.SC. (SOFIA), M.SC. (KTH STOCKHOLM), PH.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)

21.1.10 Clotilde Cucinotta, PH.D. (MODENA AND REGGIO EMILIA) (Science Foundation Ireland)

5.12.10 Ho-Kei Chan, B.SC. (H.K.P.U.), PH.D. (MANC.) (Government of Ireland)

1.11.13 Cristian Marocico, B.SC. (W. TIMIŞOARA), M.SC. (GRON.) (Science Foundation Ireland)

1.5.12 Mubarak Ajmuddin Mujawar, PH.D. (D.C.U.)

1.9.12 Yangbo Zhou, B.SC. (PEKING), PH.D. (PEKING) (Science Foundation Ireland)

1.1.13 David O’Callaghan, B.A., PH.D. (ESA)

29.1.13 Carlo Motta, M.SC. (MILAN-BICOCCA), PH.D. (MILAN) (E.U.)

1.12.13 Tony Donnelly, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)

1.12.13 Paul Fleming, B.SC. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (LIMERICK) (Science Foundation Ireland)

1.13.13 Naganivetha Thiagararajah, B.ENG. (N.U. SINGAPORE), PH.D. (N.U. SINGAPORE) (Science Foundation Ireland)

1.3.13 Sreejith Padinhatteeri, B.SC. (CALICUT), M.SC. (I.I.T. MADRAS), PH.D. (CALICUT) (EOARD)

20.4.13 Evelyn Doherty, B.A., PH.D. (OIP)

22.4.13 Yong Zhang, PH.D. (CHINESE ACADEMY OF SCIENCES) (Science Foundation Ireland)

15.5.13 Rajendiran Murugan, PH.D. (MADR) (Enterprise Ireland)

1.6.13 Rajarshi Tiwari, PH.D. (H.R.I. ALLAHABAD) (E.U.)


1.10.13 Eamon Scullion, B.SC. (BELF.), M.SC. (GLAS.), PH.D. (SHEFF.) (Irish Research Council)


1.13.13 Cormac Ó Coileáin, B.A., M.SC. (BELF.), PH.D.

†Alan O’Meara, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.SC.

Inter departmental teaching centre within the Faculty

BIOLOGY TEACHING CENTRE

1.10.01 John Mark Rochford, B.A., PH.D.

Chief Technical Officer, Grade I

Siobhán McBennett, M.A., G.I.BIOL. (LOND.)

Chief Technical Officer (Specialist)

Hannah McKennedy
Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

Senior Technical Officers

†Laura Farrell
Lorraine Catherine Alice O’Neill
Professors, Associate Professors, Assistant Professors, Clinical and other Officers – Faculty of Health Sciences

Staff are shown under faculty and school headings. Functional titles and group descriptions are shown e.g. ‘DIRECTOR OF ...’: Individual academic ranks are shown in the form ‘Professor ...’ and are in order of appointment to the rank; this type is also used for individual appointments within group headings. It has not been possible, however, to achieve total consistency due to the complexity of the institutional relationships.

The academic titles – of Professor, Associate Professor, and Assistant Professor – used throughout this Calendar are those provided for in the Schedule on Titles to the Chapter on Academic Staff in the Consolidated Statutes of Trinity College Dublin and of the University of Dublin, 2010. The use of these titles in this Calendar does not, however, preclude members of the academic staff from using the Statutory academic titles – of Professor, Associate Professor, Senior Lecturer, and Lecturer – in their day-to-day work.

The dates given after the titles of certain offices are those when the posts, or posts with which they are continuous, were founded. For further details the *Trinity College Dublin Record volume 1991* may be consulted. Where not otherwise indicated, the degrees stated have been conferred by the University of Dublin. The names of persons not on the ordinary full-time staff e.g. appointments for terms of years are marked with a ‘†’ (other than Research Fellows and Visiting Research Fellows). Members of staff with contracts of indefinite duration are shown with a date of appointment and a ‘†’ (other than Research Fellows). The names of part-time members of the staff are marked with an asterisk.

For Assistant Professors, the original date of appointment to a full-time post (academic or equivalent grade) is indicated under the column ‘Appointed’: this information does not indicate whether the holder is, or is not, still subject to the normal review procedures relating to confirmation in appointment. Dates are shown for part-time appointments involving periods in excess of one academic year: no dates are shown where appointment is made annually.

**Appointed**

Faculty of Health Sciences

**Dean**


Faculty Administrator

†Lena Doherty, B.A. (N.U.I.), DIP. PROJECT MANAGEMENT (DUBLIN BUSINESS SCHOOL)


School of Dental Science

**Dean of Dental Affairs**


Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2014-17)


Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2014-17)


Director of Research (2012-15)

Gary Moran, B.A., PH.D.
Faculty of Health Sciences

School Administrative Manager
[vacant]

ORAL BIOSCIENCES

Professor of Oral and Applied Microbiology (2006)1 and Head of Division (2010-15)
Professor in Microbiology

Associate Professor in Dental Materials Science

1.5.05 Garry Fleming, B.SC. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (BIRM.), F.A.D.M., F.T.C.D. (2010)
Associate Professor in Microbiology

1.10.12 Gary Moran, B.A., PH.D.
Assistant Professor in Infection Prevention and Control

24.6.02 Mary Josephine O’Donnell, R.D.N., M.SC., PH.D.
Ussher Assistant Professor in Applied and Translational Microbiology
†Anna Catriona Shore, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
Research Fellows in Microbiology

5.10.09 Brenda Ann McManus, B.A., PH.D.

7.10.11 Maria Boyle, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

6.2.14 Phillipa Jane Cashin, B.A. (WELL.), B.SC. (WELL.), PH.D.

1.9.12 Peter Kinnevey, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
Research Fellow in Dental Materials Science

1.11.10 Adam Henry Dowling, B.ENG. (D.C.U.), M.SC. (ULSTER), PH.D.

1.2.13 Emma Louise McGinley, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

ORAL AND MAXILLOFACIAL SURGERY, MEDICINE, PATHOLOGY AND RADIOLOGY

Professorship of Oral Medicine and Pathology (1964)
[vacant]
Professorship of Oral Surgery (1964)
[vacant]
Professor of Oral and Maxillofacial Surgery (2002)
Associate Professor in Oral Medicine and Head of Division (2014-15)

Associate Professor in Oral and Maxillofacial Pathology

1.9.90 Mary Elizabeth Toner, B.A., M.B., F.R.C.PATH.
Associate Professor in Oral and Maxillofacial Surgery

1.2.07 Mary Clarke, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.DENT.CH., DIP. CON. SED. (N’CLE (U.K.)), F.D.S.R.C.P.S.GLAS., F.F.D.R.C.S.I.
Assistant Professor in Conscious Sedation

2.1.01 *Veronica Fisher, B.D.S. (LOND.), M.DENT.CH., DIP. CON. SED. (LOND.), F.D.S.R.C.S., F.F.D.R.C.S.I.

1.9.10 Mary Margaret Collins, B.A., B.DENT.SC., DIPLOMATE (A.B.O.M.S.), F.F.D.R.C.S.I.
Visiting Professor in Oral Medicine


1Founded for present holder only.
Adjunct Associate Professor
Clinical Teacher in Oral Medicine
* Sheila Galvin, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.B

PUBLIC AND CHILD DENTAL HEALTH
Professorship of Orthodontics (1964) [vacant]
Professorship of Public Dental Health (1983) [vacant]
Professor of Special Care Dentistry (2001)
Associate Professor in Public Dental Health and Head of Division (2010-15)
Associate Professor in Orthodontics
1.9.96 Marie Thérèse Garvey, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.SC. (LOND.), D.ORTH.R.C.S., F.D.S.R.C.P.S.GLAS., M.ORTH.R.C.S.
Associate Professors in Paediatric Dentistry
11.9.00 Anne O’Connell, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.S. (ROCH.)
1.6.08 Padraig Fleming, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.SC. (MINN.), F.D.S.R.C.S.ED.
Assistant Professor in Orthodontics
1.7.08 Ebrahim Al-Awadhi, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D., M.F.D.R.C.S.I., M.ORTH.R.C.S.
Assistant Professor in Medically Compromised Patients
6.3.06 Alison Dougall, B.CH.D. (LEEDS), M.SC. (LOND.)
Ussher Assistant Professor in Public Dental Health (Disability Studies)
† Caoimhín Mac Giolla Phádraig, B.A., B.DENT.SC., D.CH.DENT., M.F.D.R.C.S.I.
Assistant Professor in Dental Nursing
† Carmen Sheridan, R.D.N., M.A. (OPEN), DIP. AD. ED. (N.U.I.)
Adjunct Associate Professor in Orthodontics
Darius Sagheri, B.SC. (MÜN), DR.MED.DENT. (FREIB.), M.DENT.CH., PH.D.
Clinical Teachers in Orthodontics
* Jonathan Butler, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.SC. (LOND.), M.F.D.R.C.S.I., M.ORTH.R.C.S.ED.
* Lian O’Dwyer, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.DENT.SC. (LEEDS), M.F.D.R.C.S.I., I.M.ORTH.R.C.S.
Clinical Teachers in Paediatric Dentistry
* David Finucane, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.SC. (LOND.), F.F.D.R.C.S.I.
* Kirsten Fitzgerald, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.S. (TEXAS A. & M.), F.F.D.R.C.S.I.
* Rona Leith, B.A., B.DENT.SC., D.CH.DENT., M.F.D.R.C.S.I.
Clinical Teacher in Public and Child Dental Health
* Mary Freda Howley, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.SC. (CHIC.), F.F.D.R.C.S.I.
Clinical Tutors in Dental Nursing (2)

RESTORATIVE DENTISTRY AND PERIODONTOLOGY
Professorship of Conservative Dentistry (1964) [vacant]
Professorship of Prosthetic Dentistry (1964) [vacant]
Professorship of Periodontology (1997) [vacant]
Professor of Restorative Dentistry (1997)
Associate Professor in Restorative Dentistry and Head of Division (2011-15)
Faculty of Health Sciences

Associate Professors in Restorative Dentistry

20.5.96 Francis Quinn, B.A., DENT.SC., F.D.S.R.C.P.S.GLAS., F.F.D.R.C.S.I.
1.1.09 Osama Omer, B.D.S. (KHART.), M.SC. (MANC.), PH.D. (MANC.), F.F.D.R.C.S.I.

Associate Professor in Restorative Dentistry (Special Dental Needs)

15.8.01 Michael O’Sullivan, B.A., DENT.SC., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D., F.F.D.R.C.S.I., F.D.S.R.C.S.ED.

Associate Professor in Periodontology

†Ioannis Polyzoides, D.M.D. (SEMMELWEIS), M.MED.SCI. (SHEFF.), M.DENT.CH., PH.D.

Assistant Professors in Restorative Dentistry

1.6.94 * Gerard Cleary, B.A., DENT.SC., M.SC.D. (INDIANA)
1.6.94 * Eamonn Croke, B.A., DENT.SC., M.SC. (LOND.)
1.6.94 * Patrick Crotty, B.A., DENT.SC., F.D.S.R.C.S.ED.
1.6.94 * Maria Gertrude Jennings, B.D.S. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.)
1.6.94 * Conor Patrick McAlister, B.A., DENT.SC., M.SC. (LOND.)
1.6.94 * Niall Edward O’Connor, B.A., DENT.SC., M.SC. (LOND.)
1.6.94 * Colm Sugrue, B.D.S. (N.U.I.), M.S. (ROCH.)
†Brendan Francis Grufferty, B.A., DENT.SC., M.S. (N.Y. STATE), PH.D., F.F.D.R.C.S.I.

Assistant Professor in Periodontology

Assistant Professor in Dental Hygiene


Assistant Professor in Dental Technology

†Catherine Gorman, M.SC., DENT.TECH., M.DENT.CH., PH.D.

Clinical Teachers in Restorative Dentistry and Periodontology

* Ann Brazil, B.A., DENT.SC.
* Ellis Delap, B.A., DENT.SC.
* Declan Furlong, B.A., DENT.SC., M.F.D.R.C.S.I.
* Frank Gallagher, B.A., DENT.SC., M.SC. (LOND.), F.D.S.R.C.S.I.
* Johanna Glennon, B.A., DENT.SC., M.SC. (LOND.)
* Abdul Hadi Warreth, B.D.S. (GARYOUNIS), M.DENT.CH., PH.D.
* Philip Hardy, B.A., DENT.SC., M.SC. (N.U.I.)
* Atef Hashem, B.D.S. (GARYOUNIS), M.DENT.CH., PH.D.

Clinical Teacher in Dental Hygiene

* Robert Gorby, B.A., DENT.SC., P.G.DIP. CLIN. DENT.

Visiting Professor

Stefan Renvert, D.D.S. (LUND), PH.D. (LUND)

Research Fellow in Restorative Dentistry and Periodontology

8.10.07 Padraig McAuliffe, B.D.S. (N.U.I.), D.CH.DENT.

Clinical Tutors in Dental Hygiene (3)

OTHER APPOINTMENT IN THE SCHOOL

Assistant Professor

1.5.11 * Patricia O’Boyle, M.A. (KEELE)

School of Medicine

Head of School (first term expires 2017)

ANATOMY

University Professorship of Anatomy and Chirurgery (1800)
[vacant]

Professorship of Human Anatomy and Embryology (1922)
[vacant]

University Anatomist (1716)
[vacant]

Assistant Professor in Anatomy and Interim Head of Anatomy
1.4.98

Assistant Professors in Anatomy
1.8.93

Paul John Tierney, L.R.C.P. & S.I., B.A., M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
1.9.03

Denis Barry, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
2.9.13

Assistant Professor in Sports Medicine
1.10.03

Demonstrators in Anatomy
Joan Costelloe, M.B., M.R.C.S.I.
1.9.14

Deirdre Scully, B.SC. (N.U.I.)
1.9.14

Chief Technical Officers, Grade I
Philomena McAteer
Siobhan Ward

Chief Technical Officer (Specialist)
Mary Lynch
Senior Technical Officer
Claire Murphy

CLINICAL MEDICINE

Regius Professor of Physic (1637) 2

1.7.14

Professorship of Medicine (1955)
[vacant]

Professorship of Medicine (2001)
[vacant]

Professor of Comparative Immunology (2006) 3

1.9.07

2Honorary appointment.
3See also under School of Biochemistry and Immunology.
Faculty of Health Sciences

Professor of Membrane Structural and Functional Biology (2009)


Professor of Translational Immunology


Associate Professor in Clinical Medicine (Gastroenterology) and Head of Clinical Medicine (Tallaght Hospital) (2012-15)

1.4.10 Deirdre McNamara, B.A., M.D., DIP. CANCER PREVENTION (N.C.I.), F.R.C.P.ED., M.R.C.P.I.

Cardiology

Clinical Senior Lecturers in Cardiology

1.1.08 * Ross Thomas Murphy, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC., M.D., M.R.C.P.I.
30.3.11 * Vincent Mary Gerard Maher, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D., F.R.C.P.I., F.E.S.C., F.A.C.C.
1.11.11 * Caroline Daly, B.A., M.B., M.SC., PH.D. (LOND.), M.R.C.P.I.

Clinical Lecturers in Cardiology

1.10.88 * Peter Anthony Crean, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.SC. (LOND.), F.R.C.P.I.
1.2.99 * David Parker Moore, B.A., M.B., M.R.C.P.I.
1.9.10 * Deirdre Ward, B.A., M.B., M.R.C.P.I.

Clinical Biochemistry

Clinical Lecturers in Clinical Biochemistry

1.3.10 * Maria Fitzgibbon, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.PATH.

Adjunct Assistant Professor in Clinical Biochemistry

Ann Leonard, B.SC., PH.D.
Gerard O’Connor, M.I.E. (N.U.I.), PH.D., F.I.B.M.S.

Dermatology

Clinical Professor of Dermatology

1.10.08 * Louise Barnes, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.OBST.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P.I.

Professor in Dermatology

1.10.07 * Alan Irvine, M.B. (BELF.), M.D. (BELF.), M.R.C.P. (U.K.)

Clinical Senior Lecturers in Dermatology

1.8.11 * Anne-Marie Tobin, B.A., M.B., B.SC. (PHARM.), M.R.C.P.I.

Clinical Lecturer in Dermatology


Visiting Academic

Sara Brown, B.SC. (EDIN.), M.B. (EDIN.), M.D. (N’CLE (U.K.)), M.R.C.P.(U.K.)

Diagnostic Imaging

Adjunct Assistant Professor in Diagnostic Imaging

Suzanne Elizabeth Dennan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., DIP. HEALTH SERVICES MGT (I.C.M.)

Emergency Medicine

Clinical Professor of Emergency Medicine


Clinical Senior Lecturers in Emergency Medicine


Clinical Lecturers in Emergency Medicine

1.3.03 * Una Geary, B.A., M.B., M.R.C.P.I.

4Founded for present holder only. See also under School of Biochemistry and Immunology.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Title</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1.10.12</td>
<td>*James Gibney, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.</td>
<td>Clinical Senior Lecturers in Endocrinology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.9.10</td>
<td>*Kevin Moore, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.</td>
<td>Clinical Senior Lecturers in Endocrinology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.11.10</td>
<td>*Marie-Louise Healy, B.A., M.B., M.D. (LOND.), M.R.C.P.I.</td>
<td>Clinical Senior Lecturers in Endocrinology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.6.04</td>
<td>*Vivion Crowley, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC., M.R.C.PATH.</td>
<td>Clinical Lecturer in Endocrinology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.9.12</td>
<td>*Niamh Phelan, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D., M.R.C.P.I.</td>
<td>Adjunct Professor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.10.08</td>
<td>*Susanne Norris, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.</td>
<td>Associate Professors in Gastroenterology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.9.07</td>
<td>Nasir Mahmud, M.B. (PUNJ.), M.D., D.I.P. GASTROENTEROLOGY (E.B.G.), M.R.C.P.I.</td>
<td>Clinical Senior Lecturer in Gastroenterology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.11.07</td>
<td>Dermot O'Toole, B.A., M.D., D.I.P. GASTROENTEROLOGY (E.B.G.), M.R.C.P.I.</td>
<td>Clinical Senior Lecturer in Gastroenterology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.10.08</td>
<td>*Barbara Mary Ryan, B.A., M.SC., M.D., D.I.P. MGT (R.C.S.I.), F.R.C.P.I.</td>
<td>Clinical Lecturers in Gastroenterology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.2.14</td>
<td>*Susan McKiernan, B.A., M.D., M.R.C.P. (U.K.)</td>
<td>Clinical Lecturers in Gastroenterology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.1.13</td>
<td>*Finbar MacCarthy, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.</td>
<td>Adjunct Professor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.10.04</td>
<td>*Fiona Marie Mulcahy, B.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.I.</td>
<td>Clinical Senior Lecturer in Gastroenterology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.9.10</td>
<td>*Paul O'Brien, B.SC. (LOND.), M.B. (LOND.), M.R.C.P. (U.K.)</td>
<td>Gerontology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.10.09</td>
<td>*Colm John Bergin, B.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P.ED.</td>
<td>Immunology</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

**Gastroenterology**

Clinical Professor of Gastroenterology

Professorship of Gastroenterology (2007)

[vacant]

Clinical Professor of Gastroenterology

Clinical Professor in Gastroenterology/Hepatology

Associate Professors in Gastroenterology

Professor Emeritus


Clinical Professor in Gastroenterology

---

**Gerontology**

Clinical Lecturers in Gerontology

---

**Immunology**

Assistant Professors in Immunology

†Sarah Doyle, B.A., PH.D.

†Roger Preston, B.SC. (ABERD.), M.SC. (STRATH.), PH.D. (LOND.)

**Infectious Diseases**

Clinical Professor of Infectious Diseases

---

Calendar 2014-15
Faculty of Health Sciences

Clinical Senior Lecturer in Infectious Diseases

1.1.13 * Concepta Merry, B.A., M.B., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D., F.R.C.P.I.

Medical Physics

Robert Boyle Professor of Medical Physics (2009)

[ vacant ]

Adjunct Associate Professors in Medical Physics

Gerard Boyle, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (ABERD.), PH.D.


Adjunct Associate Professor in Medical Physics

Barry McMahon, M.SC., PH.D. (AALBORG), DIP. ELECTRONIC ENGINEERING (N.C.E.A.)

Adjunct Assistants in Medical Physics

Stephan Balter, B.S. (BROOKLYN), M.S. (COL.), PH.D. (BROOKLYN)

Rhonda Brown, B.SC. (QLD.)

Sean Cournane, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Anita Dowling, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (ABERD.)

Ronan Faulkner, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Ciara Finucane, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Timothy Foran, M.SC.

Aoife Gallagher, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC.

Josette Galligan, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.

Fran Hegarty, DIP. ENG. (D.I.T.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)

Sinéad Keogh, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. MEDICAL PHYSICS (OPEN)

Peter McBride, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Brendan Anthony McClean, B.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)

Lesley Ann Malone, B.SC. (MANC.), PH.D. (BIRM.), M.INST.P.

Una O’Connor, B.SC., M.SC.

Serena Maria O’Keeffe, B.A., M.SC. (ABERD.), DIP. MEDICAL PHYSICS (I.P.E.M.)


Noirin Fionnuala Sheahan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (DUBL., LOND.), PH.D.

Christina Skourou, B.E.SC. (W. ONT.), PH.D. (DARTMOUTH COLLEGE)

Elaine Tyner, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Colin Walsh, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC.

Molecular Medicine

Professor of Molecular and Translational Medicine (2012)5


Professor in Molecular Medicine


Associate Professor in Molecular Medicine


Clinical Senior Lecturer in Inflammation Research


Assistant Professor in Molecular Medicine

2.5.07 †Henry Windle, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Nephrology

Professor of Nephrology (2009)


Clinical Senior Lecturers in Nephrology

1.10.02 * George Joseph Mellotte, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), M.R.C.P.I.

1.1.07 * Catherine Wall, B.A., M.B., M.SC., F.R.C.P.I.

5Founded for present holder only.
Faculty of Health Sciences

1.11.13  * Conall O’Seargha, M.B. (N.U.I.)
  Clinical Lecturer in Nephrology

  Neurology
  Professor of Neurology (2013)6

  Clinical Senior Lecturers in Neurology

1.10.07  * Dominick McCabe, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (LOND.), M.R.C.P.I.


1.11.12  * Sinéad Murphy, B.A., M.D., M.R.C.P.I.


  Clinical Lecturers in Neurology


1.1.14  * Peter Bede, M.D. (SEMMELWEIS), PH.D., M.R.C.P.I.
  Research Associate Professor in Neurology
  * Julie Anne Kelly, B.SC. (HUDDERSFIELD POLY.), M.SC. (MANC.), PH.D. (MANC.)
  Visiting Research Fellows in Neurology

Susan Byrne, B.A., M.B., P.G.DIP. STATS

Nutrition

Professorship of Molecular and Clinical Nutrition (2009)
[vacant]

Associate Professor in Clinical Medicine (Nutrition) and Deputy Programme
Director of the B.Sc. (Human Nutrition and Dietetics) Course

1.10.01  Nicholas Paul Kennedy, M.A., M.D.
  Associate Professor in Human Nutrition

† Maria O’Sullivan, B.SC. (HUM. NUT.), PH.D.

Oncology

Clinical Professors of Oncology

1.10.12  * Michael John Kennedy, B.A., M.B.
  Clinical Lecturers in Oncology


1.7.13  * Sinead Cuffe, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D.
  Clinical Lecturer in Radiation Therapy

11.11.07  * Pierre Thirion, M.B. (PARIS V), M. ES SCIENCES (PARIS VII), D.E.A. (PARIS XI), D.E.S. (PARIS V), D.E.S.C.
  (PARIS XI), DOCTORAT (PARIS V), P.G.DIP. STATS, F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.)
  Adjunct Assistant Professor in Molecular Oncology

Steven Gray, B.A., M.SC., PH.D. (KAROLINSKA INSTITUTE)

Adjunct Assistant Professor in Oncology

Martin Barr, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.SC. (NOTT.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Palliative Medicine

Professor of Palliative Medicine (2009)

  Clinical Lecturers in Palliative Care


1.6.05  * Stephen Higgins, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.

6Founded for present holder only.
Faculty of Health Sciences


Physical and Rehabilitation Medicine
Clinical Senior Lecturer in Physical and Rehabilitation Medicine

1.9.05 * Jacinta Mary McElligott, M.B. (N.U.I.)
Respiratory Medicine
Clinical Professor of Respiratory Medicine

1.10.08 * Stephen John Lane, M.B. (N.U.I.), Ph.D. (Lond.), F.R.C.P., F.R.C.P.I., F.C.C.P.
Professor in Respiratory Medicine


Clinical Senior Lecturers in Respiratory Medicine


Clinical Lecturers in Respiratory Medicine


Rheumatology
Clinical Professors of Rheumatology


1.10.10 * David John Kane, B.A., M.B., Ph.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I.

Clinical Senior Lecturer in Rheumatology


Clinical Lecturers in Rheumatology


1.1.10 * Finbar O’Shea, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.

Clinical Lecturers in Rheumatology and Rehabilitation

1.5.02 * Oliver FitzGerald, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P., F.R.C.P.I.


Tropical Medicine
Clinical Lecturer in Tropical Medicine


General Medicine
Associate Professor in Clinical Medicine

1.1.12 Anne Marie Molloy, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), M.A., Ph.D., P.G. Dip. Stats
Clinical Lecturer in General Medicine

1.2.02 * Deirdre Mary O’Riordan, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.

Assistant Professor/Registrars in Medicine
† Laura Gleeson, B.A., M.B.

Ussher Assistant Professor in Nanopharmaceutical Drug Discovery
† Maria Jose Santos-Martinez, M.B. (LA LAGUNA), M.D. (U.A. BARCELONA), Ph.D.

Ussher Assistant Professor in Paediatric Immunology
† Patrick Walsh, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), Ph.D. (N.U.I.)

Ussher Assistant Professor in Translational Immunology
† Jean Fletcher, B.Sc. (CAPE TOWN), M.Sc. (CAPE TOWN), Ph.D. (LOND.)

Ussher Assistant Professor in Applied and Translational Medicine
† Sinead Smith, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), Ph.D. (D.C.U.)

Visiting Professor

1.11.13 Helen Roche, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D.

Adjunct Assistant Professor in Clinical Medicine
Anthony Mitchell Davies, B.Sc. (Dund.), Ph.D. (Dund.)

Associate Research Lecturers in Clinical Medicine

1.10.05 † Christian Matthias Kerskens, Dipl. Phys. (KÖLN), Dr. rer. nat. (KÖLN)
†Mary O’Sullivan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D.

**Senior Research Fellow in Clinical Medicine**

16.11.12 Antoinette Perry, B.A., PH.D. *(Irish Cancer Society)*

**Research Fellows in Clinical Medicine**


1.1.05 Seonadh O'Leary, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) *(Science Foundation Ireland)*

1.7.06 Anne-Marie Byrne, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) *(Irish Cancer Society)*

1.1.08 Michael Freeley, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) *(St James's Hospital)*

15.9.09 Emily Hams, B.SC. (CARDIFF), PH.D. (CARDIFF) *(Health Research Board)*

1.10.10 Anne-Marie Baird, B.SC. (D.I.T.), PH.D. *(IASLC)*

5.3.12 Adnan Khan, M.PHARM. (LOND.), PH.D. (NOTT.) *(NCRC Crumlin)*


1.5.13 Fionnuala Hickey, B.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)

25.11.13 Kiva Brennan, B.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.) *(NCRC Crumlin)*


**Clinical Teachers in Medicine**

* Francis Joseph Hegarty, M.SC.
* Bernadette Moran, D.C.R., D.N.M. (COLLEGE OF RADIOGRAPHERS (LOND.))

**Clinical Tutors in Medicine (15)**

**Clinical Tutor in Radiology (1)**

**Manager, Gene Bank**

†Joseph McPartlin, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D. (N.U.I.), DIP. CANCER RESEARCH TECHNIQUES (U.I.C.C.) (GENEVA)

**Senior Experimental Officer**

[vacant]

**Research Pharmacist (Chief II)**

†Ruth McHugh, B.SC., M.SC., DIP (I.C.M BOURNEMOUTH)

**Cancer Research, St Luke’s Hospital**

**Marie Curie Professorship of Clinical Oncology (1975)**

[vacant]

**CLINICAL MICROBIOLOGY**

Joseph W. Bigger Professor of Clinical Microbiology (2003)* and Head of Clinical Microbiology

1.10.06 *Philip Gerard Murphy, B.SC. (SALF.), M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (SALF.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.F.PATH.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P.I.* *(Assistant Professor in Molecular Microbiology)*

1.10.05 †Stephen Gabriel Joseph Smith, B.A., PH.D. *(Assistant Professor in Clinical Microbiology)*

†Ronan O’Toole, B.A., PH.D. (UMEÅ)

**Ussher Assistant Professor in Applied and Translational Microbiology**

†Anna Catriona Shore, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

---

7Title changed in 2004 in honour of Professor Joseph Bigger.
Faculty of Health Sciences

Clinical Lecturers in Clinical Microbiology

1.5.02 * Eleanor McNamara, L.R.C.P. & S.I., B.A., M.B. (N.U.I.), F.F.PATH.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.PATH.
1.9.09 * Jérôme Fennell, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.Sc. (Glas.), Ph.D. (Glas.), F.R.C.PATH.
1.11.12 * Breida Boyle, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.PATH.

Research Fellows in Clinical Microbiology

1.1.11 Helen Miajlovic, B.A., Ph.D. (Health Research Board)
1.2.12 Micheál MacAogáin, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), Ph.D. (N.U.I.)

Visiting Research Fellow in Clinical Microbiology


Clinical Tutors in Clinical Microbiology (3)

Senior Medical Scientist

* Grainne O'Connor

Medical Scientists

Noelle Barry
Ian Fitzgerald

HAEMATOLOGY

George Gabriel Stokes Professor of Haematology (1995)

1.3.11 * James Stewart O'Donnell, B.A., M.B., Ph.D. (Lond.), F.R.C.PATH., M.R.C.P.I.

Professor of Haematology (2002)


Professor of Haematology (2010) and Head of Haematology


Clinical Professors of Haematology


Clinical Senior Lecturers in Haematology

5.11.07 * Catherine Flynn, M.B. (Belf.), M.D. (Belf.), M.R.C.P.Ed., M.R.C.PATH.
30.11.10 * Patrick Hayden, B.A., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D.
1.10.12 * Niamh Maire O'Connell, M.B. (N.U.I.), Ph.D. (Lond.), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.PATH.

Clinical Lecturers in Haematology

1.11.01 * Eibhlín Conneally, M.B. (N.U.I.), Ph.D. (Br. Col.)
2.4.03 * Elizabeth Mary Nolan, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.PATH.
2.4.03 * Barry Desmond White, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.Sc., M.D., M.R.C.PATH.
28.5.03 * Joan O'Riordan, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.PATH., M.R.C.P.(U.K.)

Adjunct Assistant Professor in Haematology

Jacqueline Ryan, B.A., M.Sc., Ph.D.

Research Fellows in Haematology

1.4.01 Anthony McElligott, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), D.Phil. (Ulster) (Enterprise Ireland)
1.7.12 Teresa Brophy, Ph.D. (N.U.I.) (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.7.12 Chan Chan-Kwo-Chion, Doctorat (Montpellier II) (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.3.13 Michelle Lavin, M.B. (N.U.I.)
HISTOPATHOLOGY AND MORBID ANATOMY

Professor of Pathology (1895)8 and Head of Histopathology and Morbid Anatomy


Clinical Professor of Pathology


Professor in Molecular Pathology, Assistant Professor in Medical Jurisprudence (1888) and Director of Medical Ethics


Associate Professor in Histopathology and Morbid Anatomy


Associate Professor in Oral and Maxillofacial Pathology

1.9.08 Mary Elizabeth Toner, B.A., M.B., F.R.C.Path.

Clinical Professor of Pathology


Clinical Senior Lecturer in Neuropathology


Clinical Lecturers in Histopathology and Morbid Anatomy

1.7.97 * Barbara Mary Loftus, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.Path.
1.12.98 * Paul Leo Crotty, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.F.Path.R.C.P.I.
1.10.04 * Michael Bosco McDermott, M.B. (N.U.I.)

Assistant Professor in Molecular Pathology and Tumour Biology

† Cara Martin, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), M.Sc. (N.U.I.), Ph.D.

Clinical Lecturer in Cellular Pathology


Visiting Professor

Marie Therese Cassidy, M.B. (GLAS.), F.R.C.Path., F.F.Path.R.C.P.I.

Adjunct Assistant Professor in Histopathology

Donal Sean O’Briain, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.Path.

Research Fellows in Histopathology and Morbid Anatomy

3.3.05 * Sharon O’Toole, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), M.Sc. (N.U.I.), Ph.D., P.G.Dip. Q.I., P.G.Dip. Stats
1.10.04 Michael Gallagher, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), Ph.D. (N.U.I.)
1.12.08 Helen Keegan, B.A., Ph.D. (D.I.T.) (E.U.)
1.6.11 Cathy Spillane, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), Ph.D., P.G.Dip. Stats (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.3.14 Orla Casey, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), Ph.D. (N.U.I.) (Irish Cancer Society)

Visiting Research Fellows in Histopathology and Morbid Anatomy

1.10.04 Catriona Logan, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), Ph.D. (N.U.I.)

Medical Scientist

Paul Smyth, B.Sc. (D.C.U.), Ph.D.

IMMUNOLOGY

Associate Professor in Immunology and Head of Immunology


8From 1973-2000 this professorship was styled the Professorship of Histopathology and Morbid Anatomy; in 2001 the original title was restored.
Faculty of Health Sciences

Adjunct Assistant Professors in Immunology
Jean Dunne, PH.D., F.I.M.L.S.
Jacinta Kelly, B.A., PH.D.
Eleanor Margaret Mary Wallace, B.A., PH.D.

Visiting Academics
Greg Byrne, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
Pádraic James Dunne, B.SC. (APPL. SC.), M.SC. (D.I.T.), PH.D. (LOND)

Medical Scientist†
Bryan Leech, B.SC. (BIOMEDICAL SCIENCE) (D.I.T.)

MEDICAL GERONTOLOGY

Professor of Geriatric Medicine (2004) and Head of Medical Gerontology
Research Professor of Neural Engineering (2008)⁹

Clinical Professor of Medical Gerontology
1.10.05 * James Bernard Walsh, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.

Professor in Geriatric Medicine
1.10.01 * Desmond O’Neill, M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.I., A.G.S.F., F.R.C.P.GLAS.

Associate Professor in Medical Gerontology
15.5.06 Joseph Augustine Harbison, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N’CLE (U.K.)), M.R.C.P.I.

Clinical Senior Lecturers in Medical Gerontology
1.10.06 * Conal Joseph Cunningham, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D., M.R.C.P.I.
1.3.12 * Seán Patrick Kennelly, B.A., M.B., PH.D.

Clinical Lecturers in Medical Gerontology
1.9.10 * Paul O’Brien, B.SC. (LOND.), M.B. (LOND.), M.R.C.P.(U.K.)
1.10.11 * David James Robinson, M.A., M.D., M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.

Assistant Professor/Registrar in Medical Gerontology†

Adjunct Professors in Medical Gerontology

Adjunct Assistant Professor in Clinical Psychology

Adjunct Assistant Professors in Medical Gerontology
Suzanne Mary Cahill, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (QLD.), DIP. APPLIED SOC. STUDIES (STOCKHOLM)
Anne Nolan, B.A., PH.D.
John Michael Nolan, B.SC. (W.I.T.), PH.D. (W.I.T.)

Research Fellows in Medical Gerontology
7.3.11 Orna Donoghue, B.SC. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (LIMERICK) (TILDA)
4.7.11 Joanne Feeney, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS (TILDA)
1.1.12 Aisling O’Halloran, B.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.) (TILDA)
2.1.12 Annalisa Setti, LAUREA (BOLOGNA), D.E.S. (GENEVA), PH.D. (BOLOGNA) (TILDA)
7.1.12 Ciarán Finucane, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (TILDA)

⁹Founded for present holder only. See also under Department of Electronic and Electrical Engineering.
Faculty of Health Sciences

17.4.12 Christine McGarrigle, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.) (TILDA)
14.5.12 Cathal McCrory, B.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.) (TILDA)
17.11.12 Ann Hever, B.SC. (ULSTER), PH.D. (GLAS.) (TILDA)
4.2.13 Siobhan Leahy, B.SC. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (LIMERICK) (TILDA)
5.3.13 Catherina Mary Murphy, B.SC. (NURSING) (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS (TILDA)
22.4.13 Cara Dooley, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (KENT) (TILDA)
2.9.13 Anne Marie Miller, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS (Health Research Board)
1.3.14 Irene Mosca, PH.D. (STRATH.) (TILDA)
19.5.14 Ali Sheikhi, M.SC. (I.U.M.S. IRAN), PH.D. (LIMERICK) (Atlantic Philanthropies)
23.6.14 Yuanyuan Ma, B.A. (WUHAN), B.SC. (WUHAN), M.SC. (WUHAN), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (Government of Ireland)

Database Manager (TILDA)
† Margaret Foley, B.SC. (N.U.I.)
Financial Administrative Officer (TILDA)
† Lliana D’Emidio, B.SC. (D.I.T.), A.C.C.A.

OBSTETRICS AND GYNAECOLOGY

Professor of Gynaecology (2005)\textsuperscript{10} [vacant]

Professor of Obstetrics (2005)\textsuperscript{57} and Head of Obstetrics and Gynaecology

Clinical Professorship of Obstetrics and Gynaecology (1966) [vacant]

Clinical Professor of Obstetrics and Gynaecology

Associate Professor in Obstetrics and Gynaecology

Clinical Lecturers in Obstetrics and Gynaecology

1.4.01 * Samuel David Coulter-Smith, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), Dip. MGT (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.O.G.
1.9.10 * Günther von Bünau, M.B. (GÖTT.), DR.MED. (GÖTT.), M.R.C.P.I.
Research Fellow in Obstetrics and Gynaecology

4.11.13 Fiona Martin, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (D.C.U.) (Health Research Board)
Clinical Tutors in Obstetrics and Gynaecology (3)

Senior Experimental Officers

* Lucy Norris, B.A., M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
* Sharon O’Toole, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. Q.I., P.G.DIP. STATS

OCCUPATIONAL THERAPY

Assistant Professor in Occupational Therapy and Head of Occupational Therapy (2012-15)

1.6.98 Deirdre Mary Connolly, M.SC., PH.D. (LANC.), DIP.C.O.T., P.G.DIP. STATS
Assistant Professors in Occupational Therapy

1.1.87 Siobhan MacCobb, M.A., M.SC., PH.D., DIP.C.O.T.
1.6.91 Joan Brangan, M.A., M.SC., DIP.C.O.T.
1.10.91 Clodagh Nolan, M.A., M.SC., PH.D., DIP.C.O.T., P.G.DIP. STATS
24.9.01 Tadhg Stapleton, B.SC. (CUR. OCC.), M.SC. (STON), PH.D.
1.10.02 Katie Cremin, B.SC. (CUR. OCC.), M.SC.

\textsuperscript{10}In 2005 the Professorship of Obstetrics and Gynaecology, established in 1966 (formerly the Professorship of Midwifery and Gynaecology, established in 1952) was discontinued. Two new professorships were established, the Professorship of Gynaecology and the Professorship of Obstetrics.
Faculty of Health Sciences

1.10.02 † Sarah Quinn, B.SC. (CUR. OCC.)
18.11.04 † Anne Michelle Spirtos, B.SC. (CUR. OCC.), M.SC.
* Mary Tinnelly, B.SC. (CUR. OCC.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), H.DIP. HEALTH SCIENCES (N.U.I.)

Practice Education Co-ordinator in Occupational Therapy

16.11.07 Cathy McCormack, B.SC. (CUR. OCC.), M.SC. (GALLAUDET)

Regional Placement Officer

† Teresa Foley, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LIMERICK)

Practice Tutors in Occupational Therapy (7)

PAEDIATRICS

Professor of Paediatrics (1960) and Head of Paediatrics


Clinical Professor of Paediatrics

1.2.06 * Eileen Patricia Treacy, B.A., M.B., F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P.CAN., F.C.C.M.G.

Associate Professor in Paediatrics


Clinical Senior Lecturers in Paediatrics

1.8.08 * Feargal Quinn, M.B. (BELF.), M.D. (BELF.), F.R.C.S.I., F.R.C.S.
1.4.10 * Paul McNally, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.

Clinical Senior Lecturer in Community Paediatrics


Clinical Senior Lecturer in Neonatal Paediatrics


Clinical Senior Lecturer in Paediatric Emergency Medicine


Clinical Senior Lecturer in Paediatric Haematology

1.10.09 * Aengus O Marcaigh, B.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.I.

Clinical Senior Lecturer in Paediatric Neurology


Clinical Senior Lecturer in Paediatric Surgery

1.10.09 * David John Alexander Orr, B.A., M.D., F.R.C.S.I.

Assistant Professor in Paediatrics


Assistant Professor/Registrar in Paediatrics

† Nehad Metwally, M.B. (ALEXANDRIA), M.PAEDS (ALEXANDRIA), M.R.C.P.CH.

Clinical Lecturers in Paediatrics

1.4.10 * Elaine O’Mullane, R.G.N., R.M., P.G.DIP. ADV. H.C.P. (OPEN)

Clinical Lecturers in Paediatric Emergency Medicine

Clinical Lecturer in Paediatric Surgery

1.1.09  * Ganapathy Lakshmanadass, M.B. (MADR.), M.SC. (MADR.), M.CH. (I.C.H. MADR.), F.R.C.S.I.
Adjunct Professor in Biomedical Sciences
Carlos Blanco, M.D. (ARGENTINA), PH.D. (LEIDEN), F.R.C.P.I.
Adjunct Professor in Paediatrics
Adjunct Assistant Professor in Neonatology
Clinical Tutor in Paediatrics (1)

PHARMACOLOGY AND THERAPEUTICS

Professorship of Pharmacology and Therapeutics (1984)\textsuperscript{11} [vacant]
Professor of Neuropharmacology (2007)\textsuperscript{12}

Associate Professor in Clinical Pharmacology – Pharmacoeconomics and Head of Pharmacology and Therapeutics

1.3.98 Michael Gerald Barry, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D., F.R.C.P.I.
Associate Professor in Medical Education

Associate Professor in Pharmacology and Therapeutics

1.10.12 James Paul Spiers, B.SC. (BELF.), M.A., PH.D. (BELF.)
Associate Professor in Pharmacoeconomics

1.10.07  * Kathleen Bennett, B.SC. (STON), PH.D. (STON)
Associate Professor in Therapeutics

1.10.02  * Bernard Silke, M.D. (N.U.I.), D.SC. (BELF.), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P.ED., F.R.C.P.
Clinical Senior Lecturer in Pharmacology and Therapeutics

1.7.10  * Michael Conway, B.A., M.SC. (OXON.), M.D., M.R.C.P.I.
Assistant Professor in Pharmacology

16.8.13  † Margaret Lucitt, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (PENN.)
Assistant Professor in Therapeutics

Assistant Professor in Pharmaceutical Medicine

Clinical Lecturer in Drug Regulation

1.5.11  * Patrick Francis Salmon, M.A., M.B., F.R.C.P.I.
Ussher Assistant Professor in Pharmacoeconomics
Susanne Schmitz, PH.D., DIP. MATHEMATICS (T.H. AACHEN)
Visiting Professor
Edward Mills, LL.M. (OXON.), M.SC. (OXON.), PH.D. (MC M.)
Adjunct Assistant Professors in Drug Information
Alma Hanvey, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC., M.P.S.I.
Claudine Hughes, B.SC. (PORTSMOUTH POLY.), M.SC.
Linda McGarry, B.SC. (BRIGHTON), DIP. ANALYTICAL CHEMISTRY (N.C.E.A.)
Gráinne O’Malley, B.A., B.SC. (BRIGHTON), M.SC. (OUBL., LOND.)
Niall O’Shea, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC., DIP. HEALTH ECON. (YORK)
Dearbhla O’Sullivan, B.SC., M.SC. (R.GORDON), M.P.S.I.

\textsuperscript{11}This professorship was formerly the Professorship of Pharmacology, established in 1962.
\textsuperscript{12}Founded for present holder only.
Faculty of Health Sciences

Adjunct Assistant Professor in Pharmaceutical Medicine
John Stinson, M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.I., A.F.P.M.

Adjunct Assistant Professor in Pharmacoeconomics
Mairin Ryan, B.Sc. (Pharm.), Ph.D., DIP.CLIN.PHARM. (Derby), M.P.S.I.

Adjunct Assistant Professor in Pharmacology and Therapeutics
Jayne Crowe, M.B. (Belf.), P.G.Dip., M.R.C.G.P.

Adjunct Assistant Professor in Pharmaceutical Medicine
Michael Balfour Thomas Lambert, B.Sc. (N.I.), M.A., Ph.D.

Visiting Academic
Lesley Tilson, B.Sc. (Pharm.) (Brighton), Ph.D.

Senior Research Fellows in Pharmacology and Therapeutics

Igor Klyubin, M.Sc. (St Petersburg State Tech.), Ph.D. (Russian Academy of Sciences) (Health Research Board)

Nengwei Hu, M.D. (Wannan Medical College), Ph.D. (Sun Yat-sen) (Science Foundation Ireland)

Tomas Ondrejcak, M.Sc. (Pavel Josef Šafárik), Dr. rer. nat. (Pavel Josef Šafárik), Ph.D. (Pavel Josef Šafárik) (MedImmune)

Yingjie Qi, M.Sc. (Sun Yat-sen), Ph.D. (Fudan), M.D. (XiNxiang Medical College) (Health Research Board)

Thomas Ian Barron, B.Sc. (Pharm.) (Sund.), M.Sc., Ph.D. (Health Research Board)

Caitriona Cahir, B.A., H.Dip.Psych. (Health Research Board)

Laura Currie-Murphy, B.A. (Wat.), M.Sc., Ph.D. (R.C.S.I.) (Irish Cancer Society)

Clinical Tutor in Therapeutics (1)
[vacant]

Chief Technical Officer, Grade I
Pierce Kavanagh, B.A., Ph.D.

Senior Experimental Officer
William Karl Cullen, Ph.D.

Senior Technical Officer
Kenneth Robert Scott

PHYSIOLOGY

Professorship of Physiology (1922)
[vacant]

Professor of Cellular Neuroscience (2006)\(^\text{13}\)


Kumlesh Kumar Dev, B.Sc. (Glas.), Ph.D. (Brist.), F.T.C.D. (2014) Associate Professor in Physiology and Head of Physiology (2010-16)


Mikel Egan, B.Phys.Ed. (L.V.E.F.), M.Sc., Ph.D.

Alice Witney, B.Sc. (St And.), M.A., Ph.D. (Lond.) Assistant Professor in Neuroscience

Daniel Ulrich, Diplom (Zurich), Dr.Phil. (Zurich) Assistant Professor in Human Health and Disease [vacant]

Aisling Dunne, B.A., Ph.D. Ussher Assistant Professor in Neuroinflammation

\(^{13}\)Founded for present holder only.
Research Fellows in Physiology

1.10.08 Derek Costello, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (Science Foundation Ireland)
20.1.14 Joel Borges Pinto Ferreira da Rocha, B.SC. (U.C. PORTUGAL), M.SC. (LOUGH.), PH.D. (SHEFF. HALLAM) (Health Research Board)

Adjunct Assistant Professor in Physiology

Patrick James Hartigan, B.SC. (VET.), M.A., M.V.M., PH.D., M.R.C.V.S., Fellow emeritus
Chief Technical Officer, Grade I
Kieran Patrick Walsh, M.A.
Senior Experimental Officer
Bernard Donne, B.SC. (LOND.), M.A., M.SC.
Chief Technical Officers (Specialist)
David Fletcher
Aidan Kelly
Experimental Officer
Quentin Comerford
Senior Technical Officer

† Noreen Boyle, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

PHYSIOTHERAPY

Associate Professor in Physiotherapy and Head of Physiotherapy

Associate Professors in Physiotherapy

1.10.07 John Patrick Gormley, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.A., D.PHIL. (ULSTER), DIP. BIOMECH. (STRATH.)
† Amanda Connell, M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (LIMERICK), GRAD.DIP.PHYSIO. (C.S.P.), M.C.S.P., M.I.S.C.P.

Assistant Professors in Physiotherapy

1.10.82 Angela Mary Heavey, M.A. (DUBL., D.C.U.), M.ED., DIP.PHYS. (N.U.I.), DIP.T.P. (LOND.), DIP. EQUESTRIAN PHYSIOTHERAPY (UTRECHT), DIP. THEOL. (ROME), DIP. APPLIED SPIRITUALITY (ROME), M.C.S.P., M.C.I.ARB., Barrister-at-Law
1.10.83 Marese Antoinette Cooney, M.A., M.ED., PH.D., DIP.PHYS., DIP.T.P. (LOND.), M.C.S.P.
1.10.07 * Niamh Murphy, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., H.DIP.H.C. (N.U.I.)
1.9.08 Fiona Wilson, B.SC. (MANC.), M.A., M.SC., PH.D., M.I.S.C.P., M.C.S.P.
1.10.09 Sara Marion Dockrell, M.A., M.ED., DIP.PHYS., DIP.T.P. (LOND.), M.C.S.P.
Clinical Teacher in Physiotherapy

19.9.01 Cillin Condon, B.SC. (TEES.), M.SC., M.B.A., M.C.S.P.
Practice Education Co-ordinator

1.3.07 Lucy Alpine, B.SC. (PHYSIO.)

Regional Placement Facilitators

1.10.13 † Emer Barrett, B.SC. (LOND.), M.I.S.C.P.
† Ruth Creighton, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.SC. (ULSTER)

Adjunct Assistant Professors in Physiotherapy

Sorcha Barry, B.SC. (PHYSIO.)
Joanne Dowds, B.SC. (PHYSIO.), M.SC. (DUBL., ULSTER)
Practice Tutors (6)

PSYCHIATRY

Professor of Psychiatry (1968) and Head of Psychiatry


Clinical Professor of Psychiatry (1968)

1.10.08 * James Vincent Lucey, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D., PH.D. (LOND.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.PSYCH. (Medical Director of St Patrick’s University Hospital)
### Faculty of Health Sciences

*Henry Marsh Professorship of Child and Adolescent Psychiatry (1996)*

[vacant]

*Conolly Norman Professor of Old Age Psychiatry (1999)*

**Professorship of Psychiatry (2005)**

[vacant]

*Research Professor of Psychiatry (2006)*


*Science Foundation Ireland Stokes Professor of Integrated Neuroimaging (2009)*

1.9.08  Thomas Frodl,  DR.MED.  (MÜNCHEN),  M.A.,  HABIL.  (MÜNCHEN),  F.T.C.D.  (2009)

*Clinical Professors of Psychiatry*

1.7.08  * Paul Fearon,  M.B. (N.U.I.),  M.SC.  (LOND.),  PH.D.  (LOND.),  M.R.C.P.I.,  M.R.C.PSYCH.

1.10.08  * Gregory Robert John Swanwick,  B.A.,  M.D.,  M.R.C.P.I.,  M.R.C.PSYCH.  
*Clinical Professor of Forensic Psychiatry*

**Professor in Psychiatry**

16.6.10  Aiden Corvin,  M.B. (N.U.I.),  PH.D.,  M.R.C.PSYCH.

*Associate Professor in Clinical Psychology and Neuropsychology (2009)*

1.8.10  Veronica O'Keane,  M.B. (N.U.I.),  PH.D.,  F.R.C.PSYCH.,  M.R.C.PSYCH.

*Associate Professor in Psychiatry*

1.10.02  * Anne-Marie O'Dwyer,  B.A.,  M.D.,  M.R.C.P.,  M.R.C.PSYCH.  
**Clinical Senior Lecturers in Psychiatry**

1.10.06  * Brian Fitzmaurice,  M.B. (N.U.I.),  M.PHIL.  (EDIN.)

1.10.08  * Philip Dodd,  M.B. (N.U.I.),  M.SC. (N.U.I.),  M.D.,  M.R.C.PSYCH.

1.10.08  * Conor Kevin Farren,  M.B. (N.U.I.),  PH.D.,  F.R.C.P.I.,  M.R.C.PSYCH.


1.11.10  * Fionnnuala Kelly,  B.A.,  M.B.,  M.R.C.PSYCH.


1.7.13  * Jogin Thakore,  B.A.,  M.B.,  PH.D.  (LOND.),  M.R.C.P.I.,  M.R.C.PSYCH.

29.7.13  * Angela Carballedo,  M.B.  (I.S.C.  SPAIN),  M.D.,  M.R.C.PSYCH.  
*Clinical Senior Lecturer in Forensic Psychiatry*


†Eileen Sweeney,  B.A.,  M.B.,  M.R.C.PSYCH.

†Thekiso Boitshoko Thekiso,  M.B. (N.U.I.),  M.R.C.PSYCH.

**Assistant Professor/Registrars in Psychiatry**

†Ronan Mullaney,  B.A.,  M.B.,  M.R.C.PSYCH.

*Ussher Assistant Professor in Biostatistical Genomics*

†Elizabeth Heron,  B.A.,  M.SC.,  PH.D.

**Assistant Professor in Neuroimaging**

1.1.08  Arun Lawrence Warren Bokde,  B.SC.  (MINN.),  M.SC.  (VIRGINIA),  PH.D.  (TEXAS)

**Assistant Professor in Neurodevelopmental Molecular Genetics**

†Richard James Leon Anney,  B.MED.SC.  (BIRM.),  PH.D.  (WALES)

*Clinical Lecturers in Psychiatry*

1.4.01  * Ian Daly,  M.B. (N.U.I.),  M.R.C.PSYCH.
Faculty of Health Sciences

1.9.03 * Maria Lawlor, B.A., M.D., M.R.C.PSYCH.
1.7.05 * Noel Christopher Kennedy, B.A., M.D., M.Sc. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
1.1.08 * Norbertas Skokauskas, M.D. (KAUNAS UNIVERSITY OF MEDICINE), PH.D. (KAUNAS UNIVERSITY OF MEDICINE)
1.6.08 * Paul Shield, B.A. (YORK (U.K.)), P.G.DIP. GROUP ANALYSIS (N.U.I.)
1.1.09 * Rory Shelley, B.A., M.B., F.R.C.PSYCH.
1.11.00 * Colleen Ann Taylor, B.A., M.B., B.Sc. (ARIZONA)
1.8.10 * Eileen Corroon-Sweeney, B.A., M.B., M.R.C.PSYCH.
1.11.11 * Jannat Adil, M.B. (PUNJ.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
1.11.11 * Aoife Hunt, B.A., M.B., M.Sc. (N.U.I.), DR.MED. (HEIDEL.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
1.11.11 * Ann Christina Murphy, B.A. (MC G.), M.Sc. (MONTR.)
1.1.09 * John Anthony Griffin, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
1.11.00 * Brendan McCormack, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), M.R.C.PSYCH.

Clinical Lecturers in Forensic Psychiatry

1.7.10 * Paul O’Connell, M.B. (N.U.I.), DIP. FORENSIC PSYCH. (LOND.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
1.7.10 * Helen O’Neill, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.

Clinical Lecturer in Old Age


Adjunct Professors in Psychiatry


Adjunct Assistant Professors in Psychiatry

Michael Delmonte, M.A., M.Sc., M.PsyCh.Sc. (N.U.I.), Ph.D.
Derek Morris, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (WALES)

Adjunct Assistant Professor in Cognitive Psychotherapy

Sonya Mary Collier, B.A., D.CLIN.PSYCH.

Research Fellows in Psychiatry

1.3.12 Elizabeth Kehoe, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), Ph.D. (SOUTHERN AND EASTERN REGIONAL ASSEMBLY)
1.12.14 Friedrich Wetterling, M.Sc. (T.U. ILMENAU), Ph.D. (HEALTH RESEARCH BOARD)

Clinical Teachers in Psychiatry

* Alan Paul Byrne, B.A., M.B.
* John Anthony Griffin, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
* Eamon Keenan, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.

Clinical Tutors in Psychiatry (3)
Faculty of Health Sciences

Quality and Regulatory Affairs Manager, Clinical Research Facility
†Donna McGowan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (SUR.)

PUBLIC HEALTH AND PRIMARY CARE
*vacant*

Professor of General Practice (1991)


Professor of Population Health Medicine (2009)


Clinical Professor of General Practice

1.10.06 * Fergus O’Kelly, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.D., M.I.C.G.P.

Professor in Epidemiology


Associate Professor in Biostatistics and Head of Public Health and Primary Care (2012-15)

1.10.05 Alan William Kelly, B.SC. (LOND.), M.SC., PH.D., C.STAT.

Associate Professor in Public Health


Associate Professor in Epidemiology

1.2.13 Lina Zgaga, M.B. (ZAGREB), M.SC. (EDIN.), PH.D. (EDIN.)

Clinical Senior Lecturers in Public Health Medicine


Clinical Senior Lecturer in Addiction Studies

1.10.10 * Bobby Smyth, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.

Clinical Lecturers in General Practice


1.1.03 * Marion Dyer, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.G.P.


Clinical Lecturers in Primary Care


Clinical Lecturer in Occupational Medicine


Adelaide Assistant Professor in Public Health Services Research
†Catherine Darker, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.S.C. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (BIRM.)

Adjunct Assistant Professors in Primary Care


Adjunct Assistant Professors in Public Health

Douglas Beaton, R.M.N., B.SC. (OPEN), M.SC. (DUBL., STON), D.P.H. (LOND.)

Mary Morrissey, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC.

Adjunct Assistant Professor in Implementation Science

Brian Fitzgerald, M.B.A. (N.U.I.), A.C.C.A.

---

14 This professorship was formerly the Professorship of Social Medicine, established in 1952. The title was changed to Professorship of Community Health in 1977.
Adjunct Assistant Professor in Quality, Safety and Governance in Healthcare


Visiting Research Fellows

1.10.07 Ann Hope, M.SC. (SPRINGFIELD COLLEGE), PH.D. (SPRINGFIELD COLLEGE)
1.11.13 Conor Teljeur, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D.

Clinical Tutors in General Practice (130)

RADIATION THERAPY

Associate Professor in Radiation Therapy and Head of Radiation Therapy (2012-15)

1.9.12 Michelle Leech, B.SC. (THER. RAD.), M.SC., P.G.DIP. C.H.S.E., P.G.DIP. STATS

Marie Curie Professorship of Clinical Oncology (1975)

[vacant]

Clinical Senior Lecturer in Oncology

1.5.10 * Charles Martin Gillham, M.B. (LOND.), B.SC. (LOND.), M.D., F.R.C.R., M.R.C.P.(U.K.)

Assistant Professors in Radiation Therapy

1.10.03 †Kevin Gerard Menezes, B.A. (OXON.), PH.D. (ABERD.)
1.10.03 Siobhán Ní Chuinneagáin, B.SC. (THER. RAD.), PH.D.
1.7.10 Laure Marignol, M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
1.7.10 Claire Poole, B.SC. (HERTS.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)
24.10.11 †Laura Mullaney, B.SC. (THER. RAD.), M.SC., P.G.DIP. STATS
14.11.12 †Anita O’Donovan, B.SC. (THER. RAD.), H.DIP. JOURNALISM AND MEDIA COMMUNICATIONS (H.E.T.A.C.)
†Elizabeth Forde, B.APP.SC. (SYD.)

Clinical Lecturers in Radiation Therapy

1.1.11 * Sara Elizabeth Moya Cunningham, M.B. (BELF.), M.D., F.R.C.R., M.R.C.P.

Clinical Lecturer in Oncology


Adjunct Associate Professor in Radiation Therapy


SURGERY

Professor of Surgery (1848)


Regius Professorship of Surgery (1852)

[vacant]

Professor of Surgery (2001) and Head of Surgery (2012-15)


Professor of Orthopaedics and Sports Medicine (2014)


Clinical Professor of Otolaryngology


Clinical Professor of Ophthalmology


Clinical Professor of Orthopaedic Surgery

1.10.10 * John Paul McElwain, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I.

Clinical Professors of Radiology

Faculty of Health Sciences

   Clinical Professor of Urological Surgery

   Clinical Professor of Emergency Medicine

   Clinical Professor of Surgery

   Associate Professors in Surgery

   Clinical Senior Lecturers in Surgery

2.1.08 Elizabeth Mary Connolly, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I.
   Clinical Senior Lecturers in Anaesthesiology

   Clinical Senior Lecturer in Orthopaedic Surgery

   Associate Professor in Anaesthesia

   Clinical Senior Lecturers in Anaesthetics

1.10.09 * David John Alexander Orr, B.A., M.D., F.R.C.S.I.
   Clinical Senior Lecturers in Anaesthetics


   HEALTHCARE RISK MGT (N.U.I.), F.F.A.R.C.S.I.

   Clinical Senior Lecturer in Orthopaedic Surgery

   Clinical Senior Lecturer in Otolaryngology/Head and Neck Surgery

   Clinical Senior Lecturer in Paediatric Surgery

   Clinical Senior Lecturers in Radiology

5.1.09 * Ronan Frederick James Browne, B.A., M.B., M.SC. (OXON.), DIP. MGT MED. (R.C.S.I.), F.F.R.
   (R.C.S.I.)


   Clinical Senior Lecturer in Urology

   Non-Clinical Associate Professors in Surgery


1.9.10 Jacinta O’Sullivan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
   Clinical Lecturers in Surgery

5.2.03 * Terence Boyle, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I.

5.2.03 * Diarmuid O’Riordain, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I.

1.6.03 * Patricia Eadie, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I.


1.6.03 * Vincent Kieran Young, B.A., M.D., F.R.C.S.I., F.R.C.S.ED.

1.7.06 * Brian Justin Mehigan, B.A., M.D., F.R.C.S.I.

1.9.10 * Paul Balfe, B.A., B.SC. (COMP.), M.D.

17.6.11 * Una Hayden, R.G.N., B.SC. (NURSING) (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. ONCOLOGICAL NURSING


Clinical Lecturer in Urological Surgery
1.7.05 * Thomas Eugene Dermot McDermott, L.R.C.P. & S.I., F.R.C.S.I.

Clinical Lecturers in E.N.T.
1.10.91 * Hugh Burns, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.
1.7.06 * John Bosco Kinsella, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.Sc. (BELF.), F.R.C.S.Ed.

Clinical Lecturers in Vascular Surgery
1.5.04 * Prakash Madhavan, M.B. (MADR.), F.R.C.S.ED., F.R.C.S.GLAS., F.R.C.S.I.
1.7.05 * Thomas Martin Feeley, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.Sc. (ALTA.), F.R.C.S.I.
1.7.05 * Dermot Moore, B.A., M.D., F.R.C.S.I.

Clinical Lecturers in Anaesthetics
1.7.05 * Jeanne Moriarty, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.F.A.R.C.S.I.

Clinical Lecturer in Anaesthesia and Pain Medicine

Clinical Lecturer in Anaesthesia and Intensive Care Medicine
1.4.00 * Marie Bridget Donnelly, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.F.A.R.C.S.I.

Clinical Lecturer in Paediatric Anaesthesia

Clinical Lecturer in Ophthalmology
1.9.13 * Tony McAleer, M.MED.SC. (SHEFF.), P.G.DIP. PUBLIC MANAGEMENT (I.P.A.)

Clinical Lecturers in Radiology

Assistant Professor/Registrar in Surgery
† Donal O’Connor, M.B. (N.U.I.)

Non-Clinical Assistant Professor in Surgery
1.9.07 * Sinéad Duggan, B.SC. (HUM. NUT.), DIP. HUM. NUTR. & DIET. (D.I.T.), P.G.DIP. STATS

Ussher Assistant Professor in Molecular Oncology
† Joanne Lysaght, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Research Fellow in Surgery
1.5.08 Mary Clare Cathcart, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (Cancer Research Ireland)
1.10.13 Margaret Dunne, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (Health Research Board)
1.11.13 Melissa Conroy, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (Health Research Board)

Clinical Teacher in Surgery

Clinical Teachers in Anaesthetics
* Paul McDonagh, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.F.A.R.C.S.I.

Clinical Tutor in Ophthalmology (1)
Clinical Tutor in Radiology (1)
Faculty of Health Sciences

Clinical Tutors in Surgery (9)

HEALTH POLICY AND MANAGEMENT
Edward Kennedy Professor of Health Policy and Management (2002)
Associate Professor and Director of the M.Sc. Course in Health Services Management

1.10.99 †Eilish McAuliffe, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), M.B.A. (STRATH.), PH.D., C.PSYCHOL.
Associate Professor in Health Services Management

Adjunct Assistant Professors in Dietetics
Clare Anne Corish, B.SC. (HUM. NUT.), M.SC., PH.D., DIP. DIET. & NUTR. (D.I.T.), M.I.N.D.I.
Clinical Teachers in Dietetics

Practice Education Co-ordinator

SCHOOL OF RESEARCH AND POSTGRADUATE STUDIES

The School of Research and Postgraduate Studies supports and co-ordinates research and graduate activity in the School of Medicine including research centres, postgraduate taught courses at postgraduate diploma and M.Sc. level, higher degrees by research and centres for interdisciplinary programmes.

Director of the M.Sc. Course in Advanced Radiotherapy Practice
Michelle Leech, B.Sc. (Ther. Rad.), M.Sc., P.G.Dip. C.H.S.E.

Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Advanced Radiotherapy Practice
Laura Mullaney, B.Sc. (Ther. Rad.), M.Sc., P.G.Dip. Stats

Director of the M.Sc. Course in Biological Psychiatry

Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Biological Psychiatry
[vacant]

Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Biomedical Sciences (Intercalated)
Henry Windle, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), Ph.D.

Director of the M.Sc. Course in Cardiovascular Rehabilitation and Prevention
John Patrick Gormley, B.Sc. (Ulster), M.A., D.Phil. (Ulster), Dip. Biomech. (Strath.)

Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Cardiovascular Rehabilitation and Prevention
[vacant]

Co-ordinators of the M.Sc. Course in Cardiology
* Peter Anthony Crean, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.Sc. (Lond.), F.R.C.P.I.
* Caroline Daly, B.A., M.B., M.Sc., Ph.D. (Lond.), M.R.C.P.I.

Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Clinical Chemistry

Director of the Postgraduate Diploma in Cognitive Psychotherapy
* Brian Fitzmaurice, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.Phil. (Edin.)

Director of the M.Sc. Course in Cognitive Psychotherapy
[vacant]

Director of the M.Sc. Course in Exercise Physiology

Director of the M.Sc. Course in Global Health

Director of the M.Sc. Course in Health Informatics
Lucy Mary Hederman, B.A., B.A.I., M.Sc. (Rice), Ph.D.

Director of the M.Sc. Course in Health Services Management

Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Health Services Management
Mandy Sukman Lee, B.A., P.G.Dip. Stats

Director of the M.Sc. Course in Molecular Medicine

Co-ordinators of the M.Sc. Course in Molecular Medicine
Yuri Tarasovich Volkov, M.D. (Moscow Setchenov Medical Univ.), M.A., Ph.D. (Moscow Institute of Immunology), F.T.C.D. (2009)
Faculty of Health Sciences

Henry Windle, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
Director of the M.Sc. Course in Medical Imaging
* Bernadette Moran, D.C.R., D.N.M. (COLLEGE OF RADIOGRAPHERS (LOND.))
  Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Medical Imaging
* Suzanne Elizabeth Dennan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., DIP. HEALTH SERVICES MGT (I.C.M.)
  Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Neuroscience
Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Occupational Therapy
Deirdre Mary Connolly, M.SC., PH.D. (LANC.), DIP.C.O.T., P.G.DIP. STATS
Director of the Postgraduate Diploma/M.Sc. Course in Pharmaceutical Medicine
  Co-ordinator of the Postgraduate Diploma/M.Sc. Course in Pharmaceutical Medicine
  Director of the M.Sc. Course in Physical Sciences in Medicine
* Gerard Boyle, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (ABERD.), PH.D.
  Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Physical Sciences in Medicine
* Timothy Foran, M.SC.
  Director of the M.Sc. Course in Psychoanalytic Psychotherapy
  Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Psychoanalytic Psychotherapy
  Director of the M.Sc. Course in Respiratory Physiotherapy
Co-ordinators of the M.Sc. Course in Sports and Exercise Medicine
Bernard Donne, B.SC. (LOND.), M.A., M.SC.
Nicholas James Mahony, B.A., M.B., M.SC.
Director of the M.Sc. Course in Translational Oncology
Co-ordinators of the M.Sc. Course in Translational Oncology
† Joanne Lysaght, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
Jacinta O’Sullivan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Director of the Master in Medicine Course
Co-ordinator of the Master in Medicine Course
OTHER APPOINTMENTS IN THE SCHOOL OF MEDICINE

Associate Professor in Medical Education
  Intern Network Co-ordinator
  Assistant Professor in Medical Education
1.1.08 † Aileen Patterson, B.A., PH.D.
  Assistant Professor in Medical Ethics
  Assistant Professor in Continuing Professional Development and Education
  Assistant Professor/Registrars in Medical Education
† Jennifer Conlan, B.A., M.B., M.SC.
† Rhea Anne Fitzgerald, B.A., M.B., M.R.C.P.I.
Adjunct Assistant Professor
Brenda Moore McCann, B.A., M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D., DIP. H.E.P.
Adjunct Assistant Professor in Medical Humanities
Hilary Moss, B.MUS. (R'DG.), M.B.A. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. MUSIC THERAPY (GUILDHALL SCHOOL OF MUSIC AND DRAMA)

Co-ordinator of International Programmes
†Rita Keane, B.A. (N.U.I.)

Project Manager, Nourish Project
[vacant]

Honorary Medical Librarian

Honorary Medical Library Assistant
* Miriam Murphy

School of Nursing and Midwifery

Head of School

Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2012-16)

Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2014-16)

Director of Research (2012-15)
Gabrielle McKee, B.A., PH.D.

Director of Staff Education and Development
1.11.02 Sylvia Huntley-Moore, B.A. (W’GONG.), M.E.D. (SHEFF.), P.G.DIP.ED. (W’GONG.)

Director of International Initiatives (2014-16)
Deirdre Daly, R.G.N., R.M., R.N.T., B.SC. (ULSTER), M.A., M.S.C. (BELF.), DIP. MID. (NORTHERN IRELAND COLLEGE OF MIDWIFERY), ADV. DIP. ED. (ULSTER)

School Administrative Manager
19.11.01 Frank O’Rourke, B.SC. (OPEN), M.A., M.S.C. (D.C.U.)

Administrative Support

11.6.07 Jennifer Ryan, B.A. (LIV.J.MOORES), DIP. EVENT MAN. (FITZWILLIAM INSTITUTE)

8.4.13 Karen Smith, B.SC. (BUS. AND INF. TECH.), M.A.
†Annabel Walsh, M.I.A.T.I.

GENERAL NURSING
Professor in Healthcare Modelling

Ussher Associate Professor in Palliative Care
†Geralyn Hynes, R.G.N., R.M., M.S.C., PH.D., F.F.N.M.R.C.S.I.

Assistant Professor in Nursing and Head of General Nursing (2014-17)
1.1.08 Margaret McCann, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.S.C. (MANC.)

Assistant Professors in Nursing
1.8.02 Anne-Marie Brady, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.S.N. (NORTHEASTERN), M.A., M.S.N. (NORTHEASTERN), PH.D., P.G.DIP. C.H.S.E.
1.8.02 Elizabeth Fahey-McCarthy, R.G.N., R.M., R.N.T., M.A. (DUBL., OXF. BROOKES), PH.D.
1.8.02 Catherine McCabe, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.S.N. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.S.C. (MANC.), PH.D.
1.8.02 Fiona Murphy, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.SC. (BELF.), M.A., M.S.C. (ULSTER), DIP. RESEARCH METHODS (R.C.S.I.), DIP. PROF. STUDIES (N.B.N.I.), P.G.DIP. ADV. NURSING SC. (ULSTER), P.G.DIP. C.H.S.E.
###咬伤

#### Faculty of Health Sciences


**1.12.04** Anne-Marie Corroon, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S., M.S.C. (ULSTER), P.G.DIP.ED. (ULSTER)

**9.2.04** Louise Catherine Daly, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.S.C. (MANC.), PH.D.


**1.8.04** Patricia Cronin, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.SC. (MANC.), M.SC. (CITY), DIP. N. (LOND.)

**1.3.05** Elizabeth Curtis, O.N.C., R.G.N., M.A., M.ED., DIP. RESEARCH METHODS (R.C.S.I.), P.G.DIP. MANAGEMENT STUDIES (GREENWICH)

**1.5.05** Gabrielle McKee, B.A., PH.D.

**1.5.05** Fiona Mary Timmins, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (OPEN), M.A., M.S.C., PH.D. (GLAM.), F.F.N.R.C.S.I., N.F.E.S.C.


**3.7.07** Anna Christina Ayton, R.G.N., B.N.S. (DUND.), M.SC., P.G.DIP. GERONTOLOGICAL NURSING

**1.9.08** Claire Donnellan, R.G.N., E.N.B. 148, B.SC. (LOND.), M.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

---

### Intellectual Disability Nursing

**Professor in Nursing**


**Assistant Professor in Nursing and Head of Intellectual Disability Nursing (2012-15)**

**1.8.02** Colin Griffiths, R.N.I.D., R.N.T., M.A., M.S.C., PH.D., MGT (R.C.S.I.), DIP. RESEARCH (R.C.S.I.), P.G.DIP. C.H.S.E.

**Assistant Professors in Nursing**


**1.8.02** Paul Horan, R.N.I.D., R.N.T., M.A. (DUBL., WESTMINSTER), P.G.DIP. C.H.S.E.

**13.11.06** Fintan Sheerin, R.G.N., R.N.I.D., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (ULSTER), P.G.DIP.ED. (ULSTER)

**1.4.07** Carmel Doyle, R.N.I.D., R.C.N., R.N.T., B.N.S., M.S.C., P.G.DIP. PAEDIATRIC NURSING, P.G.DIP. C.H.S.E.


---

### Mental Health Nursing

**Professor in Nursing**


**Assistant Professor in Nursing and Head of Mental Health Nursing (2014-17)**


**Assistant Professors in Nursing**


**1.10.05** Jean Morrissey, R.G.N., R.M.N., R.N.T., B.ED. (SOUTH BANK), M.A., M.S.C. (E. LOND.), D.N.S. (LOND.)

**1.10.05** Caítriona Áine Nic Philibín, R.G.N., R.P.N., R.N.T., M.A., M.S.C., P.G.DIP. C.H.S.E.

**Michael Nash**, R.M.N., B.SC. (LOND.MET.), M.S.C. (LOND.)

**1.4.09** Edward McCann, R.M.N., M.A., M.S.C. (LOND.), PH.D. (CITY), DIP. P.S.I. (LOND.), P.G.DIP. ACADEMIC PRACTICE (CITY), F.H.E.A.

*†Michael John Brennan, R.P.N., R.N.T., M.ED., PH.D., DIP. ADDICTION STUDIES*
Faculty of Health Sciences

Assistant Professor in Sociology

Assistant Professor in Psychology
1.9.08 Jan De Vries, B.SC. (UTRECHT), M.A., M.SC. (UTRECHT), PH.D.

Assistant Professor in Biological Sciences
1.9.07 Aileen Lynch, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)

MIDWIFERY
Professor of Nursing and Midwifery (2003)

Associate Professors in Midwifery
1.5.05 Margaret Carroll, R.G.N., R.M., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (BELF.)

Assistant Professor in Midwifery and Head of Midwifery (2012-15)

Assistant Professors in Midwifery
1.8.06 Deirdre Daly, R.G.N., R.M., R.N.T., B.SC. (ULSTER), M.A., M.SC. (BELF.), DIP. MID. (NORTHERN IRELAND COLLEGE OF MIDWIFERY), ADV. DIP. ED. (ULSTER)
1.8.06 Margaret Dunlea, R.G.N., R.N.M.H., R.M., B.SC. (LOND.), M.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.)
1.8.06 Louise Gallagher, R.G.N., R.M., B.SC. (LOND.), M.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.)
1.8.06 Colm O’Boyle, R.G.N., R.M., B.SC. (BELF.), M.A., M.SC. (BELF.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. C.H.S.E.

PAEDIATRIC NURSING
Professor in Nursing
1.10.07 Imelda Coyne, R.G.N., R.S.C.N., R.N.T., B.SC. (ROYAL COLLEGE OF NURSING), M.A., PH.D. (LOND.), DIP. N. (ROYAL COLLEGE OF NURSING)

Assistant Professor in Nursing and Head of Paediatric Nursing (2012-15)

Assistant Professors in Nursing
1.3.05 Honor Nicholl, R.G.N., R.S.C.N., R.N.T., B.SC. (MANC.), M.A., M.ED. (ULSTER), PH.D., ADV. DIP. TEACHING STUDIES FOR NURSES (ULSTER), P.G.DIP. GUIDANCE AND COUNSELLING (ULSTER)
1.8.06 Carole Bernadette King, R.S.C.N., R.G.N., R.N.T., M.A., M.SC.

OTHER APPOINTMENTS IN THE SCHOOL
Clinical Lecturers in Nursing
1.8.09 * Mary Connellan, R.P.N., M.SC. (N.U.I.)
1.12.09 * Caroline Doyle, R.G.N., R.P.N., B.N.S., P.G.DIP. CLINICAL PRACTICE
1.12.09 * Bernie Jennings, R.G.N., R.P.N., P.G.DIP. PROFESSIONAL NURSING STUDIES
1.4.10 * Marie Byrne, B.N.S.
1.4.10 * Louise Cullen, R.G.N., B.N.S., H.DIP. CHILDREN’S NURSING, H.DIP. RESPIRATORY NURSING (R.C.S.I.)
1.4.10 * Caitriona Dennehy, R.G.N., B.N.S., H.DIP. CHILDREN’S NURSING
1.4.10 * Caroline Doody, B.SC. (NURSING) (N.U.I.), E.N.B. 100
1.4.10 * Breda Dreelan, R.G.N., R.M., P.G.DIP. CLINICAL PRACTICE
1.4.10 * Donna Droste, R.G.N., H.DIP.N.S. (N.U.I.)
1.4.10 * Jenny Fahey, B.N.S., M.SC., DIP. PSYCHIATRIC NURSING (N.U.I.)
1.4.10 * Grainne Fitzgerald, R.G.N., R.S.C.N.
1.4.10 * Fiona Hennessy, B.SC. (NURSING) (N.U.I.), H.DIP. CRITICAL CARE NURSING (R.C.S.I.)
Faculty of Health Sciences

1.4.10 * Siobhán Herdman, P.G.DIP. NURSING (MELB.)
1.4.10 * Áine Lynch, B.N.S., M.SC. (D.C.U.)
1.4.10 * Lasarina Maguire, R.N.T., R.C.N., B.SC. (NURSING) (N.U.I.), M.SC. (MANC.)
1.4.10 * Sinéad Maher, R.G.N., B.S.C. (NURSING) (N.U.I.), DIP. HEALTH STUDIES (LANC.)
1.4.10 * Aghmat Mohamed, B.S.C. (NURSING) (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), DIP. NURSING MGT (C.P.U.T.), DIP. (NICO MALAN NURSING COLLEGE), P.G.DIP. N. ED. (STELL.)
1.4.10 * Graham Murray, R.N.I.D., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), H.DIP. LEARNING DISABILITIES STUDIES (GREENWICH)
1.4.10 * Margaurita O’Brien, P.G.DIP. SPECIALIST NURSING
1.4.10 * Siobhán O’Connor, R.G.N., R.C.N., M.SC. (D.C.U.)
1.4.10 * Muirghen O’Reilly, R.G.N., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. CLINICAL PRACTICE
1.4.10 * Michael Redmond, B.N.S., D.N.S. (D.C.U.), P.G.DIP. SPECIALIST NURSING
1.4.10 * Marie Ryan, R.G.N., B.A. (D.C.U.), M.SC. (MANC.), DIP. MGT (N.C.I.)
1.4.10 * Gienda Taylor, B.N.S., DIP. MGT (N.C.I.), P.G.DIP. SPECIALIST NURSING
1.6.10 * Fiona Daribey, R.G.N., E.N.B. 100, H.DIP. PERIOP. (R.C.S.I.)
1.6.10 * Lisa Forde, R.N.M.H., DIP. HEALTH PROMOTION (R.C.S.I.), DIP. PRACTICE NURSE (R.C.S.I.)
1.6.10 * Lynda Irwin, P.G.DIP. SPECIALIST NURSING
1.7.10 * Bernie Campbell, R.G.N., E.N.B. 998, E.N.B. 249, E.N.B. 991
1.7.10 * Kate Meredith, B.N.S. (D.C.U.)
1.9.10 * Shauna Ennis, R.G.N., B.N.S., P.G.DIP. ADVANCING HEALTHCARE PRACTICE (OPEN)
1.10.10 * Jessica Stewart, B.S.C. (CUR.), M.SC. (ST.)
1.2.11 * Stephen Douglas, M.SC. (SYD.)
8.3.12 * Valerie Small, M.SC., P.G.DIP. C.H.S.E.
6.11.12 * Sandra McCarthy, R.G.N., B.N.S. (MANC.)
12.11.12 * Lorraine Costello, P.G.DIP. SPECIALIST NURSING
1.5.14 * Barbara Sweeney, B.N.S. (DUND.), M.ED. (N.U.I.), H.DIP. GENERAL NURSING (STIR.), P.G.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.)

Visiting Professors

Philip McCallion, B.S.SC. (BELF.), M.S.W. (N.Y. STATE), PH.D. (N.Y. STATE)
Debra Moser, B.S. (HUMBOLDT STATE), M.N. (CALIF.), D.N.SC. (CALIF.)
Sheila Payne, S.R.N., B.A. (EXE.), PH.D. (EXE.), DIP. N. (LOND.)
Gary Rolfe, R.M.N., B.SC. (SUR.), M.A. (STON), PH.D. (STON)
Alison While, R.G.N., B.S.C. (STON), M.SC. (C.N.A.A.), PH.D. (LOND.)

Adjunct Professor
Michael Joseph Clarke, B.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)

Adjunct Assistant Professors
Kevin Connaire, B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (MANC.), PH.D.
Marie King, R.N.T., B.N.S., M.SC., H.DIP.N. (S.BANK)

Visiting Academic
David Prendergast, B.A. (LEEDS), M.PHIL. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)

Research Fellows
2.9.13 Jarlath David Varley, M.SC., PH.D. (Brainwave – The Irish Epilepsy Association)

Clinical Skills Manager
1.9.07 Freda Neill, R.G.N., R.M., B.SC. (E. LOND.), M.SC. (GREENWICH), DIP. HEALTH VISITING (E. LOND.)

Allocations Officer
12.6.06 Pádraig Dunne, R.P.N., B.N.S., M.A. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. NURSING (MANC.)

Assistant Allocations Officers
5.1.04 †Christina Pieri
11.6.07 Mary Jacqueline Kelly
**Learning Technologist**

1.9.07 †Paul Costello, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (D.C.U.)

**School of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences**

*Head of School*


*Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2012-16)*


*Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2014-16)*

John Francis Gilmer, B.A., PH.D.

*Director of Research (2012-16)*


*School Administrative Manager*

5.11.12 †Cecilia McAllister, B.SC. (TEXAS A. & M.), PH.D. (BELF.)

*Professorship of Pharmaceutical Chemistry (1977)*

[vacant]

*Professor of Pharmacology (1979)*


*Professorship of Pharmaceutics (1985)*

[vacant]

Professor in Pharmaceutical Chemistry


Professor in Pharmaceutics and Pharmaceutical Technology


Associate Professor in Pharmaceutics and Pharmaceutical Technology

1.10.08 Carsten Ehrhardt, STAATSEXAMEN PHARMAZIE (HAMBURG), DR. RER. NAT. (SAARBRÜCKEN), F.T.C.D. (2013)

Associate Professors in Pharmacology


1.10.12 Neil Howard Frankish, B.SC. (C.N.A.A.), M.A., PH.D. (STRATH.)


Associate Professors in Pharmacy Practice

1.10.07 Martin Charles Henman, B.PHARM. (BRAD.), M.A., PH.D. (BRAD.), M.R.PHARM.S., M.P.S.I.

20.11.09 * Cicely Roche, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC. (BELF., N.U.I.), M.P.S.I.

1.9.10 *Tamasine Grimes, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC., PH.D. (N.U.I.), DIP. HEALTH SERVICES MGT (I.C.M.), M.P.S.I.

Associate Professor in Pharmacognosy (Part-time)


Assistant Professor in Pharmaceutical Chemistry and Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Pharmaceutical Analysis

1.10.02 John Francis Gilmer, B.A., PH.D.

Assistant Professors in Pharmaceutical Chemistry


1.10.08 Astrid Sasse, STAATSEXAMEN PHARMAZIE (F.U. BERLIN), M.A., DR. RER. NAT. (F.U. BERLIN), M.P.S.I.

Assistant Professor in Pharmaceutics and Pharmaceutical Technology and Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Pharmaceutical Technology

1.10.07 Lidia Tajber, M.SC. (MEDICAL UNIVERSITY OF SILESIA), PH.D., P.G.DIP. Q.I.

Assistant Professor in Pharmaceutics and Pharmaceutical Technology

1.10.05 Deirdre D’Arcy, M.PHARM. (R. GORDON), PH.D., DIP. CLIN. PHARM. (LIV.J.MOORES), P.G.DIP. Q.I., M.P.S.I.
Faculty of Health Sciences

Assistant Professor in the Practice of Pharmacy and Co-ordinator of the Postgraduate Diploma/M.Sc. Course in Community Pharmacy
15.3.04 Sheila Anne Ryder, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC. (BELF.), M.P.S.I.

Assistant Professors in Pharmacognosy
1.11.00 John Jarlath Walsh, B.A., PH.D.

Assistant Professor in Pharmacology
1.6.08 Carlos Medina, M.B. (LA LAGUNA), PH.D. (U.A. BARCELONA)

Ussher Assistant Professor in Cancer Biology
† David Finlay, B.A., PH.D. (DUND.)
Ussher Assistant Professor in Nanopharmaceutical Drug Discovery
† Maria Jose Santos-Martinez, M.B. (LA LAGUNA), M.D. (U.A. BARCELONA), PH.D.
Ussher Assistant Professor in Applied and Translational Medicine
† Sinead Smith, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)

Adjunct Assistant Professor in Clinical and Hospital Pharmacy
Evelyn Deasy, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC.

CENTRE FOR THE PRACTICE OF PHARMACY
Co-ordinator of the Centre for the Practice of Pharmacy

Community Pharmacy
Sheila Anne Ryder, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC. (BELF.), M.P.S.I. (Co-ordinator of the Postgraduate Diploma/M.Sc. Course in Community Pharmacy)

* Kate Mulvenna, B.SC. (PHARM.) (BELF.)
* Denis O’Driscoll, B.SC. (PHARM.), PH.D.
* Noreen Quinn, B.SC. (PHARM.)

Adjunct Assistant Professors
Catriona Bradley, B.SC. (PHARM.), PH.D., DIP. LEGAL STUDIES (I.C.M. LOND.), P.G.DIP. Q.I., M.P.S.I.
Karen Rossi, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.P.S.I. (Boots The Chemist Plc.)

Hospital Pharmacy
* Evelyn Deasy, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC.
* Timothy Patrick Delaney, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.P.S.I.
* Niamh McMahon, B.SC. (PHARM.) (BRIGHTON), M.SC. (BELF.)
* Caroline Whiriskey, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC.

Industrial Pharmacy
* Mirza Catibusic, B.SC. (PHARM.) (SARAJEVO)
* Anne Therese Nolan, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.B.A. (N.U.I.), M.P.S.I.

Forensic Pharmacy
Sheila Anne Ryder, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC. (BELF.), M.P.S.I.
* Caitriona Fisher, B.SC. (PHARM.), PH.D., M.P.S.I.

OTHER APPOINTMENTS IN THE SCHOOL
Co-ordinator of the Postgraduate Diploma Course in Pharmaceutical Manufacturing Technology (Part-time)
13.3.05 * Lorna Loughrey, B.A., DIP. PHARM. MANUF. TECH.

Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Hospital Pharmacy (Part-time)
* Niamh McMahon, B.SC. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (PHARM.) (BRIGHTON), M.SC. (BELF.)

Adjunct Professor in Pharmaceutical Regulatory Affairs
Frank Hallinan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (S’TON), DIP. PHARM. MANUF. TECH.

Research Fellow in Pharmaceutical Chemistry
1.4.08 * Cormac O’Donohoe, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D. (N.U.I.), DIP. APPLIED AND CORPORATE FINANCE (I.M.I.)
Research Fellow in Pharmaceutics and Pharmaceutical Technology

1.1.09 Oliviero Gobbo, D.E.A. (PARIS VI), D.E.S.T. (C.N.A.M. PARIS), PH.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)

Research Fellows in Pharmacy

1.9.13 Maria Ines Amaro, M.PHARM. (LISBON), PH.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.9.13 Dolores Remedios Serrano Lopez, M.PHARM. (U.C. MADRID), M.SC. (U.C. MADRID), PH.D. (U.C.MADRID) (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.12.13 Stephany Micallef, B.PHARM. (MALTA), M.SC., PH.D. (Chiesi Pharmaceuticals)

Clinical Pharmacy Tutors for the M.Sc. Course in Hospital Pharmacy (75)

Chief Technical Officer, Grade I

Raymond Dominic Keaveny, M.A., DIP. APPLIED CHEM. (N.C.E.A.)

Senior Technical Officers

Derek Coss, DIP. ENG. (N.C.E.A.)
Ann Hannan, DIP. APPLIED SCIENCE (D.I.T.)
Therese Moloney, M.A., L.C.G.I., M.I.SC.T.
Rhona Prendergast, DIP. CHEM. (D.I.T.)
Joseph William Reilly
Brian Talbot, B.SC. (N.C.E.A.)

OTHER APPOINTMENTS IN THE FACULTY

Honorary Health Sciences Librarians
† Anne Murphy, B.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.), D.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)

Honorary Health Sciences Assistant Librarian
Research Institutes and Centres

Staff with an affiliation to a research institute/centre are listed under their respective school or department.

Trinity Research Institutes

HAMILTON MATHEMATICS INSTITUTE

The Hamilton Mathematics Institute fosters mathematics by creating an environment in which researchers can meet, collaborate, discuss and explain the frontiers of fundamental mathematics and related disciplines to each other. It also facilitates interaction between leading researchers and talented young people, organises public lectures to communicate the challenge and excitement of fundamental research and engages in dialogue both with other disciplines and society at large.

Director
Samson Shatashvili, Kandidat Nauk (Leningrad), Doktor Nauk (Leningrad Steklov Mathematical Institute), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2005), University Professor of Natural Philosophy (1847)

INSTITUTE FOR INTERNATIONAL INTEGRATION STUDIES (IIIS)

The goal of the IIIS is to conduct rigorous academic research on the global and regional dimensions of international economic, political and cultural integration. By developing new theoretical and empirical perspectives, it seeks to improve understanding about the many dimensions of the integration process. Progress in this area is vital for the improvement of policy making and the promotion of an informed popular debate on the pros and cons of the international integration process. In addition to supporting basic research that furthers the state of knowledge on international integration, the IIIS will also seek to widely disseminate its research findings in policy making, business and general media circles.

See http://www.tcd.ie/iiis/

Director
[vacant]

Visiting Academics

Ronald Davies, B.A. (Miami), M.A. (Miami, Penn. State), Ph.D. (Penn. State)
Michael Devereux, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), Ph.D. (Belf.)
Rowena Gray, B.A., M.A. (U.C. Davis), Ph.D. (U.C. Davis)
Chandana Mathur, B.A. (Delhi), M.A. (Delhi, NEW SCHOOL FOR SOCIAL RESEARCH), Ph.D. (NEW SCHOOL FOR SOCIAL RESEARCH)
Kevin Hjortshøj O'Rourke, B.A., A.M. (Harv.), Ph.D. (Harv.), M.R.I.A.
Ruth Rios-Morales, B.Sc. (U.N. San Agustin), M.Sc. (Ulster), Ph.D. (Ulster)
Frances Philomena Ruane, M.A. (Dubl., N.U.I.), B.Phil. (Oxon.), D.Phil. (Oxon.), Hon. F.T.C.D.
Pasquale Tridico, Laurea (Rome), M.I.R. (S.I.O.I.), M.Phil. (Rome), Ph.D. (Rome)
Alessandra Vecchi, Laurea (Bologna), M.A. (Bath, Wash.), Ph.D. (Bath)
Keith Walsh, B.A., M.Econ.Sc. (N.U.I.), Ph.D.

Visiting Research Fellow

Ole Boysen, Diplom-Kaufmann (Kiel), M.Sc. (Penn. State), Ph.D.
Tara McIndoe Calder, B.A., M.Phil. (Oxon.), Ph.D.
THE TRINITY LONG ROOM HUB

The Trinity Long Room Hub is a research resource for the arts and humanities at Trinity College. Launched in 2006, the TLRH links one hundred and fifty academics and more than three hundred doctoral students with the specialist librarians and collections of one of the world’s great libraries. As a Trinity research institute, the TLRH facilitates cross disciplinary innovation, collaboration and the creation of local and international networks, while also encouraging individual research through the direct and indirect provision of visiting scholarships, fellowships and research grants. It also supports the application of emerging technologies in arts and humanities research, in particular where these can be deployed to ‘unlock the treasures’ of the Trinity College collections, and disseminates knowledge through public lectures, international conferences and scholarly publications.

See http://www.tcd.ie/trinitylongroomhub/

Director

Adjunct Professor
Curtis Glenn Wong, B.A. (CALIF.), M.A. (CALIF. STATE)

Institute Manager

Communications Officer, Cendari Project (Part-time)
Catherine O’Brien, B.A.

Project Officer, Cendari Project
Deirdre Byrne, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., DIP. PROJECT MANAGEMENT (D.B.S.)

TRINITY BIOMEDICAL SCIENCES INSTITUTE (TBSI)

The Trinity Biomedical Sciences Institute (TBSI) is an innovative and interdisciplinary initiative whose work leads to scientific discoveries of biomedical importance, ultimately giving rise to better patient care. The mechanistic basis for a range of diseases is under investigation, including infectious and inflammatory diseases such as arthritis, asthma/allergy and type 2 diabetes, neurological diseases such as motor neurone disease and multiple sclerosis, and different forms of cancer.

Three centres have been established in TBSI – the Centre for the Study of Immunology (CSI), Centre for Cancer Drug Discovery (C2D2) and Centre of Medical Device Technologies (CMDT). Currently there are fifty-four principal investigators in TBSI drawn from five schools – Biochemistry and Immunology, Chemistry, Engineering, Medicine, and Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences. All are carrying out research programmes in a state-of-the-art facility designed to maximise interaction and facilitate co-operation. The institute is establishing core technologies of the highest standard, including in NMR and transgenics.

TBSI also houses all of the preclinical training in the medical degree. It aims to foster a spirit of interaction and exploration on the frontiers of biomedical research, such that truly ground-breaking discoveries can be made. The institute is also supporting spin out companies and is working with several pharmaceutical and medical device companies.

TBSI will allow researchers to continue to perform at the highest level and copper-fasten Trinity’s place as a leading international scientific university.

See http://www.tcd.ie/biosciences/

Academic Director

Executive and Technical Director
Anthony Byrne, B.E. (N.U.I.)
TRINITY COLLEGE INSTITUTE OF NEUROSCIENCE (TCIN)

TCIN is Ireland’s first purpose-built research institute set up to advance the frontiers of neuroscience. The disciplines of biochemistry, computer science, electronic engineering, genetics, gerontology, microbiology, neurology, pharmacology, physics, physiology, psychiatry, psychology and zoology converge to understand the most complex entity in the known universe – the human brain. It is here that discoveries will be made and technologies and therapies developed which will change our lives in the coming decades. The philosophy of the institute is that a meaningful research programme in the neurosciences crosses traditionally distinct academic boundaries focusing on and anticipating the needs at the cutting edge of neuroscience.

The research areas at TCIN are drawn from molecular, cognitive, behavioural and clinical neurosciences. The strategic research themes include ageing, neurodegenerative and neuropsychiatric diseases with strengths and expertise in neurogenetics, neuroplasticity, synaptic plasticity, neuropharmacology, neurophysiology and neurochemistry. TCIN houses novel technologies including functional magnetic resonance imaging (fMRI), animal MR brain imaging and functional neurogenomics.

The TCIN physical infrastructure is the focal point for research that extends across subject, faculty and disciplines and provides the framework and facilities to complement the existing expertise of researchers in their quest to explore the complexity of brain chemistry, networks and how they function.

There are currently seventeen principal investigators based at TCIN with their teams, comprising a total of forty-six postdoctoral researchers and eighty-three postgraduate researchers.

See http://www.tcd.ie/Neuroscience/

Director
Deputy Director
Operations Manager
Ciaran Conneely, B.SC. (APP. SC.), M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), C.PHYS.
Finance and Business Planning Manager
Barbara Hewitt, I.A.T.I., C.P.A.
MRI Core Staff
Sojo Joseph, B.SC. (S.RAMACHANDRA MED.)
Christian Matthias Kerskens, DIPL. PHYS. (KÖLN), DR. RER. NAT. (KÖLN)
Visiting Academic
Hari Kasaba Srinivasaiah, M.B. (B'LORE.), M.D. (KARN.), DIP. HEALTH ECON. (N.U.I.), F.C.A.R.C.S.I.,
Research Fellows
Claire McDonald, B.A., PH.D. (M.U. INNSBRUCK) (Enterprise Ireland)
David McGovern, PH.D. (NOTT.) (Irish Research Council)
Omar Mamad, PH.D. (BORDEAUX) (Wellcome Trust)
Joanna Edel McHugh, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (Home Instead Senior Care Foundation)

Trinity Led Research Consortia & Inter-institutional Research Groupings

ADVANCED MATERIALS AND BIOENGINEERING RESEARCH (AMBER)

AMBER is an SFI funded centre that is jointly hosted in Trinity College Dublin (TCD) by CRANN and the Trinity Centre for Bioengineering (TCBE), working in collaboration with the Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland (RCSI) and University College Cork. The centre provides a partnership between leading researchers in material science and industry to develop new materials and medical devices.
Research Institutes and Centres

AMBER brings together Ireland’s leading material science researchers working across the disciplines of Physics, Chemistry, Bioengineering and Medicine; with an international network of collaborators and companies. Through this collaboration AMBER will support advanced manufacturing in the ICT, medical device and industrial technology sectors.

Director

CENTRE FOR GLOBAL INTELLIGENT CONTENT (CNGL)

CNGL is a collaborative academia-industry research centre dedicated to delivering disruptive innovations in digital intelligent content, and to revolutionising the global content value chain for enterprises, communities and individuals.

Now entering its second funding cycle supported by Science Foundation Ireland, CNGL is building upon five years of academic-industry collaborative research which has successfully advanced the frontiers of machine translation, localisation, multilingual content search, and personalisation, as well as driving standards in content and localisation service integration.

Director

INSTITUTE OF MOLECULAR MEDICINE

The Institute of Molecular Medicine (IMM) is a state-of-the-art facility housed in a 4,500 sq. metre building within the Trinity Centre for Health Sciences at St James’s Hospital. IMM is primarily designed as a molecular research facility. To date, IMM has been successful in bringing key research groups into a single location promoting interdisciplinary and complementary synergies.

IMM is a facility dedicated to research into the molecular basis of human disease with significant core technology platforms in: high content screening analysis and association with the SiRNA Library, cell signalling, flow cytometry facility, high throughput genomics, transcriptomics and houses the Irish Gene Bank. IMM’s key research themes are: cancer, infection and immunology and neurosciences.

IMM’s location on a hospital site permits close interaction between basic science and clinical sciences promoting the bench to bedside approach in molecular medicine. IMM has strategically targeted the aggregation of research teams within the institute, and as a result, an excellent pool of academic researchers, clinician scientists, technologists and teaching resources has been assembled and aligned around a molecular level approach to medicine.

This multi-disciplinary research institute also serves as the focus for a range of postgraduate programmes, including the M.Sc. in molecular medicine and the four year Ph.D. programme in molecular medicine. The institute builds on the strong support of the TCD teaching hospitals at St James’s Hospital and Tallaght Hospital to provide for integrated education and research at both undergraduate and postgraduate levels.

Interim Directors
Anne Murphy, B.A., PH.D.

LEARNOVATE CENTRE

The Learnovate Centre is an Enterprise Ireland / IDA Ireland, Trinity hosted Technology Centre of excellence for innovation in learning technologies. Research areas include; Social and Informal Learning, Mobile and Collaborative Learning, Immersive Learning, Metrics and Assessment

Director
Martyn Farrowes, B.A. (PLYM.), M.A. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (LIMERICK) (Enterprise Ireland)
THE TELECOMMUNICATIONS RESEARCH CENTRE (CTVR)

CTVR is a national telecommunications centre, funded by Science Foundation Ireland. It is headquartered in Trinity College Dublin and brings together six other academic institutions (National University of Ireland, Maynooth, University of Limerick, Dublin City University, Dublin Institute of Technology, University College Cork and the Tyndall National Institute). CTVR focuses on industry informed research in wireless and optical networks.

Director

Executive Director
Penelope Regene Storey, B.A., B.Sc. (Bus. And Inf. Tech.), M.A., M.Phil.

Adjunct Professors of Telecommunications
David Payne, B.Sc. (Aston), M.Sc. (Essex)
William Webb, B.Eng. (Ston), Ph.D. (Ston), M.B.A. (Ston)

Adjunct Assistant Professor
Simon Saunders, B.Sc. (Brun.), Ph.D. (Brun.)

Senior Research Fellow (Part-time)
Alan Hill, Ph.D. (Lond.)

Research Fellows
Hamed Ahmadi, B.Sc. (F.U.M.), M.Sc. (N. Aerospace U. Ukraine), Ph.D. (N.U. Singapore) (Science Foundation Ireland)
Konstantinos Christodouloupolous, M.Sc. (Lond.), Ph.D. (Patras) (Government of Ireland)
Timothy Kirby Forde, B.A., B.A.I., Ph.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)
Seamas McGettrick, B.A., B.A.I., Ph.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)
Irene Macaluso, M.Sc. (Palermo), Ph.D. (Palermo) (Science Foundation Ireland)
Johann Marquez Barja, Ph.D. (P.U. Valencia) (Science Foundation Ireland)
Paul David Sutton, B.A., B.A.I., Ph.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)
Laura Paola Ingolotti, B.Sc. (U.C. Paraguay), Ph.D. (P.U. Valencia)
Nicholas Kaminski, B.Sc.(Virginia Tech., Virginia Tech.), M.Sc.(Virginia Tech.), Ph.D.(Virginia Tech.)
Francesco Malandrino, Laurea (Politecnich Institute of Turin), M.Sc. (Politecnich Institute of Turin), Ph.D. (Politecnich Institute of Turin)

IT Programme Officer – E.U. Grants
Catherine Keogh, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), M.Sc.

Research Programme Officer
Raquel Harper, B.Eng., M.Sc. (T.U., Lisbon), Ph.D.

TRINITY IMMIGRATION INITIATIVE

The Trinity Immigration Initiative (TII) brought together key strands of Trinity College Dublin’s research in order to support the development of a more inclusive, multicultural Ireland. A key initiative in the TII was a major Research Programme on Diversity, Integration and Policy. This programme was designed to stimulate a quantum leap in research activity in relation to immigration, helping to generate evidence relevant to local and national policy and contributing to international debates and the development of international practice.

TRINITY INTERNATIONAL DEVELOPMENT INITIATIVE (TIDI)

The Trinity International Development Initiative (TIDI) was established, by researchers at Trinity College Dublin (TCD), in 2007, to maximise the university’s contribution to understanding and addressing the major global development challenges of our time through research, teaching and outreach activities.

TIDI’s vision is that TCD will be internationally renowned for excellence in development research and education and for the provision of practical solutions to real-world challenges.
Research Institutes and Centres

vibrant outreach programme will raise awareness among the wider community of development issues and of TCD’s role in addressing these.

Chair

Trinity Research Centres

ANTI-BULLYING RESEARCH AND RESOURCE CENTRE

The centre was developed to help reduce the incidence of bullying behaviour both in schools and the workplace, through raising awareness, understanding and positive intervention. The ill-effects of bullying behaviour are highlighted through research and development, training and education. Guidelines on good practice on preventing and countering the problem are provided. The centre also provides in-service and staff development days for schools and the adult workplace. It also hosts conferences and workshops.

Co-ordinator
Astrid Mona Elisabeth O’Moore, B.A., M.A. (NOTT.), PH.D. (EDIN.), F.R.S.A., Fellow emeritus

CENTRE FOR COMPUTING AND LANGUAGE STUDIES

The centre was founded in 1996 as a pastoral and administrative home for the interdisciplinary moderatorship (B.A.) course in computer science, linguistics and a language, and as a focus for research collaboration in related areas within College, nationally and internationally. The centre contributes to the organisation of the Dublin Computational Linguistics Research Seminar, which is the product of collaboration among Dublin City University, Dublin Institute of Technology, University College Dublin and Trinity College Dublin.

Director

CENTRE FOR CONTEMPORARY IRISH HISTORY

The centre promotes research in recent Irish history. Its graduate students and postdoctoral fellows and associates manage their discrete projects within a framework which facilitates dialogue and interaction with researchers in their own and in related disciplines inside and outside College, as well as the sharing of research tools and experience.

Academic Director

Deputy Director

Visiting Research Fellows
Catriona Crowe, B.A. (N.U.I.)
Seán McConville, B.SC. (BATH), PH.D. (CANTAB.), LL.D. (CANTAB.)
Mary Muldowney, B.A., PH.D.
Kate O’Malley, B.A., PH.D.
John Terence O’Neill, M.PHIL. (PEACE STUDIES), PH.D.
Peter Rigney, B.A., PH.D.

CENTRE FOR CREATIVE TECHNOLOGIES

The future of the creative arts lies in a robust engagement of the artist, engineer and scientist. The Centre for Creative Technologies at Trinity is harnessing the university’s critical mass in the
technologies and science that underpin the creative and entertainment industries, and in partnership with these industries, pioneering new research and graduate programmes relating to creative technologies and new media.

Director
Francis Morgan Boland, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (C.N.A.A.), C.ENG., FIEI

CENTRE FOR RESEARCH ON ADAPTIVE NANOSTRUCTURES AND NANODEVICES (CRANN)

The Centre for Research on Adaptive Nanostructures and Nanodevices (CRANN) comprises a team of over two hundred and fifty researchers from forty-five different countries, led by eighteen principal investigators and seventeen investigators, each of whom is an internationally recognised expert in his/her field of research. CRANN principal investigators are based across multiple disciplines including physics, chemistry, medicine, biochemistry and immunology, engineering and pharmacy. CRANN works at the frontiers of nanoscience developing new knowledge of nanoscale chemical and physical phenomena, with a particular focus on new device and sensor technologies for ICT, biotechnology and medical sectors.

CRANN has two state-of-the-art buildings both custom designed and constructed for the purpose of leading edge nanoscience research. The Naughton Institute is a 6000m² research facility on the campus of TCD. The CRANN Advanced Microscopy Laboratory (AML) was completed in 2009. This facility is on Pearse Street and houses Ireland’s most advanced microscopy instrumentation, enabling Ireland to compete internationally for the first time in terms of this capability.

Through its SFI funded Centre for Science, Engineering and Technology (CSET), CRANN has a specific remit to work with industry. CRANN presently has active research engagement with over seventy companies in Ireland and Europe, including multinationals such as Intel and HP and indigenous companies such as Cellix and Eblana Photonics. CRANN has also been very successful in obtaining non-Exchequer funding (e.g. European Union Frameworks) that enabled the establishment of an extensive academic partnership network involving over a hundred European universities and one hundred and sixty universities globally.

On a national basis CRANN leads the INSPIRE consortium (www.inspirenanocom) which comprises the foremost nanoscience researchers in Ireland based across eight academic institutions. CRANN, in partnership with the Tyndall National Institute, co-hosts the Competence Centre for Applied Nanotechnology (CCAN). Funded by Enterprise Ireland and the Industrial Development Agency, CCAN enables research provider organisations to partner on industry defined research programmes and includes both leading multi-nationals such as Intel and Analog Devices and indigenous Irish companies such as Creganna and Proxy Biomedical.

CRANN has been funded predominately by Science Foundation Ireland and has also obtained competitive funding from the Higher Education Authority, Enterprise Ireland, industry, the EU Commission through FP6 and FP7 and philanthropic sources, notably Dr Martin Naughton.

See http://www.crann.tcd.ie

Director

Executive Director

Senior Business Development Managers
Christopher Keely, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
Brendan Ring, B.ENG. (D.C.U.)

Senior Programme Manager
Colm McAtamney, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (D.C.U.), DIP. APPLIED PROJECT MGMT (N.U.I.)

Commercialisation Development Manager
[vacant]

AMBER IP and Commercialisation Manager
Research Institutes and Centres

Aoife Gallagher, B.A., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (EDIN.), DIP. MGMT (I.M.I.)

AMBER Project Manager
Richard Twohig, B.A. (CANTAB.), M.ENG. (CANTAB.), M.E. (N.U.I.)

Research Project Manager
[vacant]

Communications, Outreach and Public Affairs Manager

Technology Development Officer
[vacant]

Finance Manager
Aidan Gilchrist, B.SC. (MGMT)

Accounts Administrators
Jacqueline Ballantine-Armstrong
Tracy Byrne

Administrative Officer
Mary McCarthy, B.AGR.SC. (N.U.I.), M.AGR.SC. (N.U.I.)

E.U. Programme Officer
[vacant]

International Funding Executive
Tony Flaherty, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)

Senior Experimental Officer
Jing Jing Wang, B.ENG. (TSINGHUA), M.SC. (PEKING), PH.D. (LEEDS)

Experimental Officer
Colm Faulkner, B.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (DURH.)

Senior Technical Officer
Michael Finneran, DIP.ENG. (H.E.T.A.C.)

Research Fellows
Dipu Borah, M.TECH. (TEZPUR), PH.D. (DIB.) (Amber)
Srinivasa Reddy Chaganti, PH.D. (KHHARAGPUR) (Science Foundation Ireland)
Reeta Davis, PH.D. (MYS.) (Science Foundation Ireland)
Zsolt Gercsi, M.SC. (E.L. BUD.), PH.D. (E.N.S. CACHAN) (Marie Curie Fellowship)
Stephanie Longet, B.SC. (U.N.I.L. LAUSANNE), M.SC. (U.N.I.L. LAUSANNE), PH.D. (U.N.I.L. LAUSANNE) (Science Foundation Ireland)

Visiting Research Fellow
Audrey Chamoire, B.SC. (MONTPELLIER), M.SC. (MONTPELLIER), PH.D. (MONTPELLIER)
Paul King, B.A., PH.D.
Ian Mathews, B.ENG. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOUGH.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Brian Kelly, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D.
Keith Paton, B.A. (CANTAB.), M.SCI. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)

CHILDREN’S RESEARCH CENTRE

The centre was established in 1995 as a joint initiative of what are now the Schools of Psychology and Social Work and Social Policy. The mission of the centre is to conduct policy and practice-relevant research with children, the family, the community and other contexts in which children and young people live their lives. Reflecting the multi-disciplinary nature of the centre, staff and postgraduate students are drawn from a range of professional backgrounds, including psychology, social work, education, anthropology, sociology and social policy. The centre has undertaken work in partnership with, or on behalf of, a range of statutory and voluntary organisations.

AIB Professor of Childhood Research (2004) and Director of the Centre
Trevor Spratt, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.SC. (OXON.), PH.D. (BELF.), DIP. SUPERVISORY MGMT (I.S.M.)
CULTURES, ACADEMIC VALUES AND EDUCATION RESEARCH CENTRE (CAVE)

CAVE focuses its research, teaching and outreach activity on the study of higher education both in Ireland and Internationally. The centre brings together staff with expertise in the areas of educational theory, sociology, history and policy. It undertakes both funded and non-funded research that inquires into educational initiatives and processes in the field of higher education.

Director
Aidan Seery, B.SC. (N.U.I), B.PHIL. (HOCHSCHULE FÜR PHILOSOPHIE (MÜNCHEN)), M.A., PH.D.

CENTRE FOR EARLY MODERN HISTORY

The centre promotes understanding of the culture, society, economy, religion, politics and warfare of early modern Europe. The centre organises seminars, conferences and public lectures on the early modern history of Ireland, Britain and Continental Europe, as well as on relations between European and non-European states and cultures. Postdoctoral and postgraduate researchers undertake projects within a framework which promotes dialogue and exchange around shared interests in the early modern period. The centre also hosts externally-funded research projects, and contributes to the taught M.Phil. in Early Modern History offered by the Department of History.

Director

CENTRE FOR THE ENVIRONMENT

The centre was established in 1998 as an evolutionary development from the Environmental Sciences Unit founded in 1979. The centre was re-defined in 2007-08 as a research centre, under the directorship of Dr Norman Allott. As such the centre aims to promote interdisciplinary research and graduate teaching activities in the environmental sciences. The Centre hosts the postgraduate MSc Environmental Science and MSc Biodiversity and Conservation courses.

Director and Chair of Management Committee
Norman Andrew Allott, B.A., M.S. (MINN.), PH.D.

Visiting Research Fellow
Sarah Kimberley, B.S.C. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D.

CENTRE FOR GENDER AND WOMEN’S STUDIES

The centre’s graduate programmes (M.Phil./Diploma, M.Litt. and Ph.D.) address current scholarship on women, gender and sexualities. The centre's dedicated research unit has undertaken nationally and internationally funded projects on such diverse topics as the gender history, work-life balance, gender and ageing, barriers and facilitators toward the promotion of women, the role of men in the promotion of gender equality, prostitution and women and ambition. The centre fosters links with the community through its public seminars and lectures.

Director
Catherine Lawless, B.A., PH.D.

Visiting Research Fellows
Mary Condren, B.A. (HULL), M.A. (BOSTON COLLEGE), TH.D. (HARV.)
Mary Cullen, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.)
CENTRE FOR GLOBAL HEALTH

The centre was established in 2004 with a focus on Strengthening health systems. Its aim is to strengthen health systems through a multi-disciplinary and multi-country approach to critical analysis, research-in-action and capacity building. The centre draws on expertise from sociology, psychology, health policy and management, health informatics and public health. Teaching activities centre on the M.Sc. in Global Health programme established in 2005 and the International Doctoral School in Global Health (Indigo) established in 2009. Indigo is co-ordinated by the centre and participating partners include universities in the U.S. and in four African countries.

Academic Director

Associate Directors
Michael Joseph Clarke, B.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
Eilish McAuliffe, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), M.B.A. (STRATH.), PH.D., C.PSYCHOL.

Assistant Professor in Global Health and Director of the M.Sc. in Global Health

Assistant Professor/Co-ordinator of the International Doctorate in Global Health (Indigo)
Frédérique Vallières, B.SC. (MCG.), M.SC., P.G.DIP. STATS

Adjunct Assistant Professors
Muireann Brennan, M.SC. (JOHNS H.), M.D.
Michael O’Toole, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
Niall Roche, B.SC. (ENV. HEALTH), M.SC. (MANC.)

Visiting Academic
Paul Revill, B.A. (SHEFF.), M.SC. (YORK (U.K.))

Research Fellows
Marie Galligan, B.SC. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (E.C.)
Gorrette Nalwadda, B.SC. (MAK.), M.SC. (MAK.), PH.D. (KAROLINSKA INSTITUTE/MAK.) (World Vision Ireland)

Centre Administrator
Magdalena Szewczyk, B.A. (AHE), M.A. (AHE)

CENTRE FOR INNOVATIVE HUMAN SYSTEMS

The mission of the centre is to foster innovative design and organisational change to improve performance and reduce risk in critical systems – in a variety of domains, including transport, manufacturing, resources, health and other services. It is multi-disciplinary – spanning individual, group and organisational activity; technologies, information systems and knowledge; operational processes and business processes; system performance. The role of the centre is to foster an effective innovation cycle working with industry and other partners through research, education training, and consultancy.

Director

Centre Administrator
Paula Hicks, M.SC., DIP. HISTORY OF ART (N.U.I.)

CENTRE FOR IRISH-SCOTTISH AND COMPARATIVE STUDIES

The centre promotes scholarship and teaching in the fields of Irish and Scottish history, literature and culture. Through the Irish Scottish Academic Initiative the centre has links with Queen’s University Belfast and with the Universities of Aberdeen, Edinburgh and Strathclyde. It is now affiliated to the Trinity Long Room Hub and to College Research Strand ‘Making Ireland’.
Research Institutes and Centres

Director

CENTRE FOR LITERARY TRANSLATION
The centre was established in 2013 in order to develop, promote and support literary translation in Ireland. It is a three-way partnership bringing together the School of Languages, Literatures and Cultural Studies in Trinity College Dublin, Ireland Literature Exchange (ILE) and Dalkey Archive Press. Historically this initiative was the result of Trinity College’s commitment through the Creative Arts, Technologies and Culture Initiative to create a dynamic network of interconnectivity in education, research, creative practice and entrepreneurship at the heart of the city.

Director
Sarah Smyth, M.A., PH.D.

CENTRE FOR MEDIEVAL AND RENAISSANCE STUDIES
The centre promotes interdisciplinary collaboration between scholars working in the fields of Medieval and Renaissance studies both within and outside Trinity with a view to raising the profile of Medieval and Renaissance studies at a national and an international level. The centre organises conferences, seminars and public lectures on a regular basis, and has recently launched a school liaison programme. It has developed close ties with a number of other institutions, works closely with the Society for Renaissance Studies and Medium Aevum and is a member of CARMEN (the Confederation for the Advancement of Research through a Medieval European Network).

Director

Visiting Research Fellows
Helen Conrad-O’Briain, B.A. (STEUBENVILLE, OHIO), M.M.S. (NOTRE DAME), PH.D.
Barbara Crostini, B.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
Peter Field, B.A. (OXON.), B.LITT. (OXON.), M.A. (OXON.)
Gavin Hughes, B.A. (WALES), PH.D. (WALES)
Savvas Neocleous, B.A. (CYPRUS), M.PHIL., PH.D.
Eavan Mary O’Brien, M.A., PH.D.
David Rundle, B.A. (OXON.), M.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
Pauline Smith, B.A. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)
Anatole Tchikine, B.A., PH.D.

CENTRE FOR MEDITERRANEAN AND NEAR EASTERN STUDIES (MNES)
The aim of the centre is to investigate how, at local, national and international level, peoples, ideas, and practices in these two highly important cultural zones have lived together in peaceful and hostile relationships; and how the multiple identities thus negotiated and given expression have led to either conflict or accommodation. Combining literary, historical, philosophical, archaeological and scientific methodologies, the core of the centre’s research activities brings together scholars, both local and international, from classics and archaeology, biblical, New Testament and Jewish studies, philosophy and history. The Plato Centre is a constituent member of MNES.

Director
Research Institutes and Centres

CENTRE FOR NONPROFIT MANAGEMENT

The centre develops and supports research, education and dialogue on nonprofit organisations, on the nonprofit sector as a realm of individual, organisational and social action and on social entrepreneurship. At programme level we are seeking to (a) contribute to the understanding of nonprofit organisations, their emergence, management, survival and impact on wider society; and (b) encourage, facilitate and undertake research on social entrepreneurship, to embed social entrepreneurial teaching in undergraduate and postgraduate teaching, and to initiate and sustain dialogue on social entrepreneurship in Ireland.

Academic Director
Gemma Donnelly-Cox, B.A. (WAT.), M.A., M.PHIL. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)

CENTRE FOR POST-CONFLICT JUSTICE

The centre fosters interdisciplinary research that explores how societies come to terms with episodes of extreme violence in war, civil war, and periods of prolonged civil and political unrest. The centre brings together faculty and graduate students working in the fields of history, law, peace studies, sociology, theology and ethics. Its current projects address the themes of justice, transition, and memory and reconciliation and draw from field and archival work in the Balkans, Eastern and Central Europe, Central America, Africa, the Middle East, and Southeast Asia, as well as the experience of the peace process in Ireland, north and south.

Director

CENTRE FOR PRACTICE AND HEALTHCARE INNOVATION

The aims of the Centre are to: (i) establish a Centre for Healthcare Innovation in partnership between Trinity College Dublin (TCD) and its allied health centres in order to encourage and support innovations in education, research, practice and implementation; and (ii) to develop an extensive national network of Practice Innovation Units that work together to share ideas and resources for mutual benefit and for the common good of research in practice development in nursing and healthcare.

Director
Anne-Marie Brady, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.S.N. (NORTHEASTERN), M.A., M.S.N. (NORTHEASTERN), PH.D., P.G.DIP. C.H.S.E.

CENTRE FOR PSYCHOLOGICAL HEALTH

The centre brings together a critical service-focused research capacity to develop, implement and evaluate psychological interventions to enhance health and well-being. The centre fosters research-led innovation to help services optimise client quality of life and advance the science of clinical practice. Through external collaborations and with innovative models of working with service users, the centre is uniquely positioned to meaningfully engage with society in addressing core issues related to enhancing well-being.

Director
David Hevey, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

CENTRE FOR RESEARCH IN I.T. IN EDUCATION (CRITE)

CRITE is a joint initiative between the School of Education and the School of Computer Science and Statistics. Its research area is technology enhanced learning with a focus on creating, and evaluating, innovative learning experiences and tools, inspired by educational principles and technical progress.

Academic Co-Directors
Keith Johnston, B.TECH. (ED.) (LIMERICK), M.A. (DUBL., LIMERICK)
CENTRE FOR TRANSPORT RESEARCH AND INNOVATION FOR PEOPLE (TRIP)

The aim of TRIP is to initiate and develop interdisciplinary research in transport focusing on a set of theme areas; balancing transportation supply and demand/need, the use of information and communication technologies (ICT) in transportation, environmental impacts of transportation, safety and quality of life.

Director

CENTRE FOR URBAN AND REGIONAL STUDIES

The centre is a joint initiative of the Departments of Economics and Geography in order to meet the need for an expanded research programme in urban and regional development and the built environment. The centre addresses a wide spectrum of economic, social and environmental issues. In addition to research, the centre organises conferences, seminars and meetings relating to urban and regional affairs. In particular, it attempts to cater for the needs of communities and organisations in the Dublin area.

Directors
Andrew Charles MacLaran, M.A. (DUND.), PH.D. (DUND.)

CENTRE FOR WAR STUDIES

The centre was established in 2008 to promote the study of the origins, nature and consequences of war in history and the contemporary world. It draws on the interests of staff in the School of Histories and Humanities with convergence on three areas in particular: the Thirty Years War and the wars in Britain and Ireland in the seventeenth century; the Revolutionary and Napoleonic Wars, 1792-1815; and the era of the two world wars, 1914-1945. While the cultural history of war is a special strength of the centre, the study of all aspects of war – from military operations to politics, society and the economy – is supported.

Director

FUTURE CITIES: CENTRE FOR SMART AND SUSTAINABLE CITIES

The centre fosters research-led innovation in smart approaches to optimising cities’ resources, reducing their environmental impact, and improving citizens’ quality of life within urban environments. Its research is multi-disciplinary, including researchers from computer science, statistics, information systems, engineering, natural sciences, social science, chemistry, English, nursing and midwifery, business and law. The centre provides a focus point for leveraging existing activities and collaborations, as well as seeking new opportunities for funding.

Director

IMMUNOLOGY RESEARCH CENTRE (IRC)

The area of immunology is one of the fastest-growing disciplines in biomedical research and is a key component of the biotechnology industry. The aims of the IRC are to promote the development of immunology in College; to foster links between immunologists within College; to provide a focus for the raising of funds; and to co-ordinate present and future teaching in

Calendar 2014-15
Research Institutes and Centres

immunology. This initiative builds on what is already a strong aspect of research in College, the ultimate aim being to identify the centre as one of international renown in immunology.

Director

INSTITUTE OF CARDIOVASCULAR SCIENCE

In June 2004, Trinity College established the Institute of Cardiovascular Science, a partnership between the College and its two main teaching hospitals: Tallaght Hospital and St James’s Hospital. The aims of the institute are to increase the understanding of cardiovascular disease in order to improve and develop prevention, diagnostic, treatment and rehabilitation strategies. While the main focus of the institute is research; it is also engaged in the development and delivery of education and in co-ordinated service development.

Co-directors

IRISH CENTRE FOR EUROPEAN LAW

The centre seeks to promote the knowledge, understanding and good practice of EU law and the law of the European Convention on Human Rights. To this end, the centre organises conferences, seminars and refresher courses on substantive areas of Union and Convention law (free movement, agriculture, competition, intellectual property, public procurement, immigration and asylum, human rights) as well as on the Union’s institutional framework and on the interrelationship between the Union legal order and that of its Member States.

Chair
The Hon. Mrs Justice Fidelma Macken, Retired Judge of the Supreme Court

Director
Nathy Dunleavy, LL.B., LL.M. (MAASTRICHT), Barrister-at-Law, Attorney-at-Law

MEDIEVAL HISTORY RESEARCH CENTRE

The centre is designed to promote research in the history and archaeology of Ireland and Europe in the Middle Ages. It provides facilities for the interaction and exchange of ideas among postgraduate students, postdoctoral researchers and staff (from inside and outside College), while also furnishing a forum where relevant research from other disciplines can be aired and discussed from a historical viewpoint. In addition to hosting externally-funded projects, the centre also offers a taught M.Phil. in Medieval History.

Director of the centre and Co-ordinator of the M.Phil. in Medieval History
David Ditchburn, M.A. (EDIN.), PH.D. (EDIN.)

Visiting Research Fellows
Robin Frame, B.A., PH.D.
Chris Given-Wilson, B.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
Stephen Hugh Harrison, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
Conor Kostick, B.A., PH.D.
Alastair Macdonald, M.A. (ABERD.), PH.D. (ABERD.)
Gráinne McLaughlin, B.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.)
Elizabeth Matthew, B.A. (DURH.), PH.D. (DURH.)
Brendan Smith, B.A., PH.D.
MIGRATION AND EMPLOYMENT RESEARCH CENTRE (MERC)

The centre undertakes social-scientific research into migration and employment in Ireland and Europe. In its work the Centre strives to produce high quality research of interest to researchers and policy makers. The Centre aims to build capacity around researching migration and employment. The Centre is also committed to forging strong links with Irish and international colleagues in the field of migration and employment research.

Director
Camilla Devitt, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (FLORENCE)

OSCAR WILDE CENTRE FOR IRISH WRITING

The centre was opened in January 1998 as the teaching and research centre for both the M.Phil. in Irish Writing and the M.Phil. in Creative Writing. Devoted to writing and research, the centre’s main focus is on providing an academic yet lively environment for students of both M.Phil. graduate courses. As an interface between College and community, the centre plays a key role in bringing the achievement and ambition of writers and scholars to the attention of a wider public both at home and abroad.

Director of the centre and Director of the M.Phil. in Creative Writing

Directors of the M.Phil. in Irish Writing

THE IRISH ART RESEARCH CENTRE (TRIARC)

This centre was established to promote and facilitate the study of Irish art and architecture, and began operations in October 2003. Located in the renovated Provost’s House Stables, it serves as a focus for academic research and is responsible for organising seminars, conferences and postgraduate courses. It also has responsibility for a visual archive. By exploiting the exceptional resources available in the centre of Dublin, both in Trinity College and in the major cultural institutions nearby, the centre builds on the Department of the History of Art’s existing achievements in the field of Irish art.

Director
Yvonne Scott, B.B.S., M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D., DIP. H.E.P.

THE PLATO CENTRE

The centre is designed to co-ordinate and direct activities in the field of Platonic philosophy in the Greater Dublin area (including Maynooth), to supervise graduate students, and to organise seminars, colloquia and reading groups. In co-operation with University College Dublin and the National University of Ireland, Maynooth it will offer an M.Litt. and Ph.D. in Neoplatonic Studies.

Director
Vasilis Politis (Department of Philosophy, T.C.D.), B.A. (OXON.), B.PHIL. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), F.T.C.D. (2005)

TRINITY ACADEMIC GASTROENTEROLOGY GROUP RESEARCH CENTRE

The Trinity Academic Gastroenterology Group (TAGG) is an active research and clinical team working collaboratively at Tallaght Hospital, St James’s Hospital Dublin and Trinity College Dublin. TAGG is affiliated with Trinity Health Ireland (THI). Our vision is of excellence and innovation in service delivery and research in all fields of gastroenterology. The team is multi-disciplinary comprising gastroenterologists, surgeons, medical physicists, nutritionists, nurses, engineers, scientists and allied health professionals. Our principal investigators (PIs) collaborate with national and international colleagues across Europe, North America, Canada and Ireland as well as with small and medium sized enterprises (SMEs) and industry partners.
Research Institutes and Centres

Co-directors
Barry McMahon, M.Sc., Ph.D. (AALBORG), D.I.P. ELECTRONIC ENGINEERING (N.C.E.A.)

TRINITY CANCER RESEARCH CENTRE (TCRC)

Cancer has been identified as a priority research theme based on the quality of research that has been generated by Trinity academics. There are over 170 researchers from the School of Medicine and other Schools and Institutes across the College actively working on cancer projects as part of a vibrant interdisciplinary research community. Research in cancer incorporates basic biomedical and biomolecular research based at the Trinity Biomedical Sciences Institute and the Institute of Molecular Medicine, along with clinical research based in the teaching and affiliated hospitals, including St. James’s, Tallaght, Coombe Women and Infants University Hospital and Our Lady’s Hospital for Sick Children, Crumlin.

Director

TRINITY CENTRE FOR ASIAN STUDIES

The Trinity Centre for Asian Studies provides a structure for multidisciplinary education in Asian Studies and integrates the university’s actions in developing Chinese, Korean and Japanese Studies as well as other regionally-based scholarship and pan-Asian research. Located in the School of Linguistic, Speech and Communication Sciences, the centre acts as a focal point for Asian Studies and creates cross-College opportunities for collaboration and outreach. It’s teaching and research focus on contemporary society and culture, language learning, diaspora studies, and comparative studies including Asian-European studies. The centre’s aim is to promote Asian Studies nationally and internationally, and in so doing, to be the leading knowledge centre in Ireland for policy-makers, business leaders and scholars in the field. The centre organises regular seminars and public lectures.

Director
Lorna Carson, B.A., M.A. (COLLEGE OF EUROPE, BRUGES), M.Phil., Ph.D.

TRINITY CENTRE FOR BIODIVERSITY RESEARCH

The centre was launched in December 2008 by Sir David Attenborough. It is based in the School of Natural Sciences and brings together researchers from across Trinity College to provide a broad base of expertise in a range of biodiversity research areas, enabling research to cross traditional disciplinary boundaries to encompass biological, social, economic, legal and political aspects of biodiversity. Our research contributes to the development of national, European and international policy and strategic recommendations to ensure global environmental sustainability.

Director
Jane Catherine Stout, B.Sc. (S’TON), Ph.D. (S’TON), F.T.C.D. (2011)

TRINITY CENTRE FOR BIOENGINEERING

The centre was established in May 2002 and has principal investigators drawn from the Schools of Engineering, Medicine, Dental Science and Natural Sciences in Trinity College, and from the Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland, University College Dublin and Dublin City University. The aim of the centre is to facilitate the development of bioengineering research and to support interdisciplinary teaching initiatives in the field of biomedical engineering. The specific areas of research focus at present are: neural engineering, biomaterials, regenerative medicine, musculoskeletal systems and cardiovascular research.
Chair of the Executive Committee

Director

Deputy Director
Bruce Philip Murphy, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.

Research Fellow
Marie-Noelle Labour, B.S. (MONTPELLIER II), M.S. (E.P.H.E.), PH.D. (MONTPELLIER I)

Visiting Research Fellows
David Hoey, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Frank Lyons, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.S.I.,
Amos Matsiko, M.ENG. (SHEFF.), PH.D. (R.C.S.I.)
Michael Sawkins, B.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (NOTT.)

TRINITY CENTRE FOR DIGITAL HUMANITIES
The Centre brings together expertise from various disciplines of the arts and humanities as well as from computer science, linguistics, engineering and the library. A major goal of the centre is to build on past achievements by further bringing together research interests from across College to create new synergies and opportunities for collaboration and cross-disciplinary research.

Co-directors
Owen Conlan, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.
Jennifer Edmond, B.A. (BOSTON), PH.D. (YALE)

TRINITY ENGAGE – CENTRE FOR RESEARCH IN AGEING
Through strategic investment over the last decade, Trinity has developed a strong research capacity in ageing. Over one hundred and ten Trinity researchers are engaged in ageing-related research spanning fields of biology, public health, medicine, informatics, macroeconomics, finance, urban planning, engineering, technologies, globalisation and migration, the law, sociology, business and philosophy. The centre will create a unique hub of ageing-related research that will shape policies and programmes and foster multi-disciplinary collaborations, transforming Trinity from being world class to world leading in this field.

Director

Research Programme Officer, Trinity EngAGE
Donald McDonagh, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)

TRINITYHAUS RESEARCH CENTRE
TrinityHaus was formed in 2008 to provide innovative solutions for buildings, neighbourhoods and cities. It is staffed by a diverse range of researchers with professional and academic expertise in architecture, urban ecology, computer science, engineering, history, management science, and soil science. Current projects include application of universal design methods for shared spaces in urban settings and the construction of homes for dementia sufferers funded by the CUED at the NDA. In addition the centre undertakes energy audits for buildings, flood risk management and is presently co-ordinating an ESF COST Action entitled ‘People friendly cities in a data rich world’.

Director
Research Institutes and Centres

Inter Faculty Groupings

COMPARATIVE MEDICINE UNIT

Director
Jose Sanchez Morgado, B.V.SC. (U.C. MADRID), M.SC. (R.V.C. LOND.), PH.D. (U.A. MADRID), E.C.L.A.M.

Committee
Dean of the Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science, Chair
The Director, Comparative Medicine Unit, Secretary

Vincent Patrick Kelly, B.A., PH.D. (DUND.)
Padraic Fallon, B.SC. (E. LOND.), M.A., M.SC. (WALES), PH.D. (WALES), M.R.I.A.
Daniel John Kelly, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC., PH.D.

Student representative

Chief Technical Officer, Grade I
Anne Brayley, M.I.A.T., R.AN.TECH.
Chief Technical Officers, Grade II
Sylvia Mehigan, M.I.A.T., R.AN.TECH.
Caroline Woods, R.AN.TECH.
Senior Technical Officer
Colin Travis, F.I.A.T., R.AN.TECH.

Technical Officers
Ciaran Gavagan
†Mairead McGuinness
Charles Murray
Mark Travers
Research Support Officer/Administrative Officer
Laavanya Parthasarathi, B.SC. (B’THIDASAN.), M.SC. (B’THIDASAN.), PH.D. (B’THIDASAN.)

THE CENTRE FOR MICROSCOPY AND ANALYSIS

Director
1.1.09 Derek Nolan, B.A., PH.D.

Manager of the Centre for Microscopy and Analysis
9.6.08 Colin Reid, B.A.

Chief Technical Officer (Specialist)
Neal Leddy, M.SC.

Experimental Officer
Heath Bagshaw, B.SC. (MANC.), M.SC. (MANC.MET.), PH.D. (SHEFF.)

Senior Technical Officer
Leona O’Connor
College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Organisation of Administration and Support Services – Overview

Provost’s Directorate

COLLEGE SECRETARY’S OFFICE
COMMUNICATIONS AND MARKETING OFFICE
OFFICE OF THE VICE-PRESIDENT FOR GLOBAL RELATIONS

Academic Services Division

TRINITY TEACHING AND LEARNING
TRINITY RESEARCH AND INNOVATION
LIBRARY
SCIENCE GALLERY

Corporate Services Division

COMMERCIAL REVENUE UNIT
ESTATES AND FACILITIES DEPARTMENT
HUMAN RESOURCES DEPARTMENT
INFORMATION SYSTEMS SERVICES DEPARTMENT
PROGRAMME MANAGEMENT OFFICE
STUDENT AND STAFF SUPPORT SERVICES
   College Day Nursery
   College Health Centre
   Disability Service
   Department of Sport and Recreation
   Student Counselling Service

Financial Services Division

FINANCIAL SERVICES
FINANCIAL PLANNING AND RISK MANAGEMENT

1 As a result of the Supports in Trinity Administrative Review and Transformation (START) four functional groupings have been established and the organisational structure is as summarised here.
College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Appointed

**Provost’s Directorate**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Qualification</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>†</td>
<td>Alison Cowie</td>
<td>B.A., P.G.DIP. H.ED. MARKETING (C.I.M.), DIP. EVENT MGMT (P.R.I.I.)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**College Secretary’s Office**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Qualification</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>†</td>
<td>Sinead Mac Bride</td>
<td>B.B.L.S. (N.U.I.), LL.M. (N.U.I.), DIP. CORP. GOV. (LAW SOCIETY OF IRELAND),</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Administrative Officers**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Qualification</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1.10.97</td>
<td>Monica Margaret Mary Alcock</td>
<td>B.A. (OPEN), M.A.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>†</td>
<td>Norah Quinton</td>
<td>B.SC. (D.I.T.), M.SC. (D.C.U.)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Internal Auditor**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Qualification</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1.11.02</td>
<td>Francis Sheeran</td>
<td>F.C.A.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Communications and Marketing Office**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Qualification</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1.2.05</td>
<td>Sharon Campbell</td>
<td>B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (D.I.T.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*</td>
<td>Thomas Deane</td>
<td>B.SC. (ST. AND.), M.SC. (BR. COL.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>*</td>
<td>Yolanda Kennedy</td>
<td>B.A., M.SC.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**College Web Officer**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Qualification</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>10.8.06</td>
<td>Maura Horan</td>
<td>M.PHIL.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Web Designers**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Qualification</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>5.12.07</td>
<td>David Smith</td>
<td>B.ENG. (BRM.), H.N.D. (COLEG MORPANNWG)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.3.12</td>
<td>Jamie Farrell</td>
<td>DIP. AUDIO VISUAL COMMUNICATIONS (H.E.T.A.C.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.12.12</td>
<td>Daragh Butler</td>
<td>B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

OFFICE OF THE VICE-PRESIDENT FOR GLOBAL RELATIONS

Vice-President for Global Relations

25.08.14 Juliette Hussey, M.A., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D., DIP.PHYS. (N.U.I.), DIP. ADVANCED RESPIRATORY STUDIES (U.C.D.)

Marketing Co-ordinator

†Olivia Waters, B.A., M.SC. (D.I.T.), DIP. INFORMATION SYSTEMS, P.G.DIP. P.R. (P.R.I.I.)

Office Manager

1.10.12 †Michelle Garvey, B.A., M.PHIL. (SHEFF.), M.ED.

Global Officer Co-ordinator

†Erika Doyle, B.A. (OPEN), PH.D.

Global Officers

†Gráinne Curistan, B.SC. (ULSTER), P.G.DIP. SOCIAL SCIENCES (OPEN)
†Nonie Gaynor, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.)
†Catherine McDonald, B.A., M.SC. (MANC. MET.)
†Niamh McGoldrick, B.A.
* Helen Murray, B.A., H.DIP. BIOTECHNOLOGY (N.U.I.)

International Marketing Officers

†Nora Pelizzari, B.SC., (BOSTON COLLEGE), M.PHIL.
†Alison Treacy, B.A., M.SC. (EDIN.)

Internationalisation

Director of Internationalisation


Regional Officers

†Caroline Enright, B.A. (LIMERICK), M.A. (LIMERICK), DIP. P.R. (P.R.I.I.) (U.S.A., Canada, Russian Federation and Central Asia)
†Ronan Hodson, M.A., M.SC. (India)
†Genevieve Judson-Jourdain, B.A. (C’NELL.), M.PHIL. (PEACE STUDIES) (Multiple Markets)
†Karen Mortell, B.A. (N.U.I.) (China/East Asia)

Alumni Relations and Advancement

See Trinity Foundation (Societies and Other Institutions section)

Academic Services Division

VICE-PROVOST/CHIEF ACADEMIC OFFICER

1.9.11 Linda Hogan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.TH. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
Manager

1.11.13 Orla Sheehan, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), C.A.P.M.
Finance Partner

16.12.13 Maurice Oliver McBride, B.SC. (MGMT), DIP. ADVANCED BUSINESS STUDIES (D.I.T.), A.C.M.A.
HR Partner

1.12.13 Philip Coffey, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), DIP. EMPLOYMENT LAW (LAW SOCIETY OF IRELAND)
Administrative Officer

6.4.09 Sheena Brown, B.A., M.A. (D.C.U.), DIP. FRENCH STUDIES (NICE)

TRINITY TEACHING AND LEARNING

Senior Lecturer/Dean of Undergraduate Studies

Dean of Graduate Studies

Associate Dean for Online Education

26.8.13 Timothy Savage, B.A. (E. ANGLIA), M.SC., H.DIP.ED.
College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

**Academic Secretary**
20.10.78 Robert Bradshaw Otway-Norwood, B.A.
1.10.03 Elaine Egan, B.A. (N.U.I.)
1.11.03 Ewa Sadowska, M.PHIL. (WARSAW), M.LITT., GRAD. DIP. BUS. ST. (N.C.E.A.), DIP. H.E.P.
† Sarah Coyle, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL.
† Nicola Teresa Byrne, B.A. (Q.Q.I.)

**Quality**

**Quality Officer**
6.1.14 Roisin Smith, B.SC. (N.S.W.), M.P.H. (SYD.)
5.8.03 † Elizabeth Donnellan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)
† Amy Murray, B.SC. (BUS. AND INF. TECH.)

**Academic Registry**

**Head of Academic Registry**
1.5.04 Leona Christina Coady, B.A. (MGMT) (N.C.E.A.), M.A., DIP. PERSONNEL MGMT (N.C.E.A.), G.M.C.I.P.D.
† Lee Annett, B.SC. (BIRM. CITY), M.SC. (ST.)
† Ruth Archbold, B.A. (D.C.U.)
† Wiebke Asmussen, DIPLOM (FACHHOCHSCHULE KÖLN), MAÎTRISE (PROVENCE)
8.5.06 David Byrne, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (MGMT), Admissions Liaison Officer
1.11.08 Siobhan Canavan, B.A. (HULL.), Assistant Admissions Officer
† Joanne Carolan, B.B.S. (H.E.T.A.C.), DIP. W.L.B.S. (D.I.T.)
1.7.06 Lynnea Connolly, B.A.
† Jennifer Hill, B.A. (ESSEX)
† Peter Hynes, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC.
† Kathleen Lyons, Administrative Officer
1.12.04 Mary McMahon, M.A., Time-tables and Examinations Officer
* Catherine O’Brien, B.A.
† Dimitrios Paraskevas, B.SC. (THESSALONIKI), M.SC., Learning Outcomes Facilitator
24.3.08 Susan Ann Power, B.SC. (MGMT), M.A., Admissions Officer
1.7.14 † Aisling Thompson
1.4.07 † Helen Thornbury, B.A. (D.C.U.), M.A. (N.U.I.)
11.2.02 Catherine Williams, M.A., Administrative Officer (European Affairs)
Academy Facilitators (TCD-UCD Innovation Academy)
† Ruth Kearney, B.SC. (D.I.T.), Business Development Manager
† Daniel Rogers, PH.D.

**Academic Practice and e-Learning**
[vacant], Academic Development Manager
1.10.92 Catherine Lucia Kane, M.SC.
1.10.97 Theresa Mary Logan-Phelan, M.A., M.SC., DIP. ADVANCED COMPUTER PROGRAMMING, DIP. SYSTEMS ANALYSIS

**Women in Science and Engineering Research (WiSER)**
† Eileen Patricia Drew, M.A., M.SC., PH.D. (BRAD.), DIP.M.I.S. (I.M.I.), Director
[vacant], Programme Manager

**Access Programmes**
1.8.03 Cliona Hannon, B.A., M.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), Access Officer
1.8.03 Kathleen Margaret O’Toole-Brennan, B.A. (MOUNT HOLYOKE COLLEGE), H.DIP.ED., Programmes Co-ordinator
1.8.06 † Grace Connolly Edge, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.), Recruitment and Guidance Co-ordinator
13.11.06 Clodagh Byrne, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL., Mature Students Officer
College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

†Sarah Grimson, B.A., M.ED. (EDIN.), H.DIP.ED., C.D.V.E.C. and Foundation Course Co-ordinator
†Lisa Keane, B.SC. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (LIMERICK), Programme Evaluation Co-ordinator

Online Education Unit

1.10.97 Theresa Mary Logan-Phelan, M.A., M.SC., DIP. ADVANCED COMPUTER PROGRAMMING, DIP. SYSTEMS ANALYSIS. Project Manager
†Thomas Ahearne, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (D.C.U.), Instructional Designer
†Niamh O’Mahony, B.CHECK QUALIFICATIONS., Multi-media Developer

Careers Advisory Service

Director

22.3.93 Seán Gannon, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.B.A. (OPEN)
Careers Advisers

1.5.05 Sarah Jane Ryan, B.A., M.SC., P.G.DIP. STATS
1.7.05 Cliona Hillery, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.ED.
†Fiona Hayes, B.A., M.SC. (SHEFF.)
†Marielle Kelly, B.A., M.ED.
Office Supervisor

*Linda Joy Gaughran, M.ED. (W. ENGLAND)

TRINITY RESEARCH AND INNOVATION

Dean of Research

Director of Trinity Research and Innovation

1.7.13 Diarmuid Ó’Brien, B.A., PH.D. (SHEFF.)
Research Development
Research Development Manager

16.11.00 Doris Fiona Alexander, B.A., M.SC.
Research Projects Officers

1.2.01 Maria Treanor, B.A., H.DIP.ED., DIP. PUBLIC RELATIONS (PUBLIC RELATIONS INSTITUTE OF IRELAND)
21.3.05 †Deirdre Caden, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (WALES)
5.9.05 †Oonagh Kinsman, B.A., PH.D.
1.1.13 †Camilla Kelly, B.SC. (APP. SC.), PH.D. (LOND.), DIP. INF. TECH. (D.C.U.)
†Ciarán McEvoy, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (DUBL., N.U.I.)
†Fiona Killard, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)
Contracts
Contracts Manager

7.1.08 †Mary Tracey, B.SC. (SYST. INF.)
Contracts Officer
†Meta Sweeney
Research Projects Officer
†Ciarán McEvoy, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (DUBL., N.U.I.)
Technology Transfer
Technology Transfer Manager

15.4.05 Margaret Jane Woods, B.A., PH.D.
Technology Transfer Case Managers
†Gordon Elliott, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
†Graham McMullin, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., M.B.A. (ULSTER)
†Emily Vereker, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
†John Whelan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Technology Transfer Administrator
†Mary Ann Courtney

Industry Liaison Manager

10.10.05 †Audrey Crosbie, B.A.

Industry Marketing Officer

†Kevin Ennis, B.A. (MANC.MET.), M.SC. (D.I.T.), H.DIP. DIGITAL MARKETING (DIGITAL MARKETING INSTITUTE)

Entrepreneurship
Enterprise Executive, Trinity Technology and Enterprise Campus
[vacant]

Civic Engagement Officer
†Simone Cameron-Coen, B.A., M.PHIL.

LIBRARY

Librarian & College Archivist


Deputy Librarian

1.7.05 Jessie Kurtz, B.A. (W. ONT.), B.ED. (W. ONT.), M.L.S. (W. ONT.)

Administrative Officer

4.2.02 Sharon McIntyre, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., DIP. A. ADM. (N.U.I.)

Library Executive 1
Carmel Carr

Keepers

1.10.83 Bernard Meehan, M.A. (EDIN.), PH.D. (EDIN.) (Manuscripts)

1.10.90 John David Trevor Peare, B.A., M.SC. (SHEFF.), F.C.L.I.P., F.L.A.I. (Readers’ Services)

6.9.02 Margaret Mary Flood, B.A. (N.U.I.), DIP. IN LIB. (N.U.I.), DIP. INF. STUD. (Collection Management)

5.10.02 Susan Bioletti, B.A. (NORTHUMBRIA), M.A. (Preservation and Conservation)

Sub-Librarians

11.3.02 Arlene Healy, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.L.I.S. (N.U.I.) (Science, Medicine, Engineering and Electronic Resources)


1.11.13 Christoph Schmidt-Supprian, B.A., M.L.I.S. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (Collection Management)

Assistant Librarians, Grade I

1.10.88 Peter John Guilding, M.A. (DUBL., CANTAB., LOND.), DIP. LIB. (LOND.)


1.10.90 Felicitas Monica O’Mahony, B.A., DIP. ARCHIVAL STUD. (N.U.I.)


1.10.92 Paul Ferguson, B.A. (N.U.I.), DIP. ARCHIVAL STUD. (N.U.I.)

1.10.94 Isolde Mary Therese Harpur, M.A., D.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)

1.10.94 Jane Mary Maxwell, B.A., DIP. ARCHIVAL STUD. (N.U.I.)

1.10.94 Cliona Maire Ní Shúilleabháin, B.A., D.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)

1.10.97 Lydia Katherine Ferguson, B.A., PH.D., D.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)


23.12.02 David Mockler, B.SC. (WALES), D.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)

1.10.03 John Cremin, B.A., M.LIB.SC. (ST JOHN’S (N.Y.))

6.9.05 Nicole Seabrook, B.A. (EVERGREEN STATE COLLEGE), M.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)


1.10.07 Estelle Gittins, B.A. (WARW.), M.LITT. (ST AND.), DIP. ARCHIVAL STUD. (N.U.I.)

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

13.10.08  Seán Francis Hughes, M.A. (CANTAB.), H.DIP.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)
1.10.10  John McManus, B.A., D.L.I.S. (MANC.MET.)
1.10.10  Greg Sheaf, B.A. (OXON.), D.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)
1.10.11  Ellen O'Flaherty, B.A., H.DIP.A.S. (N.U.I.)

Assistant Librarian, Grade I, Edward Worth Library
1.1.12  Elizabeth Anne Boran, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.

Assistant Librarians, Grade II
†Charles Montague, B.A., M.SC. (R. GORDON)
†Kathryn Norris, B.A. (WARW.), M.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)
†Nicola O'Shea, B.A. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. INFORMATION AND LIBRARY MANAGEMENT (LIV. J. MOORES)

Library Assistants, Executive Grade 1
Enid Elizabeth Atkinson, DIP. H.E.P.
Mary Beirne, DIP. IN LIB. (N.U.I.), DIP. INF. STUD.
John James Breen, M.A.
Mark Brennan, B.A. (OPEN), DIP. INF. STUD., DIP. H.E.P.
Mary Rose Caffrey, DIP. INF. STUD., DIP. FIRST-LINE MGMT (N.C.I.)
Kieran Joseph McGinley, B.A. (N.C.E.A.), PH.D., P.G. DIP. C.D.R.S., C.M.C.I.P.D.
Denis John McKennedy, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., DIP. INF. STUD.
Rosanii Naughton, DIP. INF. STUD.
Martin Whelan, DIP. INF. STUD., DIP. RUSSIAN, DIP. SOC. STUD. (I.F.A.E.)

Library Assistants, Executive Grade 2
Helen McGinley, M.A. (ABERD.)
Philip Stanley Bedford, M.A.
Derek Birney, DIP. INF. STUD.
Caroline Crawford, DIP. INF. STUD.
Madeleine de Lacey, B.A. (N.U.I.)
Brendan Garrahan, DIP. INF. STUD.
Gerard Joseph Garrahan, DIP. INF. STUD.
Assumpta Mary Guilfoyle, M.A., DIP. INF. STUD., DIP. H.E.P.
Chlora Hall, B.SC. (COMMUN.)
Annemarie Keoghahan, DIP. INF. STUD.
Catherine McDonagh, M.A.
Linda Montgomery, DIP. INF. STUD.
Martine O'Byrne, DIP. INF. STUD.
Donncha O'Donnchadha, DIP. INF. STUD.
Janette Mary Van der Veken, M.A.

Library Assistants, Executive Grade 3
Eileen Birch, DIP. INF. STUD., DIP. THEATRE STUDIES
Anthony Joseph Bohan, DIP. INF. STUD., DIP. THEATRE STUDIES
Paula Brady, DIP. INF. STUD.
Colin Brennan, DIP. INF. STUD.
Regina Brereton, DIP. INF. STUD.
Anthony Martin Carey, DIP. INF. STUD.
Peter Daly, DIP. INF. STUD.
Mary Dennehy, DIP. INF. STUD.
Paul Anthony Mark Doyle, M.A., DIP. H.E.P.
College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Valerie Doyle
Rosemary Catherine Feeney
Christopher James Flanagan
Helen Mary Flynn
Mary Fogarty
Maria Gannon, DIP. HOTEL MANAGEMENT AND BUSINESS STUDIES (D.I.T.)
Grainne Gaynor
Amanda Hannon, B.SC. (ECON.) (WALES)
Mary Bernadette Higgins, M.A., DIP. INF. STUD.
Eimear Hughes, B.A. (E. ANGLIA)
Francis William Johnston, M.A.
Simon Lang
Aisling Lockhart
Una Lynch, M.A.
Louis McCarthy
Clare McGuirk
Virginia McLoughlin, M.A., DIP. SOCIAL STUDIES (I.F.A.E.)
Leah Georgina Rose Malcolm
Rachel Mathews-McKay, B.A. (LEEDS)
Therese Mulpeter
Philomena Nicholson
Shona Nolan
Paula Norris, M.A., DIP. FIRST-LINE MGMT (N.C.I.)
Julie O’Callaghan
Anthony Laurence O’Rourke, M.A.
Rosaleen Reddy
John Augustine Joseph Rochford, M.A.
Mary Elizabeth Trotter
Mark Albert Walsh, M.A.

Library Assistants
*Brendan Byrne
Sean Byrne
*Susana Cobos-Ruiz
Galyna Cremin
Ruth De Vleeschouwer, B.SC., M.A. (U. GENT), M.L.I.S. (U. ANTWERP)
Emer Guckian
*Lyndsey Johnson
Maria Kelly
Christine MacMahon
*Paul Mulligan
Dereca Nolan
*Grace O’Connor
Lorcan O’Meara
Eilis Pattison
*Rose Anne White

Conservation Department

Chief Technical Officers, Grade II
John Gillis, M.A.
Matthew Joseph Hatton, M.A.
Raymond Charles Jordan, M.A.

Senior Technical Officers
Andrew Megaw, B.A. (ULSTER), M.A. (LOND. INST.)
Clodagh Neligan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (NORTHUMBRIA)
College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Research Support System/TARA Institutional Repository
Assistant Librarian, Grade I and Programme Manager
Assistant Librarian, Grade II and Content Manager
† Ashling Hayes, B.A. (LIMERICK), M.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)
Research Fellow
1.12.08 * Kieran Rankin, M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (Government of Ireland)
Digital Resources and Imaging Services
Assistant Librarian, Grade I and Head of Digital Resources and Imaging Services
† Timothy Keefe, B.A. (MAINE COLLEGE OF ART), M.B.A. (ST JOHN FISHER COLLEGE)
Assistant Librarian, Grade II and Metadata Cataloguer
Technical Officer
† Gillian Whelan
Library Assistant, Executive Grade 3
Sharon Sutton
Programmer/Analyst
† Gerald O’Connor, B.A., M.SC. (D.C.U.)

SCIENCE GALLERY
Director of the Science Gallery
19.01.07 † Michael John Gorman, B.A. (OXON.), Ph.D. (EUROPEAN UNIV. INST. (FLORENCE))
† Lynn Scarff, B.A., M.SC. (D.C.U.), (Interim Director)
Operations Manager
† Lea O’Flannagain, DIP. BUS. ST. (N.C.E.A.)
Interim Programme Manager
† Ian Brunswick, M.SC. (D.C.U.)
Marketing and Communications Manager
[vacant]
Education and Learning Managers
† Jane Chadwick, B.A., PH.D.
† Joseph Roche, B.A., PH.D.
Administrative Officer
† Louise Whelan, B.A. (D.C.U.), A.C.C.A.

Corporate Services Division

CHIEF OPERATING OFFICER
† Geraldine Ruane (interim) F.C.P.A., DIP. BUS. AND EXEC. COACHING (N.U.I.), C.DIR.
Finance Partner
[vacant]
HR Partner
[vacant]
Administrative Officer
21.10.08 Katrin Dreyer-Gibney, DIPL. BETRIEBSWIRT (FACHHOCHSCHULE MÜNCHEN), M.B.A. (OPEN)

COMMERCIAL REVENUE UNIT
Commercial Director
† Adrian Neilan, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC., M.B.A. (D.C.U.)
Director of Revenue Generation Projects
18.10.04 Graham John Daniels, FIH
Finance Executive
[vacant]
Marketing Executive
[vacant]
College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Accommodation Officer
24.10.88 Anthony Joseph Dempsey, B.B.S.

Accommodation Officer, Trinity Hall

Manager, Events

Catering Manager
1.2.07 Nicola Meenan, B.A. (N.C.E.A.), DIP. INTERNATIONAL HOTEL MANAGEMENT (N.C.E.A.)


Manager, Events

16.5.05 Percival Jauregui
Purchasing Manager
Ciara Mary Murphy
Banqueting and Sales Manager
Karl O’Connell, B.SC. (MGMT)

Administrative Officer (Visitor Services)
1.1.02 Anne Marie Diffley, B.A. (N.U.I.), DIP. H.E.P.

Library Shop
Manager
Paul Brendan Corrigan, B.SC. (OPEN), M.A., M.PHIL.
Supervisor
Aiden Byrne
Assistant
Maria Gonzales-Mendez
Michael Kennedy
Fauve Kenny
Noel Phelan
Kenneth Waters
Rob Wiles

ESTATES AND FACILITIES DEPARTMENT

Director of Estates and Facilities

Deputy Director
4.9.06 Patrick Joseph McDonnell, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.C.I.B.S.E.

Head of Capital Projects
[vacant]

Architectural Services Officer

Assistant Architectural Services Officer
2.8.05 Peter McDonnell, DIP. CON. TECH. (D.I.T.), P.G.DIP. H. & S. IN CONST., R.I.A.I. (ARCH. TECH.)

Building Projects Officers
14.10.02 James Declan Doyle, M.A., DIP. PROJECT MANAGEMENT
22.8.06 †Deirdre O’Shea, B.E. (N.U.I.), DIP. PROJECT MANAGEMENT

Engineering Services Manager
6.3.06 Kieron McGovern, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (R’DG.), DIP. MANAGEMENT FOR ENGINEERS AND SCIENTISTS, C.ENG., MIEI, MCIOSBE

College Safety Officer
5.5.99 Thomas Merriman, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., DIP. PROJECT MANAGEMENT, DIP. SAFETY, HEALTH AND WELFARE (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. FIRE SAFETY PRACTICE

College Radiological Protection/Safety Officer
College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Fire/Safety Officer
18.6.07 Karl Flynn, DIP. SAFETY, HEALTH AND WELFARE AT WORK (N.U.I.), DIP. MANAGEMENT AND INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS (H.E.T.A.C.), C.M.I.O.S.H., EUR.O.S.H.M.

Assistant Safety Officer (Biological Hazards)

Systems Manager
18.8.08 Cathal O’Donnell, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., H.DIP.INFO.TECH. (N.U.I.)

Assistant Safety Officer (Biological Hazards)

Property Management Executive (Space Planning)

Premises Manager, Trinity Biomedical Sciences Institute
† Patricia Ryan, B.SC. (ENG.)

Technical Officer
Gerard Kirwan, B.ENG.TECH. (D.I.T.)

Administrative Officers
1.10.99 Patricia Gray
1.10.01 * Ita Keenan, M.A.

Buildings Officer
17.1.00 Brendan Leahy, M.A., A.C.I.O.B.

Maintenance Managers
14.8.00 Jeremiah Brendan Harte, M.A., DIP. BUILDINGS MAINTENANCE (D.I.T.)

Building Services Officer
22.4.14 Eoghan Plunkett, DIP. MECHANICAL ENGINEERING (N.C.E.A.), C.ENG., MIEI

Buildings Co-ordinator
1.10.04 Patrick Cullen

Services Co-ordinator
1.10.00 Paul Bolger, M.A.

Administrative Officer
1.10.04 Catherine Kelly

Supervisors
Eugene Delaney
David Mills

Manager, Housekeeping Services
5.1.00 Moira Dorothy Bailey, M.A.

Deputy Housekeepers
Jane Flanagan
Carol Mitchell, DIP. ART & FASHION DESIGN (GRAFTON ACADEMY)

Facilities Officer

Head of Facilities Attendant Services
1.10.12 Sandra Fox

Deputy Head of Facilities Attendant Services
Michael Kirwan

Head of College Security

Deputy Head of College Security
1.12.12 Anthony Dalton, ADV.DIP. SECURITY MGMT (F.E.T.A.C.)

Supervisor, Grounds and Gardens
David Hackett

Deputy Supervisor, Grounds and Gardens
Aidan Byrne
HUMAN RESOURCES DEPARTMENT

Director of Human Resources

30.4.07 Tony McMahon, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.B.S. (N.U.I.), F.C.I.P.D.

Deputy Director of Human Resources and Head of Operations

1.9.13 Aveen Batt, M.SC. (MGMT), DIP. PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT (H.E.T.A.C.), M.C.I.P.D.

Head of Employee Relations


Manager Human Resources Partnering

13.2.06 Claire O'Reilly, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.B.S. (N.U.I.)

Manager Change Capability

[vacant]

Human Resources Services Manager


Recruitment Manager

1.9.02 Alison Taylor, B.A. (N.C.E.A.), M.B.A. (N.U.I.), F.C.I.P.D.

Staff Development Manager

16.7.07 Ronan MacDermott, B.A. (N.C.E.A.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.B.A.

Payroll and Personnel Administration Manager

1.9.99 Majella Regan, M.A.

Human Resources Information Systems Manager

18.9.00 Karen Roantree, B.SC. (MGMT), M.A., M.SC.

Resourcing Manager

29.5.07 Fidélima Mary Haffey, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.A., M.SC.

Manager, Staff Performance and Review

1.9.99 * Louise Power, B.A. (N.C.E.A.), M.A., DIP. ADVANCED COMPUTER PROGRAMMING, C.M.C.I.P.D.

Manager, Workforce Planning and Talent Metrics


Workforce Planning Officer

1.9.14 Joanne Smith, B.A. (N.U.I.)

Staff Development Specialist


Staff Relations Officers

7.1.08 Mary Leahy, B.B.S. (N.U.I.)

2.1.01 Maeve Duffy, DIP. MARKETING (D.I.T.)

1.6.05 Karen Dunne, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.)

Recruitment Officers

1.11.07 Gillian Maxwell, DIP. INTERNATIONAL BUSINESS AND FRENCH (H.E.T.A.C.)

1.10.06 Ruth Keenan


5.11.07 †Claire Levingstone, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.)

HR Partners

1.10.07 †Cathy Gibson, B.SC. (COMMIN.) (Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences)

1.4.08 †Donal Moore, M.SC. (SHEFF. HALLAM), DIP. PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT (H.E.T.A.C.), DIP. LEGAL STUDIES (KING'S INNS), M.M.I., C.M.C.I.P.D. (Faculty of Health Sciences)

17.10.11 Anita Keogh, B.A. (N.C.E.A.), DIP. MARKETING, ADVERTISING AND PUBLIC RELATIONS (I.C.M.), GRAD.C.I.P.D., M.I.T.D. (Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science)

1.12.13 Philip Coffey, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), DIP. EMPLOYMENT LAW (LAW SOCIETY OF IRELAND)

(vacant), (Corporate Services Division)

Administrative Officer (Payroll)

1.10.03 Mairead O'Connor

HR IS Support

16.8.14 †Liza Toye, B.A. (CALG.), M.LITT.
College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Pensions Manager

INFORMATION SYSTEMS SERVICES DEPARTMENT

DIRECTOR
12.5.10 John Patrick Murphy, B.Sc. (Syst. Inf. PEC.), M.A., M.B.A. (Open), Grad.Dip.(E-Learning)
(H.E.T.A.C.), MBCS, C.Mgr.C.M.I.

Deputy Director

IT Security Officer
4.1.05 Sara McAneney, B.Sc. (BELF.)

Administrative Officers
16.2.13 † Kirby Anderson, B.COMM. (N.U.I.)
† Nicola Boutall, B.A. (BRIGHTON POLY.)

COMPUTER SYSTEMS

Manager, Computer Systems

IT Infrastructure Manager
[vacant]

Data Centre Manager
† Prakash Lad, B.Sc. (COVENTRY)

Network and Infrastructure Manager (Acting)
† Paul Jones, B.Sc. (H.E.T.A.C.), Dip. Computing (H.E.T.A.C.)

Project Manager - College Mobility Project
(N.C.E.A.)

Network Administrator - College Mobility Project
† Ciaran Byrne, B.Sc. (H.E.T.A.C.)

Senior Systems Administrator

Senior IT Technologist

Systems Programmers
19.2.01 Thomas Hayes, B.Sc. (Limerick), Ph.D. (BIRM.)
4.7.01 Paul Reilly, B.A.
1.9.01 Mary Maher, B.Sc. (Syst. Inf.), Dip. Information Systems
1.10.01 Kieran Joseph O’Hare, B.A., Dip. Distributed Information Systems (D.I.T.)

Senior Programmers
1.2.76 Kenneth William Noel Gordon, B.A., B.A.I.
1.10.98 Pauline Knox, B.Sc. (Ulster), M.A.

Systems Administrators
20.6.05 Tracie Hughes, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.)

6.10.08 † Conor Tolan, B.A. (PENN.), M.Sc. (D.I.T.)

Web Administrator
† Maria Fogarty, B.Sc. (Applied Computing) (N.C.E.A.), M.A.

Network Administrators
† David Molloy, B.Sc. (Syst. Inf.)

Chief Technical Officer, Grade I
Paschal O’Connor, B.Sc. (Syst. Inf.)
College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

SUPPORT
Manager, Support
1.10.08 Lee Heather Mills, B.A. (BELF.), M.SC. (BELF.), P.G.CERT.ED. (GREENWICH)

User Support Team Leaders
†Sinead Sheils, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), DIP. INFORMATION SYSTEMS
15.2.99 James Harty, B.SC. (APPLIED COMPUTING) (N.C.E.A.), M.A.

User Communication Team Leader
15.2.99 Lisa Quinn, B.SC. (SYST. INF. PEC.)

PACR Group Leader
11.12.00 David Gough, B.SC. (D.C.U.), M.A., DIP. ELECTRONIC ENGINEERING (D.I.T.)

User Support
User Support Senior Programmers
1.10.00 Michael Patrick Dolan, B.A. (N.U.I.)
1.10.00 Gillian Park, B.SC. (SYST. INF.)
1.10.01 Michelle Carty, B.B.S. (N.C.E.A.), B.SC. (SYST. INF.), DIP. INFORMATION SYSTEMS
1.12.01 Darragh McGuire, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A.

User Support Programmers
1.11.06 †Paul Matthews, B.SC. (D.C.U.)
6.10.08 Sean O’Connor, B.SC. (PORTLAND STATE)
13.3.09 †Michael Keenan, DIP. PROJECT MANAGEMENT (H.E.T.A.C.), DIP. COMPUTING (H.E.T.A.C.)
†Mark McGovern, B.SC. (D.I.T.)
†Kevin O’Connor, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL.
1.4.11 †Maurice Fallon, B.SC. (D.I.T.), M.SC. (D.I.T.)
1.7.14 †David Farrell, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.)
1.7.14 †Pawel Zosik, B.A.(POZNAN), M.PHIL.

Technical Officer
Neil Reilly
User Communication
Senior Programmers
1.10.02 Conor Rapple, B.A., P.G.DIP. COMPUTERS FOR ENGINEERS
†Niamh Hopkins, B.A., B.A.I.

Programmer
†David Hamill
PACR
Senior Programmer
1.9.01 Aidan McGee, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., H.DIP.COMP.SC. (N.U.I.)

User Support Officer
1.3.13 Enda Headd, B.SC. (SYST. INF.)

IT Services Liaison Officer
* Meagan Bittman, B.A. (JOHN CARROLL UNIV.), M.PHIL.

Audio Visual and Media Service
Chief Technical Officer, Grade I
Colin McCabe, B.SC. (OPEN), DIP. ELECTRONIC ENGINEERING (D.I.T.)

Chief Technical Officers (Specialist)
John Martin Murphy, B.SC. (D.C.U.), M.SC. (D.C.U.)
John Rowland, M.A.
Photographer
* Brian McGovern

MANAGEMENT INFORMATION SYSTEMS
Manager, Management Information Systems
[vacant]
College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

**IT Projects Officer**
1.8.02 Mary Broderick, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC.

**Systems/Business Analysts**
1.3.85 * Cherry Anne Prendergast, B.SC. (COMP.)
1.10.88 * Adele Leigh Notley, B.SC. (COMP.)
20.7.98 * Laura Elizabeth Mary Conway-McAuley, M.A.
21.12.00 Michael John McGrath, B.SC. (COMP.), DIP. MANAGEMENT FOR ENGINEERS AND SCIENTISTS
19.2.01 * Tricia Patterson, B.SC. (SYST. INF. PEC.), M.A., DIP. ADVANCED COMPUTER PROGRAMMING
12.3.01 Stephen Elster, B.SC. (WALES), M.A., H.DIP.INFO.TECH. (N.U.I.)
1.10.01 Sheila Dunphy, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A.
1.10.03 Paul Duggan, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), M.A., DIP. INFORMATION SYSTEMS

**Senior Programmers**
10.4.06 Niamh Watson, B.SC. (N.C.E.A.), M.SC.
1.11.06 Enda Rooney, B.SC. (ULSTER), DIP. COMPUTING (N.C.E.A.)
1.12.06 Kevin Kiely, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)
10.10.07 † Sanjay Dixit, B.SC. (MUMBAI), M.C.S.A. (S.I.M.S.R. MUMBAI)

**Database Administrator**
† Brett Williams, B.A. (RHODE ISLAND COLLEGE)

**Programmers**
† Michael Brown, B.B.S. (D.C.U.), H.DIP.ED., H.DIP.INFO.TECH. (N.U.I.)
† Teresa McGlynn, B.A.
† Bryan Walsh, B.TECH. (LIMERICK), H.DIP.B.F.I.S. (N.U.I.)

**E-Strategy**

**Project Manager**

**Database Administrator**
[vacant]

**Systems Administrator**
1.10.01 Andrew Duffin, B.A., M.A.

**SITS Data and Systems Manager**
† David McGrath, B.SC. (N.C.E.A.), M.SC.

**SITS Systems Analyst**
† Neil Homan, B.SC. (N.C.E.A.)

**Project Manager**
† Michael Hughes, B.B.S. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.A., M.SC. (ULSTER)

**Student Administration System User Support**
19.1.04 Helen O’Hara, B.SC. (SYST. INF. PEC.), M.A., M.SC., DIP. FINANCIAL INFORMATION SYSTEMS, MANAGER

**Business Analysts**
† Lynn Balfe, B.SC. (SYST. INF.)
† Judy Rudden, B.SC. (SYST. INF. PEC.)

3.11.08 Ian Stevenson, B.SC. (N.U.I.)
† David Voakes, DIP. INFORMATION SYSTEMS
† Colette Garry, B.SC. (COMP.), B.SC. (OPEN), M.SC.
† Laura Conlon, B.SC. (D.I.T.), DIP. BUS. (SWINBURNE U.T.)
† Joanne Whelan Dunne
† Paula Hogan

**Data Analyst**
† Raja Verma, B.SC. (DELHI), M.C.A. (J. NEHRU U.), PH.D.

**Business Intelligence Analyst**
† Ferruccio Guicciardi, B.S. (U.I. COSTA RICA)
College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

RESEARCH COMPUTING AND HIGH PERFORMANCE COMPUTING

Manager
† Dermot Frost, B.A., M.SC.
Administrator/Research Officer
† Nicola Boutall, B.A. (BRIGHTON POLY.)
Research Fellow
† Darach Golden, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Systems Administrators
1.1.12 † Patrick Doyle, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (ST.)
† Graziano D’Innocenzo, M.A. (LOUVAIN)

Software Engineers
† Kathryn Cassidy, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D.
† Stuart Kenny, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.
† Juliusz Filipowski, B.SC (D.I.T.), M.SC. (A.G.H. KRAKOW)

Visualisation Specialist
† José Mauricio Refojo, LICENCIADO (SANTIAGO DE COMPOSTELA), M.SC. (ST.)

Systems and Storage Developer
† Alejandro Lamas, B.SC. (P.U. VALENCIA), M.SC. (P.U. VALENCIA)
† Peter Tiernan, B.SC. (N.U.I.)

PROGRAMME MANAGEMENT OFFICE

Interim Head of Programme Management Office
Maire Ganly
Interim Portfolio Manager
Irene Brady
Interim Programme Management Office Administrator
Jamie O'Toole

STUDENT AND STAFF SUPPORT SERVICES

College Day Nursery
Manager
† Aoife Cox, B.A. (D.I.T.)

College Health Centre
Director and Medical Officer
6.11.06 David McGrath, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.G.P.
Assistant Director and Psychiatrist (Part-time)
1.5.08 * Niamh Farrelly, B.A., M.B., M.R.C.PSYCH.
Medical Officers (Part-time)
3.9.01 * Mary Sheridan, M.B. (N.U.I.)
1.11.09 * Colette Horgan, B.A., M.B., M.I.C.G.P.
Nurses
7.7.86 * Catherine Ann Foody, R.G.N., S.C.M.
15.5.96 * Carmel Conway, R.G.N., S.C.M.
† Clare Lynch, R.G.N., R.M.
Physiotherapist
1.9.02 † Karita Cullen, M.I.S.C.P.

Disability Service
Director of the College Disability Service
1.10.08 Declan Treanor, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A. (LOND., DUBL.), M.SC. (LOND.), P.G.DIP. EDUCATIONAL STUDIES
College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Disability Officer
1.2.06 Declan Reilly, B.A. (N.C.E.A.), M.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), P.G.DIP. EDUCATIONAL STUDIES

Learning Support Tutor
1.4.09 †Alison Doyle, B.ED. (LANC.), M.ED. (OPEN), ADV. DIP. SCREENWRITING (LOND.), DIP. PSYCH. (OPEN)

Assistive Technology and Information Officer
18.2.08 †Andrew Costello, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.SC. (D.I.T.)

Occupational Therapists – Unilink Project
1.1.13 †Claire Gleeson, B.SC. (CUR. OCC.), M.SC. (IND.)
1.1.13 †Kieran Lewis, B.SC. (CUR. OCC.)
†Fiona Gilmore, B.SC. (CUR. OCC.)
†Tracey Kilpatrick, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.SC. (BRIGHTON)
†Susan Alice Madigan, B.A., B.SC. (CUR. OCC.)
†Charlotte O’Connor, B.DES. (I.A.D.T.), B.SC. (COMMUN.), M.SC. (QU. MARG.)

Department of Sport and Recreation
Head of Sport and Recreation

Administrative Officer
1.7.02 Drinda Jones, B.SC. (BUS. AND INF. TECH.), M.A., M.SC. (MGMT)

Marketing and Member Services Administrator
†Eamon Cusack, DIP. MGMT (H.E.T.A.C.), DIP. INTERNET MARKETING (H.E.T.A.C.), DIP. MARKETING (H.E.T.A.C.)

Development Manager
†Cathy Gallagher, B.SC. (BELF.), M.SC. (BELF.)

Sports Programme Manager
†Gillian O’Grady

Student Counselling Service
Director of the Student Counselling Service

Student Counsellors
7.1.03 Annemarie Naughton, B.S.S., M.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), C.Q.S.W.
5.2.07 Yvonne Tone, R.P.N., M.SC.
1.6.07 Charles Michael Rashleigh, B.A. (BOWLING GREEN OHIO), M.SC.
1.1.11 * Dermot Coonan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC., H.DIP_APP.PSYCH. (N.U.I.)
12.8.12 †Orla McLoughlin, B.A., M.SC.
1.9.12 †Joanna Harney, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC.
1.9.12 * Angie McLaughlin, B.A., M.SC. (SAN FRANCISCO STATE)

Learning Support and Development Officers
19.1.09 †Maeve Gallagher, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (BELF.)
* Susan Kirwan, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC.
* Caroline Forsyth, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC., DIP. (LOND. MET.), DIP. (ST. JOSEPH’S COLLEGE, DUBL.)

Learning Support Psychologist
1.1.06 * Tamara O’Connor, B.A. (CALIF.), M.ED., D.PSYCH. (E. LOND.)

Peer Support Co-ordinator
†Ralph Astley, B.A. (E. ANGLIA)

Administrative Officer
3.7.06 *Rosalind Agnew, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.B.A. (ULSTER), M.M.I.I.

Financial Services Division
TREASURER/CHIEF FINANCIAL OFFICER

Deputy Chief Financial Officer/Director of Financial Services
†Louise Ryan, B.B.S.
College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

**Director of Financial Planning and Risk Management**


**Heads of Business Function**


22.5.06 Keith Creedon, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.B.A. (VLERICK LEUVEN GENT MANAGEMENT SCHOOL), A.C.M.A.

1.9.06 Áine Mulcahy, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.ACC. (N.U.I.), F.C.A.


1.9.08 Paul Edward Coote, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), DIP. PROF. ACC. (N.U.I.), F.C.A.


**Administrative Officers**


3.7.00 William O’Connor, M.A., DIP. BUS. ST. (N.C.E.A.)

12.12.06 † Robert O’Boyle, B.SC. (N.C.E.A.)

25.3.08 † Na Ma, B.A. (SHENGYANG), A.C.C.A.

1.4.08 Olive Keegan, B.B.S. (D.C.U.), M.A.

21.4.08 † David Rossiter, A.C.C.A.

3.6.08 † Elaine Sharkey, A.C.M.A., C.G.M.A.

30.8.08 Deirdre Dempsey

1.10.08 Angel Dominguez

1.10.13 Róisín Stapleton, B.A., (GLOUC.), DIP. (D.I.T.)


* Nikki Gallagher

† Sarah Kelleher, B.SC. (ULSTER), DIP. INDUSTRIAL STUDIES (ULSTER), PROF. DIP. ACC. (D.C.U.), A.C.A.

* Helen Lyons, A.C.C.A.

† Alex McKee, B.A.

† Michelle O’Brien, ADVANCED DIP. PROJECT MANAGEMENT (D.B.S.)

† Alan Thompson, B.B.S. (H.E.T.A.C.), F.C.C.A.

† Linda Wright, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), A.C.A.

**Finance Partners**

3.3.08 Shumane Cleary, B.COMM. (N.S.W.), LL.B. (N.S.W.), A.C.A.

3.3.08 Geraldine Joyce, M.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), F.C.C.A.

10.11.08 John Donaghy, B.ACC. (DUND.), F.C.C.A.


16.12.13 Maurice Oliver McBride, B.SC. (MGMT), DIP. ADVANCED BUSINESS STUDIES (D.I.T.), C.I.M.A.

**FIS Project**

† Sanjoe Babu, B.COMM. (M.GANDHI), M.B.A. (SIKKIM-MANIPAL)

† Louise Collins, DIP. INTERNATIONAL BUSINESS AND GERMAN (N.C.E.A.), I.A.T.I.

† Tony Patrick Dunne, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.A., DIP. PERSONNEL STUDIES (N.C.E.A.)

* Bernadette Gavagan

† Trevor Kerley, B.SC. (MGMT), DIP. PURCHASING AND MATERIALS MANAGEMENT (I.I.P.M.M.)

* Samantha Maguire, B.SC. (MGMT) (D.I.T.), DIP. P.R. (P.R.I.I.)

† Ana Maria Mora Granados, B.SC. (COSTA RICA)

† Alan Morgan

† Aoife Quigley, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.ACC. (N.U.I.), A.C.C.A.

**External Auditors**

KPMG

**Statutory Auditors**

Comptroller and Auditor General
Other Officers and Appointments

COLLEGE CHAPEL AND CHAPLAINS

Director of Chapel Music
Kerry Scott Houston, M.A., PH.D.

Organ Scholar to the College
Joseph Bradley

Conductor of Chapel Choir
Eleanor Jones-McAuley, SCH., B.A.

Chanters
Marcus Bradshaw
Brian Conry, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL.
Kieran Sparling
George Walker
Éimhín James John Walsh, SCH., B.A. (OXON.), M.ST. (OXON.), F.R.A.S.

Choral Scholars
Sinead Alari
Richard Bridge
Catherine Dalzell
Liath Gleeson
Brian Hennessy
Philip Hodgins
Jeff Johnston
Zosia Kuczyńska, B.A. (OXON.), M.A. (BELF.)
Thomas Lyle Marr
Eimear Maguire
Kelli-Ann Masterson
Dean Millar
Niamh Ní Lochnaínn
Caroline Richards
Raymond Tedders
François Voeffray

Church of Ireland Chaplain
13.8.07 Darren McCallig, B.A. (N.U.I.), B.TH., M.PHIL. (ECUM.)

Methodist Chaplain
1.7.08 Julian Hamilton, B.ED. (BELF.), M.DIV. (BELF.)

Roman Catholic Chaplains
1.9.01 Patrick Gleeson, B.A. (N.U.I.), B.D. (MAYNOOTH)
31.8.09 Peter Sexton, S.J., B.A. (N.U.I.), M.DIV. (ST MARY’S (CAN.)), M.ED. (BIRM.)

WARDEN OF TRINITY HALL
† Denis Brendan Tangney, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC.

Assistants to the Warden
Thomas David Archer, M.SC. (NOTT.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
Emily Dillon, B.A. (HAVERFORD COLLEGE)
Cathy Gallagher, B.SC. (BELF.), M.SC. (BELF.)
Julian Hamilton, B.ED. (BELF.), M.DIV. (BELF.)
Tracey Lydon, B.E. (N.U.I.)
Justin MacGregor, B.A. (TOR.), M.A. (GUELPH), P.G.C.E. (BOLTON)
Caitriona McGrattan, B.A. (LIMERICK), H.DIP.SOCIAL POLICY (N.U.I.)
Alexandra Murphy, B.A. (BIRM. CITY), M.PHIL.
Cuisle O’Donovan, B.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Kevin Sullivan, B.SC. (D.I.T.), M.SC. (ST.)
College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Hitesh Tewari, M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Francesca Wuytack, M.CHIRO. (A.E.C.C.)

FACULTY, SCHOOL (and related) ADMINISTRATION

Administrative Staff
†Helen Byrne-Jacob, B.A. (N.U.I.), H.DIP.A. (N.U.I.)
1.10.04 Anne Catherine O’Reilly (TR071)
1.11.08 Andrea Yeates, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (SUS.) (TSM)
†Claire McKenna, B.SC. (N.U.I.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
†Helen Richardson, B.A. (N.U.I.)
†Gillian Roddie, B.A., M.SC.

EXECUTIVE OFFICERS AND SECRETARIAL STAFF
Senior Executive Officers I
Deirdre Byrne
Jackie Byrne
Liane Donnelly
Mary Dunne
Deirdre Flanagan
Hazel Barbara Kinmonth, M.A.
Linda McCarthy
Michelle McCluskey
Linda McCormack, B.A. (D.C.U.), M.B.A.
Helen Maher
Ann Matthews
Sharon Nelson
Senior Executive Officers II
Hilary Band
Lisa Battersby
Nuala Bermingham
Linda Bissett
Ann-Marie Brady
Roisin Brophy
Katie Byrne, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.)
Bridget Cahill, A.C.C.A.
Sheena Cleary
Pauline Coary
Helen Condon
Noreen Coyle
Aoife Dempsey
Sinead Doran
Florence Dowling
Gillian Doyle
Alison Finlay
Lilian Foley
Jean Freeman, M.I.A.T.I.
Lucinda Gavigan
Agnes Gogan, B.SC. (BUS. AND INF. TECH.)
Michelle Greally, B.A., G.D.B.S. (IT) (N.C.E.A.)
Eimear Hanbidge-Jones, B.A. (N.C.E.A.)
Eithne Healy

3The staff listed here are in addition to the faculty and School Administrative Managers who are listed under the appropriate faculty or school heading.
Mary Keating, B.A. (OPEN, LOND.)
Mary Kelly
Sandra Kenny
Lorraine Lamanciuc
Lisa Lambert, B.A., M.PHIL.
Marie-Pierre Lavergne
Rose Marie Lynch, B.SC. (SYST. INF.)
Orla McBride
Kelley McCabe
Elizabeth McElroy
Joanne McGrath
Jennifer Maxwell
Eimear Mealy
Caoimhe Ní Bhraonáin, B.A. (N.U.I.)
Ethna O’Keeffe
Jacqueline O’Kelly, B.A. (N.C.E.A.), M.COMP.SC. (N.U.I.)
Mary O’Neill
Dominique Plant
Dawn Quinn
Geraldine Quinn
Rosaleen Redmond
Joan Reidy
Anna Josephine Reilly, M.A.
Jacinta Mary Ryan
Diane Sadler
Conchita Stanley
Moya Thompson
Nadia Trigoub-Browne
Patricia Tutty
Deborah Walsh
Maura Walsh
Ailish Whyte, B.SC. (BUS. AND INF. TECH.)
Alison Amy Williams
Executive Officers
Caroline Anderson
Melaine Apied
Hannah Archbold
Sandra Elizabeth Archbold-Kenny
Jane Ashe
Bernadette Banahan
Jade Barreto
Marie Carol Barry
Eva Beetlestone
Wendy Bernard
Lia Beveridge
Fiona Margaret Blackburn, B.A. (N.U.I.)
Natasha Blanchfield
Cristina Boccardo
Una Brady
Kate Brennan
Neil Brennan
Catherine Brien
College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Brenda Brooks
Sinead Browne
Pamela Buckley
Anne Burdzanowska
Anne Philomena Burke
Luisa Byrne
Nicole Byrne
Rachel Byrne
Lillian Caffrey
Melissa Caffrey
Anthea Cameron
Una Campbell
Clare Canavan
Yvonne Canning
Agata Carelli
June Carpenter
Rory Carrick
Marian Cash
Eleonora Cento
Dorota Chudzik
Emma Clancy
Caroline Clarke
Fiona Clarke
Paula Clarke
Catherine Coffey
Clodagh Colleran
Alison Collie
Jade Concannon
Erica Connolly
Colette Conway
Karen Coogan
Ken Coogan
Maria Copley
Tracy Corbett
Angela Corcoran
Carol Coyne
Dorothy Coyne
Geraldine Crowther
Bridget Culleton
Stephanie Culson
Mary Curley
Bernadette Curtis
Laura Cusack
Elizabeth Daly
Amanda Delaney
Audrey de Monge
Linda Dempsey
Elaine Denehan
Mabel Denniston
Veronica Devine
Christine Devlin
Sarah Dillon
Colette Ding, B.A., M.LITT.
College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Sinead Dixon
Angie Doherty
Sara Doherty
Magdalena Elizabeth Dougall
Una Dowling
Cillian Doyle
Emma Duffy
Margaret Duncan, B.A., PH.D.
Eilis Mary Dunne
Keara Eades
Valerie Farmer
Stephanie Farrell
Kaukab Fatima
Dorothy Gene Fisher
Rita Fisher
Amy Fitzgerald
Lisa Fitzgerald
Gillian Fitzpatrick
Therese Flanagan
Ciara Flynn
Mary Forde
Caroline Forsyth
Patricia Fowler
Derek Fox
Sinead Fox
Teresa Fox
Linda Glennon
Louise Gorham
Muriel Elizabeth Gowing, B.SC. (BUS. AND INF. TECH.)
Rhona Greene
Susan Groves
Sarah Guerin
Noelene Hatton
Ghati Hechei, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.)
Michelle Hendrick, DIP. H.R.M. (I.C.M.)
Karen Higgins, M.A., H.DIP. BUS. ST. AND INFO. TECH. (H.E.T.A.C.)
Michelle Hogan
Susan Holahan
Janet Homan
Amanda Hopkins
Christine Houlanhan
Gordon Hughes
Norlaili Ismail
Aleksandra Kalus
Kristina Karpovas
Maria Kavanagh
Claire Keane
Mayela Keegan
Colette Keleher
Amanda Kelly
Caroline Kelly, B.A. (LOND. GUILD.)
Michelle Kelly
Niamh Kelly
College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Rebecca Kelly
Valerie Kelly
Ailish Kennedy
Clodagh Kennedy
Agnes Kenny
Jenny Kirkwood
Tina Lacey
Adeline Lakomski
Teresa Lalor
Sarah Mary Lardner
Sinead Larkin
Margaret Theresa Lavin
Teresa Mary Lawlor
Clare Lee

Judith Lee, B.A. (N.U.I.), DIP. INFORMATION SYSTEMS
Susan Lee
Ellen Lennon Bowman
Frances Leogue
Caroline Levis, B.Sc. (SYST. INF.), M.A.
Mandy Lockhart
Amanda Lomax
Claire Long
Gillian Long
Sharyn Long
Josephine Anne Lynch
Catherine McAuley
Gabrielle McCabe
Valerie McCarthy
Louise McCaul
Sheila McCormack
Susan McCormack
Patricia McCorry
Fiona Elizabeth McDonald
Evelyn McGovern
Caitriona McGrattan
Sheila McGroarty
Lian McGuire
Siobhan McGurk
Fiona McIntyre
Rowena McKeon
Niamh McKeown
Sarah McLoughlin
Sally-Anne MacMahon
Catherine McNally
Fiona McNally
Jo McNamara
Monica McNamara
Elaine Maddock
Aisling Maloney
Anita Malzone
Caroline Marshall
Lucy Martin
Jean Maypother
College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Ailbhe Mealy
Donncha Millane
Leylah Mohammed
Fiona Moloney
Christine Monahan
Elaine Moore
Nora Moore
Caroline Morgan, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), H.DIP. DIGITAL MARKETING (DIGITAL MARKETING INSTITUTE), C.I.P.D.
Mairead Morrissey
Eva Muhlhause
Monte Mulindwa
Cora Mullins
Teresa Mary Mulroy
Caroline Murphy
Helen Murphy
Helen Murray
Margaret Murray
Amanda Murtagh
Stefania Negro
Sheila Nesbitt
Rowena Newman
Caithrona Ní Chochlain
Sophia Ní Sheoin
Lara Nolan
Elaine Noone
Lorraine Norton
Ciaran O'Brien
June Mary O'Brien
Rosemary O'Brien
Siobhán O'Brien, B.A.
Patricia Catherine O'Connor, M.A.
Reiltin O'Connor
Sandra O'Connor
Sean O'Connor
Clare O'Farrell
Iris O'Ferrall
Christina O'Grady
Jacinta O'Grady
Helen Elizabeth O'Halloran
Aaron O'Hara
Audrey O'Hare
Glen O'Keeffe
Roslyn O'Kelly
Siobhan O'Leary
Gerard O'Reilly
Jenny O'Reilly
June O'Reilly
Catherine O'Rourke
Lisa Orpen
Mary Pat O'Sullivan
Noreen O'Sullivan
Rebecca Owens
Samantha Maria Peavoy
College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Dolores Pocock
Geraldine Power
Mary Priestman
Jacqueline Anne Pryor
Tamara Pullen
Valerie Queenan
Grainne Redican
Bethan Rees
Sarah Regan
Elaine Reynolds
Suzanne Richmond
Patricia Riordan
Ann Marie Roberts, M.A.
Caroline Rooney
Eimear Rouine
Patrick Ryan
Siobhan Ryan, B.S. (IONA COLLEGE)
Winifred Ryan
Ciara Scanlon
Jennifer Scholtz
Chiara Mary Seery
Annie Sengmanee
Donna Senior
Valerie Shanley
Teresa Ellen Shaw
Emma Jane Skelton
Jessie Smith
Soraya Sobrevia
Irena Sowinska
Susan Stynes
Lynda Sullivan
Rachel Sullivan
Eva Ching Sze Tang-Somers
Sharon Thompson
Diane Touzel
Siobhan Tynan-O’Mahony
Jayne Vance
Louise Vaughan
Doireann Wallace
Celine Walsh
Jill Walsh
Katherine Walsh
Pauline Walsh
Siobhan Walsh
Sheila Walshe
Fergal Watt
Daniel Wearen
Jane Welch
Celine Whelan
Clare Whitney-Melia
Miriam Wilson
Natalie Wynn, B.A.
Secretarial Staff
Ada Farrar-Cunningham
Olivia McCarthy
Samantha Williams

OTHER SERVICE
Robemaker
Armstrong and Oxford
Committees

CHAPEL COMMITTEE
Neville Richard Cox, LL.B., Ph.D., Chair
Keara Eades, Secretary
Father Patrick Gleeson, B.A., B.D.
Kerry Houston, M.A., Ph.D.
Marita Kerin, B.Mus., M.Mus.Ed.
Rev. Darren McCallig, B.A., M.TH., M.Phil. (Ecum.)
Father Peter Sexton, S.J., B.A., M.Div., M.Ed.
Student representatives (2)

PRINCIPAL COMMITTEES

AUDIT COMMITTEE
Julie O’Neill, B.Com., M.Sc., Chair
The Internal Auditor, Secretary (in attendance)
Joseph Barry, M.A., M.Sc., M.D.
Ruth Mary Josephine Byrne, M.A., Ph.D.
John Finlay McGilp, M.A., Ph.D.
Patrick O’Reilly, B.A., M.Sc.
The Secretary (in attendance)
Ann Duffy

ESTATES POLICY COMMITTEE
Cliona O’Farrelly, B.A., Ph.D., Chair
The Chief Operating Officer, Secretary
The Bursar
The Treasurer/Chief Financial Officer (or nominee)
External members (2)
Christine Casey, B.A., M.A., Ph.D.
John Adrian Naicker Parnell, B.Sc., M.A., Ph.D.
The President, Graduate Students’ Union
In attendance as required:
The Director of Estates and Facilities
The Commercial Director
The Head of the Programme Management Office
Sub-committees: Building Management Committees, Building Planning Committees, Project Teams, Universal Design Advisory Group
Advisory committees: Grounds and Gardens Advisory Committee, Car Parking Working Group

FINANCE COMMITTEE
The Provost, Chair
The Treasurer/Chief Financial Officer, Secretary
The Vice-Provost/Chief Academic Officer
The Bursar
The Registrar
A Faculty Dean
The Chief Operating Officer
Board Member [vacant]
Jon Gorrige
External member
The President, Students’ Union
Financial Services Division representative (in attendance)

HUMAN RESOURCES COMMITTEE
Board Member [vacant], Chair
The Director of Human Resources, Secretary
The Vice-Provost/Chief Academic Officer
The Senior Lecturer
A Faculty Dean
Heads of School (2)
Peter Donohoe, M.Sc. (Mgmt)
Dermot Frost, B.A., M.Sc.
John Walsh, B.A., M.Litt., Ph.D.
The Academic Secretary
The Treasurer/Chief Financial Officer (or nominee)
The President, Students’ Union
The Manager, Staff Performance and Review (in attendance)
Committees

Sub-committees: Administrative and Library Staff Review Committee, Library Staff Review Committee, Promotions Committees, Secretarial and Executive Officer Staff Review Committee, Technical Staff Committee

LIBRARY AND INFORMATION POLICY COMMITTEE
Micheál Ó Siochrú, M.A., PH.D., Chair
The Director of Information Systems Services
The Librarian, Secretary (2014-16)
A Faculty Dean
Heads of School (2)
The Dean of Research
The Chief Operating Officer
The Secretary (or nominee)

Advisory committees: Information Systems Services Users' Committee, Library and College Archives Users’ Committee, Web Management Committee

ACADEMIC COMMITTEES OF THE UNIVERSITY COUNCIL

GRADUATE STUDIES COMMITTEE
The Dean of Graduate Studies, Chair
The Dean of Research
The Directors of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate)
The President, Graduate Students’ Union
The Vice-President, Graduate Students’ Union

INTERNATIONAL COMMITTEE
The Vice-President for Global Relations, Chair
The Director of Internationalisation
The Senior Lecturer
The Dean of the Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences
The Dean of the Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science
The Dean of the Faculty of Health Sciences
The Dean of Graduate Studies
The Dean of Research

RESEARCH COMMITTEE
The Dean of Research, Chair
The Director of Trinity Research & Innovation, Secretary
The Directors of Research

Advisory committees: Knowledge Transfer and Innovation Committee, Research Ethics Policy Committee, Centre for Women in Science and Engineering Research (WiSER) – Integer Project Implementation Committee

STUDENT LIFE COMMITTEE
The Dean of Students, Chair
The Senior Tutor
The President, Students’ Union (or nominee)
The Welfare Officer, Students’ Union

The Academic Secretary
The Associate Dean for Online Education
Hugh Gibbons, M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Students’ Union representative
The President, Graduate Students’ Union
The Deputy Librarian (in attendance)
Nominee of the Director of Information
Systems Services (in attendance)

Two members may be co-opted

The Dean of Students
Council representative
The Academic Secretary (or nominee)
The Chief Operating Officer
The President, Trinity Foundation
The President, Students’ Union (or nominee)
The President, Graduate Students’ Union (or nominee)
The Administrative Officer, Global Relations, Secretary (in attendance)

The Dean of Graduate Studies
The President, Graduate Students’ Union
The Chair, Trinity Research Staff

The Dean of Graduate Studies’ Union
The Vice-President, Graduate Students’ Union

The Convenor of the Chaplains

L2 Calendar 2014-15
Committees

The Director of the Careers Advisory Service
The Director of the Student Counselling Service
The Director of the College Health Service
The Manager of the College Day Nursery
The Director of the College Disability Service
The Head of Sport and Recreation
The Head of the Academic Registry
The Treasurer/Chief Financial Officer (or nominee)
The Director of the College Disability Service
The Head of Sport and Recreation
The Head of the Academic Registry
The Treasurer/Chief Financial Officer (or nominee)

Sub-committees: Capitation Committee, Financial Assistance Committee, Student Contribution Consultative Group
Advisory committee: Heads of Student Services Forum

UNDERGRADUATE STUDIES COMMITTEE
The Senior Lecturer, Chair
The Academic Secretary (or nominee)
The Directors of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate)
The Course Directors of TSM, BESS and Science (TR071)
The Dean of Students

COMPLIANCE COMMITTEES OF THE BOARD AND THE UNIVERSITY COUNCIL
COISTE NA GAELGÉ
William Joseph Dowling, B.E., M.ENG.SC., Cathaoirleach
Aoihe Crawford, B.A., Oifigeach na Gaeilge (sealadach), Rúnai
Joseph Barry, M.A., M.SC., M.D.
Deirdre D’Arcy, M.PHARM., PH.D.
Bridget Kane, M.SC. (MGMT), M.SC., PH.D.
Eoin Mac Cáthaigh, B.A., PH.D.

Caoimhe Ní Lochlainn, B.A., M.A.
Cliona Máire Ní Shúilleabháin, B.A.
Eoin O’Dell, B.C.L., M.A., LL.M., PH.D.
Colm Ó Dúnlaing, B.A., PH.D.
Carmel O’Sullivan, B.E.D., M.A., PH.D.
Reachtaire an Chumáinnn Ghaelaigh
Oifigeach na Gaeilge, Aontas na Mac Léinn
Ionadáil Aontas na nrachéimithe
[vacant (1)]

EQUALITY COMMITTEE
Board Member, Chair
The Equality Officer, Secretary
The Vice-Provost/Chief Academic Officer
A Faculty Dean
The Secretary (or nominee)
The Academic Secretary (or nominee)
The Director of Human Resources (or nominee)

The Director of the College Disability Service
Cliona Máire Ní Shúilleabháin, B.A.
Leo Francis Anna Stassen, M.A., B.DENT.SC., M.B.
John Walsh, B.A., M.LITT., PH.D.

The Welfare Officer, Students’ Union
Graduate Students’ Union representative
[vacant (1)]

QUALITY COMMITTEE
The Vice-Provost/Chief Academic Officer, Chair
The Chief Operating Officer
The Dean of the Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences
The Dean of the Faculty of Engineering,

The Librarian (or nominee)
The Director of Information Systems Services (or nominee)
The Director of Internationalisation (or nominee)
The Vice-Chair of D.U.C.A.C.
The Chair of C.S.C.
The Chair of Trinity Publications
The Registrar of Chambers
The Warden of Trinity Hall
The Director of Accommodation and Catering Services

Library representative (in attendance)
The Administrative Officer, Trinity Teaching and Learning, Secretary (in attendance)
Committees

Representatives from the schools
Representatives from the Academic Services Division and the Corporate Services Division
The Education Officer, Students’ Union

Representatives from the Academic Services Division and the Corporate Services Division
The Education Officer, Students’ Union

COLLEGE SAFETY COMMITTEE

The Chief Operating Officer, Chair
The College Safety Officer, Secretary
The Director of Estates and Facilities (or nominee)
Occupational Health Physician/Director of the College Health Service
The Director of Human Resources (or nominee)
Sub-committees: Administrative/Support Services Safety Committee, College BioSafety Committee, College Chemical Safety Committee, College Radiological Safety Committee, Faculty Safety Committees (3)

PROMOTION AND REVIEW COMMITTEES

ACADEMIC PROMOTIONS COMMITTEE

Senior Promotions Committee
The Provost, Chair
The Vice-Provost/Chief Academic Officer
The Deans of the Faculties (3)
David Ditchburn, M.A. (EDIN.), PH.D. (EDIN.)
Anna Chahoud, M.A., PH.D.
William Thomas Coffey, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC., PH.D.
Marina Annetta Lynch, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
The Director of Human Resources, Secretary (in attendance)
Michael Louis Brennan, B.E., M.A., M.ENG.SC., M.B.A., PH.D.

Junior Academic Progression Committee
The Vice-Provost/Chief Academic Officer
The Senior Lecturer
The Dean of Graduate Studies
Deirdre Mary Connolly, M.SC., PH.D.
Claire Laudet, M.A., DOCT. (3rd CYCLE)
Andrew Loxley, B.E.D., M.A., PH.D.
Paula Murphy, B.A., PH.D.
Micheál Ó Siochrú, M.A., PH.D.
The Manager, Staff Performance and Review (in attendance)
[S vacant (1)]

ADMINISTRATIVE AND LIBRARY STAFF REVIEW COMMITTEE

Henry Joseph Rice, B.E., M.A., PH.D., Chair
The Dean of Research, Deputy Chair
The Director of Human Resources, Secretary
The Librarian

The Chief Operating Officer
The Treasurer/Chief Financial Officer
Seán Francis Hughes, M.A.

LIBRARY STAFF REVIEW COMMITTEE

The Vice-Provost/Chief Academic Officer (or nominee), Chair
The Director of Human Resources, Secretary
The Librarian

The Deputy Librarian
Kieran Joseph McGinley, B.A., PH.D.
Gabrielle McKee, B.A., PH.D.

SECRETARIAL AND EXECUTIVE OFFICER STAFF REVIEW COMMITTEE

Monica Rachel Gale, B.A., PH.D., Chair
The Manager, Staff Performance and Review, Secretary
The Secretary (or nominee)

The Treasurer/Chief Financial Officer (or nominee)
Una Campbell
Gillian Long
Committees

Anthony O’Rourke                Jane Welch

TECHNICAL STAFF COMMITTEE
The Dean of Research, Chair
The Director of Human Resources, Secretary
The Dean of the Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science
Gareth Bennett, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC., PH.D.
Ann Louise Bradley, M.SC., PH.D.
Colm Deevy
Clair Gardiner, B.SC., PH.D.
Patrick Aidan Holahan, M.A.
Marina Annetta Lynch, M.SC., PH.D.
Patrick Joseph McCauley, M.SC.
Aoife McLysaght, B.A., PH.D.
Lorraine Catherine Alice O’Neill

COMMITTEES AND SUB-COMMITTEES

ACADEMIC APPEALS COMMITTEE
The Registrar, Chair
The Senior Tutor, Secretary (in attendance)
The Senior Lecturer (in attendance)
Joan Lalor, B.N.S., M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Bruce Dudley Robert Misstear, B.A., M.SC.
Myra O’Regan, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Desmond James Ryan, LL.B., B.C.L., M.A., PH.D.
James Paul Spiers, B.SC., M.A., PH.D.
The Vice-President, Graduate Students’ Union
Research students’ representative

ACADEMIC APPEALS COMMITTEE FOR GRADUATE STUDENTS (RESEARCH)
The Registrar, Chair
The Senior Tutor, Secretary (in attendance)
Gerard Francis Whyte, B.C.L., M.A., LL.M., LL.D.
Owen Ross McManus, B.A., PH.D.
Gerard Francis Whyte, B.C.L., M.A., LL.M., LL.D.
Bruce Dudley Robert Misstear, B.A., M.SC.
Myra O’Regan, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
John Adrian Naicker Parnell, B.SC., M.A., PH.D.
Research students’ representative

ACADEMIC APPEALS COMMITTEE FOR GRADUATE STUDENTS (TAUGHT)
The Registrar, Chair
The Senior Tutor, Secretary (in attendance)
Joan Lalor, B.N.S., M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Bruce Dudley Robert Misstear, B.A., M.SC.
Myra O’Regan, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
John Ibrahim Saeed, M.A., PH.D.
James Paul Spiers, B.SC., M.A., PH.D.
Taught postgraduate students’ representative

ACCESS STEERING COMMITTEE
The Registrar, Chair
The Access Officer
The Academic Secretary (or nominee)
The Senior Tutor
The Co-ordinator of the Foundation Course for Higher Education
The Mature Students Officer
The School, Community and Outreach Links Programme Manager
The Community Liaison Officer
The Academic Liaison Officer
Board representative
Council representative
TAP course organisers (2)
The Education Officer, Students’ Union
The Vice-President, Graduate Students’ Union
TAP student representatives (2)
[vacant] Secretary (in attendance)

ADMINISTRATIVE/SUPPORT SERVICES SAFETY COMMITTEE
The Secretary, Chair
Susan McCormack, Secretary’s Office, Secretary (in attendance)
The College Safety Officer
Representative of each administrative department/support service
Safety representative(s)
Representative from the Science Gallery

ADVISORY COMMITTEE ON HONORARY DEGREES
The Chancellor, Chair
The Registrar, Secretary
The Vice-Provost/Chief Academic Officer
The Public Orator
Cecily Marion Begley, M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
David Jocelyn Dickson, B.A., PH.D.
Linda Elizabeth Doyle, B.E., M.SC., PH.D.
Sally-Anne Fisher, M.A.
Committees

Robert Henry Gilligan, B.S.S., M.A.
David John McConnell, M.A., PH.D.
Amanda Jocelyn Piesse, B.A., D.PHIL.

Ian Hamilton Robertson, B.SC., M.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.
The Vice-President, Graduate Students’ Union

COMPARATIVE MEDICINE UNIT COMMITTEE

The Dean of the Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science, Chair
The Director, Comparative Medicine Unit, Secretary
Vincent Patrick Kelly, B.A., PH.D.

Padraic Fallon, M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Daniel John Kelly, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC., PH.D.
Student representative

CAPITATION COMMITTEE

The Senior Dean, Chair
College Deans’ Executive Officer, Secretary
Student Life Committee representative
Financial Services Division representative
D.U.C.A.C. representatives (4)
C.S.C. representatives (4)
Graduate Students’ Union representatives (2)
Trinity Publications representative

CENTRAL FELLOWSHIP COMMITTEE

The Provost, Chair
Richard Martin Timoney, B.SC., M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Martine Mary Smith, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Aine Marie Kelly, B.A., PH.D.
Deirdre Ahern, LL.M., PH.D.
Stefano Sanvito, LAUREA, PH.D.
Zuleika Rodgers, B.A., PH.D.
Ciaran Francis Brady, B.A., PH.D.
Eamonn O’Nuallain, B.E., M.A., PH.D.

CENTRE FOR DEAF STUDIES MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE

The Dean of the Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences, Chair
Lorraine Leeson, M.A., M.PHIL., PH.D., Secretary
Anne Coogan, M.PHIL. (Irish Deaf Society)
Melissa Howlett (Irish Deaf Society)
Jeffrey Leo Kallen, M.A., PH.D.
Patrick Joseph McDonnell, B.A., PH.D. (St Joseph’s School for Deaf Boys)
Elizabeth Mathews, PH.D. (Deaf Education Centre)
Patrick Matthews, M.PHIL.
John Ibrahim Saeed, M.A., PH.D.
The Director of the College Disability Service (in attendance)
[vacant (1)]

CENTRE FOR MICROSCOPY AND ANALYSIS COMMITTEE

The Director of the Centre for Microscopy and Analysis, Chair
The Manager of the Centre for Microscopy and Analysis, Secretary
Heath Bagshaw, M.SC., PH.D.
Adrian Dervan, B.A., PH.D.
Yuriy Gun’ko, M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Anne Marie Healy, B.SC., PH.D.
Balz Samuel Kamber, DIPLOM, DR.PHIL.
Paul Kenna, M.B.
Kenneth Hun Mok, B.A., PH.D.
Valeria Nicolosi, LAUREA, PH.D.
David Taylor, M.A., PH.D., SC.D.
Michael Leonard Williams, B.SC., D.PHIL.
Michael Wride, B.SC., PH.D.

CENTRE FOR WOMEN IN SCIENCE AND ENGINEERING RESEARCH (WiSER) – INTEGER PROJECT IMPLEMENTATION COMMITTEE

[vacant], Chair
The Dean of Research
The Dean of the Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science
The Chief Operating Officer
The Secretary
The Director of Human Resources
The Director of WiSER
The Equality Officer
John Boland, B.SC., PH.D.
Ann Louise Bradley, M.SC., PH.D.
John Adrian Naicker Parnell, B.SC., M.A., PH.D.

CLCS LANGUAGE LEARNING FACILITIES AND RESOURCES MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE

The Dean of the Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences, Chair (ex-officio)
The Manager of Language Learning Technologies and Resources, Secretary (ex-officio)
Committees

The Head of the School of Linguistic, Speech and Communication Sciences
The Co-ordinator of Language Learning Modules
One representative each from the Departments of French, Germanic Studies, Hispanic Studies, Irish and Celtic Languages, Italian, Russian and Slavonic Studies
One representative each from the Faculties of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences, Engineering, Mathematics and Science, Health Sciences
Student representatives (2)

COLLEGE BIOSAFETY COMMITTEE
Michael Neil McKillen, M.A., PH.D., Chair
College Biosafety Officer, Secretary
College Specialist Biohazard Officer
College Specialist Bioresources Officer
College Specialist Biosafety and Genetic Manipulation Officer
Representative from each of the three faculties

COLLEGE CHEMICAL SAFETY COMMITTEE
[vacant], Chair
College Safety Officer (or nominee)
College Specialist Chemical Hazard Officer
Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science representative
Buildings Office representative
One College Dangerous Goods Safety Adviser

COLLEGE FITNESS TO PRACTISE COMMITTEE
Ciaran Craven, M.B., B.SC., Barrister-at-Law, Chair
Rosalind Agnew, B.SC., M.B.A., Secretary (in attendance)
Hilary Daly, R.G.N., S.C.M.

COLLEGE RADIOLOGICAL SAFETY COMMITTEE
The Dean of the Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science, Chair
The College Radiological Protection/Safety Officer (ex-officio), Secretary
The College Safety Officer
Audrey Margaret Carroll, B.A., PH.D.

COMMITTEE ON STUDENT CONDUCT AND CAPACITY
The Registrar, Chair
Monica Margaret Mary Alcock, M.A., Secretary
Academic staff (8)

DISCIPLINARY PANEL (ACADEMIC STAFF)
John McBratney, B.A., S.C., Chair
Clíona Kimber, M.A., LL.M., Deputy Chair
Monica Margaret Mary Alcock, M.A., Secretary

FACULTY SAFETY COMMITTEES (3)
The Dean of the Faculty (or nominee), Chair
The Faculty Administrator, Secretary
The College Safety Officer

FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE COMMITTEE
The Senior Tutor, Chair
The Student Support Officer, Secretary
Michael Edward Bridge, M.A., PH.D.
Father Patrick Gleeson, B.A., B.D.
Rev. Julian Hamilton, B.ED., M.DIV.
Máire Ní Bháin, M.A.
Ronald James Russell, M.A., PH.D.
Stephen Gabriel Joseph Smith, B.A., PH.D.
The President, Students’ Union

Calendar 2014-15
Committees

The Welfare Officer, Students’ Union

FOUNDATION SCHOLARSHIP — CENTRAL SCHOLARSHIP COMMITTEE

The Senior Lecturer, Chair
Michael Edward Bridge, M.A., PH.D.
Joseph Michael Clarke, M.A., PH.D.
Paula Colavita, LAUREA, PH.D.
Carsten Ehrhardt, DR. RER. NAT.
Gwyneth Jane Farrar, B.A., PH.D.
Rachel Mary Hoare, B.A., PH.D.
Joan Lalor, B.N.S., M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Jacinta McLoughlin, M.A., B.DENT.SC., M.D.S.
William Phelan, B.A., M.P.P., M.SC., PH.D.
The Examinations and Time-tables Officer, Secretary (in attendance)

GRONDS AND GARDENS ADVISORY COMMITTEE

John Adrian Naicker Parnell, B.SC., M.A., PH.D., Chair
The Facilities Officer, Secretary
Christine Casey, M.A., PH.D.
Stephen Waldren, B.SC., PH.D.
Roger Plumer West, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC., PH.D.
The Director of Estates and Facilities
The Architectural Services Officer
The Supervisor, Grounds and Gardens

INFORMATION SYSTEMS SERVICES USERS’ COMMITTEE

John Adrian Naicker Parnell, B.SC., M.A., PH.D., Chair
Lisa Quinn, B.SC. (SYST. INF. PEC.), Secretary
Kenneth Concannon
Anthony Joseph Dempsey, B.B.S.
Hugh Denard, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Arlene Healy, M.A., M.L.I.S.
Lee Heather Mills, B.A., M.SC.
Frank O’Rourke, M.A., M.SC.
Conor Rapple, B.A.
William O’Connor, M.A.
Timothy Savage, B.A., M.SC.
The President, Students’ Union
The President, Graduate Students’ Union

INVESTMENT COMMITTEE

Alan Broxson, Chair
The Treasurer/Chief Financial Officer, Secretary
The Provost
The Bursar
Gráinne Dooley, B.A., M.SC.
Conor Grimley
Anthony Haslam, B.B.S., M.A.
Philip Richard Lane, B.A., A.M., PH.D.
Financial Services Division representative (in attendance)

KNOWLEDGE TRANSFER AND INNOVATION COMMITTEE

The Dean of Research, Chair
The Director of Trinity Research and Innovation, Secretary
The Director of Trinity Research & Innovation
The Bursar
One elected Board member
Three nominees of the Deans of Faculties
Five industry/public service representatives nominated by the Research Committee
The Treasurer/Chief Financial Officer (or nominee) (in attendance)

LIBRARY AND COLLEGE ARCHIVES USERS’ COMMITTEE

The Vice-Provost/Chief Academic Officer, Chair
The Librarian
The Deputy Librarian
The Keeper of Readers’ Services
Jürgen Barkhoff, M.A., DR.PHIL. (or nominee)
David Jocelyn Dickson, B.A., PH.D. (nominee of the Dean of Research)
Seán Francis Hughes, M.A.
Ellen O’Flaherty, B.A.
Cieran Perry
Martin Whelan
Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences representative
Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Sciences representative
Faculty of Health Sciences representative
The President, Students’ Union (or nominee)
The Education Officer, Students’ Union
The President, Graduate Students’ Union (or nominee)
ORGAN COMMITTEE
David Harwood Grayson, M.A., PH.D., Chair
David Adams, B.A., PH.D., L.R.I.A.M., A.R.C.M., SOLISTEN DIP.
Werner Josef Blau, DIPL. PHYS., M.A., DR. RER. NAT., SC.D., C.PHYS.
Dermot Frost, B.A., M.SC.
Andrew Charles Severin Johnstone, B.A.
The Organ Scholar (ex-officio)
The Director of Chapel Music (ex-officio)
Two members may be co-opted

PANEL OF ENQUIRY
Alexander Owens, B.A., S.C., Chair
Marguerite Mary Bolger, LL.B., M.LITT., S.C., Deputy Chair
Monica Margaret Mary Alcock, M.A., Secretary
Full-time academic staff representatives (3)
Student representatives (3)

RESEARCH ETHICS POLICY COMMITTEE
Orla Sheils, M.A., PH.D., Chair
The Dean of Research
The Secretary
The Senior Dean
Cecily Marion Begley, M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Siobhan Coleman, Solicitor
Eoin O’Dell, B.C.L., M.A., LL.M., PH.D.
Lorraine O’Driscoll, M.SC., PH.D.
Kevin Unai O’Kelly, B.S., M.A., M.ENG.SC., PH.D.
Graduate Students’ Union representative
Aidan Seery, B.SC., B.PHIL., M.A., PH.D.
Mary Dorothy Sharp, B.SC. (COMP.), M.A.
Peter Stone, M.A., PH.D.

TRINITY CENTRE FOR THE ENVIRONMENT MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE
Norman Andrew Allott, B.A., M.S., PH.D., Chair
Catherine Elizabeth Coxon, B.A., PH.D.
Nicholas Frederick Gray, M.A., M.SC., PH.D., SC.D.
Mark Kavanagh, B.SC.
Carlos Rocha, B.SC., PH.D.
Stephen Waldren, B.SC., PH.D.
Post doctoral researcher representative
Graduate student representative

WEB MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE
The Director of Communications and Marketing, Chair
The Web Administrator, Secretary
The Secretary
The Director of Information Systems Services
The College Web Officer
The Communications Officer
Geoffrey Bradley, B.A., M.SC., M.B.A., PH.D.
Peter Coxon, B.SC., PH.D.
Nicholas Paul Kennedy, M.A., M.D.
Theresa Mary Logan-Phelan, M.A., M.SC.
The Communications Officer, Students’ Union
The President, Graduate Students’ Union [vacant (1)]

COURSE CO-ORDINATING COMMITTEES
ASSOCIATED COLLEGES DEGREES COMMITTEE
The Registrar, Chair
The Senior Lecturer
The Dean of Graduate Studies
The Academic Secretary (or nominee)
The Quality Officer
The Head of the School of Education
Staff representative of the School of Education
The President of the Marino Institute of Education
Staff representative of the Marino Institute of Education
The Principal of the Church of Ireland College of Education
Staff representative of the Church of Ireland College of Education
Ewa Sadowska, M.PHIL., M.LITT., Secretary
Committees

ROYAL IRISH ACADEMY OF MUSIC ASSOCIATED COLLEGE DEGREES COMMITTEE
The Registrar, Chair
The Senior Lecturer
The Dean of Graduate Studies
The Academic Secretary (or nominee)
The Quality Officer
The Head of the School of Drama, Film and Music
Staff representative of the School of Drama, Film and Music
The Head of the School of Education
Staff representative of the School of Education
RIAM: Director and RIAM research representative
RIAM: Chair of Bachelor in Music Composition Committee
RIAM: Chair of Bachelor in Music Performance Committee
RIAM: Chair of Master in Music Performance Committee
RIAM: Chair of Doctorate in Music Performance Committee
RIAM: Chair of B.Mus.Ed. Course Committee (RIAM)
RIAM: General Office Supervisor (in attendance)
Ewa Sadowska, M.Phil., M.Litt., Secretary

MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE FOR THE MODERATORSHIP IN COMPUTER SCIENCE AND LANGUAGE
The Director of the Centre for Computing and Language Studies, Chair
The Computer Science and Language Course Director
The Head of the School of Computer Science and Statistics (or delegate)
The Head of French (or delegate)
The Head of Germanic Studies (or delegate)
The Head of Irish and Celtic Languages (or delegate)
The Head of the Centre for Language and Communication Studies (or delegate)
The Co-ordinators of the Junior Freshman, Senior Freshman, Junior Sophister and Senior Sophister years
The Executive Officer of the Centre for Computing and Language Studies, Secretary (in attendance)

COMMITTEE FOR THE MODERATORSHIP IN IRISH STUDIES
The Director of the Irish Studies Moderatorship, Chair
The Deputy Director of the Irish Studies Moderatorship
School of English representatives (2)
Department of History representatives (2)
Department of Irish and Celtic Languages representatives (2)
Centre for Language and Communication Studies representative
School of Drama, Film and Music representative
Department of Genetics representative
Department of Geography representative
Department of the History of Art and Architecture representative
Department of Political Science representative
One Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate)
Student representatives (4)
The Executive Officer of Irish Studies (in attendance)

COMMITTEE FOR THE MODERATORSHIP IN THEORETICAL PHYSICS
The Dean of the Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science, Chair
The Director of the Theoretical Physics Moderatorship
The Head of the School of Mathematics (or nominee)
The Head of the School of Physics (or nominee)
The Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) in the School of Mathematics
Committees

The Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) in the School of Physics
Student representatives (2)
The School Administrator (Mathematics) *(in attendance)*

**MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE FOR THE TWO-SUBJECT MODERATORSHIP COURSES**
The TSM Course Director, *Chair*
The Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) from each of the TSM subject areas’ participating schools: Drama, Film and Music; English; Histories and Humanities; Languages, Literatures and Cultural Studies; Mathematics; Natural Sciences; Psychology; Religions, Theology and Ecumenics; and Social Sciences and Philosophy
Student representatives (2)
Course Administrative Officer, *Secretary (in attendance)*

**MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE FOR THE BACHELOR IN BUSINESS STUDIES AND A LANGUAGE DEGREE COURSE**
The Director of Business Studies and a Language, *Chair*
The Language Co-ordinator for each language area: French, German, Polish, Russian, Spanish
The International Exchange Co-ordinator in Business Studies
The Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) in the School of Business
Student representatives (3)
Secretaryship to rotate annually among the Language Co-ordinators

**CO-ORDINATING COMMITTEE FOR THE BACHELOR IN ARTS (EUROPEAN STUDIES) DEGREE COURSE**
The Director of European Studies, *Chair*
One representative from each of the participating departments viz. Economics, French, Germanic Studies, Hispanic Studies, History, Italian, Political Science, Russian and Slavonic Studies and Sociology
All members of staff teaching on the course
Student representatives (6)
Executive Officer of European Studies *(in attendance)*

**CO-ORDINATING COMMITTEE FOR THE BACHELOR IN MUSIC EDUCATION DEGREE COURSE**
The Registrar, *Chair*
The Head of the School of Education
The Co-ordinator of the B.Mus.Ed. course
The Director, College of Arts and Tourism, DIT
The Head of the DIT Conservatory of Music and Drama
Staff representatives of the DIT Conservatory of Music and Drama (2)
The Director of the Royal Irish Academy of Music
The Registrar of the Royal Irish Academy of Music
Staff representatives of the Royal Irish Academy of Music (2)
Student representatives (4)

**CO-ORDINATING COMMITTEE FOR THE BACHELOR IN SCIENCE (HUMAN NUTRITION AND DIETETICS) JOINT DEGREE COURSE**
The Professor of Surgery, TCD/St James’s Hospital, *Chair*
The Associate Professor in Clinical Medicine (Nutrition), TCD (and Deputy Programme Director)
The Associate Professor in Human Nutrition, TCD
The Practice Education Co-ordinator, TCD
The Head of the School of Biological Sciences, DIT Kevin Street
The Lecturer in Human Nutrition and Dietetics (and Programme Director), DIT Kevin Street
The Lecturer in Physiology and Nutrition, DIT Kevin Street
[vacant (1), DIT Kevin Street]
The School Administrator (School of Medicine) (or nominee), TCD, *Secretary (in attendance)*
Committees

Student representative from the fourth year

CO-ORDINATING COMMITTEE FOR THE MASTER IN SCIENCE DEGREE COURSE IN ECONOMIC POLICY STUDIES

The Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate), School of Social Sciences and Philosophy, Chair

Michael King, B.A., M.P.A.I.D., PH.D. (Programme Director)
John William O’Hagan, B.E., M.A., PH.D.
Francis Thomas O’Toole, M.MANGT.SC., M.A., PH.D.
Colette Ding, B.A., M.LITT. (Programme Administrator), Secretary (in attendance)

CO-ORDINATING COMMITTEE FOR THE MASTER IN PHILOSOPHY DEGREE COURSE IN GENDER AND WOMEN’S STUDIES

The Head of the School of Histories and Humanities

Linda Elizabeth Doyle, B.E., M.SC., PH.D.
Eileen Patricia Drew, M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Catherine Lawless, B.A., PH.D.
Kathleen McTiernan, M.SC., M.PHIL., PH.D.
Deirdre Raftery, M.A., PH.D.
[vacant (1)]

FACULTY OF HEALTH SCIENCES ETHICS GROUP

Ruth Pilkington, M.B., B.SC., M.A., Chair
Patricia Cronin, M.SC., PH.D.
Sara Marion Dockrell, M.A., M.ED.
Jacinta Kelly, M.SC.
Joan Lalor, B.N.S., M.SC., PH.D.
Rowena McCormack
Gabrielle McKee, B.A., PH.D.
Agnella Craig, M.A., M.SC., D.C.R.(T)
Clodagh Nolan, M.A., M.SC., PH.D.

Brian O’Connell, B.D.S., M.S., PH.D.
Sheila Anne Ryder, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC.
Catherine Tarrant, LL.B.
Mary Teeling, M.D.
Margaret Mary Walshe, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
[vacant]., Secretary (in attendance)
[vacant (2)]

ADVISORY BOARD OF THE IRISH SCHOOL OF ECUMENICS/TRINITY COLLEGE DUBLIN

The Registrar, Chair
The Dean of the Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences
The Dean of Graduate Studies
Cornelius Casey, B.A., S.T.L., D.PHIL.
Dermot McCarthy, B.A., M.LITT.

Gladys Ganiel, B.A., M.A, PH.D.
Eda Sagarra, M.A., DR.PHIL., LITT.D.
William Salters Sterling, M.A.
Etain Tannam, M.A., PH.D.
Gillian Wylie, M.A., PH.D.
Representation of the University in Seanad Éireann

By the provisions of the Seanad Electoral (University Members) Act, 1937, the University of Dublin became a constituency for the election of three members of Seanad Éireann.

The above Act prescribes that every person who is a citizen of Ireland, is not subject to any legal incapacity and has received a degree (other than an honorary degree) in the University of Dublin, or has obtained a foundation scholarship or a non-foundation scholarship in the said University and (in any case) has attained the age of eighteen years, shall be entitled to be registered as an elector in the Register of Electors for the University of Dublin constituency.

The Register of Electors is published annually on 1 June. Any person who is not entered on the electors’ list, and claims to be entitled to be so entered, and all graduates and scholars who fulfil the above-mentioned conditions, may obtain forms of claim to be registered as university electors from the Seanad Electoral Office, Trinity College. All correspondence should be addressed to the Seanad Electoral Office.

Representatives of the University in Seanad Éireann
Ivana Catherine Bacik, LL.M., elected 2011
Sean Declan Conrad Barrett, M.A., PH.D., elected 2011
David Patrick Bernard Norris, M.A., elected 2011
Benefactors of Trinity College

Trinity Foundation is the primary fund-raising agency for Trinity College Dublin. It is a charitable trust within the meaning of Section 333(1)(b) of the Income Tax Act 1967, established on 30 March 1994 and its charity number is CHY 10898.

Trinity Foundation was established with the objective of raising funds to support the development of Trinity College Dublin. It plays a vital role in ensuring that Trinity College has the financial resources to remain a leading, internationally recognised university. In the year ending 2013, Trinity Foundation was successful in securing pledges in excess of €18 million.

The Board of Trinity Foundation join the Provost, Fellows and Scholars of Trinity College in thanking all supporters of the University and its mission. Significant philanthropic donations, which have been used to support College activities, were received and this funding is a testament both to the quality of the projects and to the generosity of our dedicated supporters.

Special thanks are due to those who donated through the U.K. Trust for Trinity College Dublin, the University of Dublin Fund in the U.S.A. and all alumni who contributed to the Trinity Annual Fund.

See also Library of Trinity College for gifts of books and materials.

BENEFACTORS THROUGH THE CENTURIES

Queen Elizabeth I
Dublin Corporation
James I
Sir Turlough O'Neill
Sir Hugh Magennis
James Ussher
Henry Jones
Erasmus Smith Trust
Charles II
Claudius Gilbert
Richard Baldwin
Sir Patrick Dun
Lord John George Beresford
Edward Cecil Guinness
Frederick Purser
John Purser Griffith
Grania, Marchioness of Normanby
Brian, Lord Moyne
Jack Morrison
Rupert Edward Guinness
Ford Foundation
Chester Beatty Trust
Calouste Gulbenkian Foundation
Sami Nasr
Smurfit Kappa
Mercer's Hospital Foundation
Sir Anthony O'Reilly
Coca-Cola Corporation
The A.G. Leventis Foundation
Donald Panoz
Sir Michael Smurfit KBE

John Moores
Brendan McDonald
Wellcome Trust
The Atlantic Philanthropies
Martin & Carmel Naughton
Lewis L. Glucksman & Loretta Brennan
Glucksman
Allied Irish Banks
Bernard McNamara
The Andrew W. Mellon Foundation
Bank of Ireland
Peter Sutherland SC
Durkan Family & Friends
Dermot Desmond
Dr Beate Schuler
David and Mary Went
Royal City of Dublin Hospital Trust
Kay & Fred Krehbiel
Mark Pigott KBE
PACCAR Inc.
Irish Life
The Irish Times
Google
Dr Stanley Quek
Capt. Cathal Ryan Trust
Ellen Mayston Bates
National Children’s Research Centre
The People of Ireland
Government of Ireland & its agencies
Alumni Donors
Anonymous
Benefactors of Trinity College

CHANCELLOR’S CIRCLE

Issam Alsabban
David J. Challen
Terry Clune
John S. Daly
Alan Dargan
Paul Drechsler
John J. Dunne
John L. Keeley
Donald R. Keough
Brendan P. McDonagh
The McLoughlin Family
John A. Macken
Seán Melly
Terence V. Neill

Patrick H. O’Sullivan
John C. Pearson
Daniel Rooney
John O. Ryan
Declan K. Sheehan
Dermot Smurfit
Patrick Sweeney
Fiona E. Thomas
Arthur W. Vincent
Jean M. Walker
William D. Walsh
Needham B. Whitfield
Anonymous

PROVOST’S CIRCLE

Kingsley T. Aikins
Michael J. Asbury
Ellis E. Bradford
Timothy P. Brennand
Margaret Buttanshaw
Brian J. Caulfield
Leo Chuang
John G. Conroy
Ronald H. Cordover
Stuart J. Coulson
Christopher J. Davison
John M. Dillon
Gráinne M. Dooley
Paul Duffy
Ann H. Edwards
Patraic M. Fallon
Nial C. Ferguson
William A. Findlater
Kathleen I. Giuffilan
Brian Goggin
Patrick D. Guinness
Harold W. Hartford
Christopher R. Haskins
John & Yvonne Healy
Robert B. Henderson
David H. Jameson
John G. Killeen
John B. Kurkjian
Peter G. Ledbetter
William J. Lowe
Susannah L. McAleese
David J. McConnell

Joan E. McCormick
Marianne McDonald
Hamish McRae & Frances Cairncross
William R. Maguire
James A. Mahon
James Meaney
Thomas N. Mitchell
Patraic J. Molloy
Susan M. Morrice
Anthony J. Murphy
Fergus F. Murray
Shane T. Naughton
Nicholas P. O’Donohoe
Seamus P. Ó Floinn
John P. O’Keefe
Francis J. O’Reilly
Bernadette M. O’Sullivan
Annrai O’Toole
Rupert L. Pennant-Rea
Patrick J. Prendergast
Feargal Quinn
Michael A. Ryder
John A. Sharpe
Geoffrey Singleton
Derek E. Smyth
Nicholas H. Sparrow
Robbert H. Van Mesdag
Isolde L. Victory
Arthur W. Vincent
Donald G. Weir
Simon G. Williams
Anonymous
THE 1592 CIRCLE DONORS

Patrick N. Anderson
Michael Asbury
Sean D. Barrett
Constantin E. Benierakis
Seán Blanchfield
Leo C. Blennerhassett
John Blevins
Ann Brady
Patrick J. Brennan
Shirley A. Bond
Barry L. Brogan
William P. Brown
Margaret Buttanshaw
Conrad Burke
Philip A. Byrne
William C. Campbell
John G. Chamney
Roderick W. Childers
Colin J. Condron
Desmond F. Corban-Lucas
Francis D. D’Arcy
John Daly
John B. Dillon
Gráinne M. Dooley
Brian E. Dowse
Ann H. Edwards
Charles I. Edwards
Alexander J. Elliott
Robin J. Elwood
Joseph M. English
Jane Feehan
John H. Ferris
Eric C. Finch
Lisa M. Finneran
Roger P. Flack
Aidan M. Forde
Nils P. Francke
Veronica M. Gaffey
Aisling Gaughan
John B. Gaughan
Brian Goggin
Alan W. Gray
David W. Griffin
Christopher R. Haskins
Christopher J. Hawkesworth
John & Yvonne Healy
Robert J. Heron
Paul R. Johnston
Feargall M. Kenny
Donald R. Keough
Frederick A. Krehbiel
Sterling B. Lacy

Benefactors of Trinity College

Patrick N. Anderson
Michael Asbury
Sean D. Barrett
Constantin E. Benierakis
Seán Blanchfield
Leo C. Blennerhassett
John Blevins
Ann Brady
Patrick J. Brennan
Shirley A. Bond
Barry L. Brogan
William P. Brown
Margaret Buttanshaw
Conrad Burke
Philip A. Byrne
William C. Campbell
John G. Chamney
Roderick W. Childers
Colin J. Condron
Desmond F. Corban-Lucas
Francis D. D’Arcy
John Daly
John B. Dillon
Gráinne M. Dooley
Brian E. Dowse
Ann H. Edwards
Charles I. Edwards
Alexander J. Elliott
Robin J. Elwood
Joseph M. English
Jane Feehan
John H. Ferris
Eric C. Finch
Lisa M. Finneran
Roger P. Flack
Aidan M. Forde
Nils P. Francke
Veronica M. Gaffey
Aisling Gaughan
John B. Gaughan
Brian Goggin
Alan W. Gray
David W. Griffin
Christopher R. Haskins
Christopher J. Hawkesworth
John & Yvonne Healy
Robert J. Heron
Paul R. Johnston
Feargall M. Kenny
Donald R. Keough
Frederick A. Krehbiel
Sterling B. Lacy

Lancelot T. Leonard
William J. Lowe
David J. McConnell
Joan E. McCormick
Gerald E. McDonnell
Stephen J. McGerty
Anthony F. McGovern
Fergus G. McNestry
Timothy R. Marchant
Joseph O. Mason
Claire A. Mattimoe
Seán Melly
David R. Miley
Ralph Mitchell
Paul E. Mizen
Raymond F. Murphy
Martin Naughton
Terry & Marjorie Neill
Manus Nunan
Bernard M. O’Connor
Jane Ohlmeyer
Conor O’Kelly
Caoimhe A. O’Neill
Paul J. O’Sullivan
Hilary G. Payne
Michael A. Peirce
Rupert L. Pennant-Rea
Ramakrishna H. Pillai
Benjamin J. Power
Patrick J. Prendergast
Stanley Quek
Dara Redmond
Charles J. Reede
Frederick B. Roycroft
Kent D. Russell
Mark Ryan
Michael A. Ryder
Beate Schuler
Declan Sheehan
Joseph M. Smyth
Tara A. Smyth
Nicholas H. Sparrow
Patrick F. Stephenson
Michael A. Stott
Peter D. Sutherland
Roma Swan
Victor W. Talbot
John K. Temple Lang
Robbert H. Van Mesdag
Derek Vance
The Walton Family
Geraldine M. Watts
Benefactors of Trinity College

Melissa Webb
Donald G. Weir
Janice Went
Peter S. White
Simon G. Williams
Edward B. Wilson
Anonymous

FOUNDATIONS, TRUSTS AND NON–PROFIT ORGANISATIONS

The Atlantic Philanthropies
Chartered Accountants Ireland
Geological Survey Ireland
Institute of Physics
The Ireland Funds
The Iris O’Brien Foundation
Irish American Partnership

Irish Motor Neurone Disease Association
The A. G. Leventis Foundation
Research Motor Neurone
Rugby Legends
Sceptre Foundation
Soroptimist International
Wellcome Trust

CORPORATIONS

Accenture
A & L Goodbody
Allied Pension Trustees
Allied Irish Banks plc
Arthur Cox
Bank of Ireland Group
Boliden Tara Mines Ltd.
Citigroup
CityJet
Davy Stockbrokers
Deloitte Touche Tohmatsu
Elan Corporation plc
Google Ireland
Grant Thornton
HSBC Ireland
ICON Plc
Ipsen Pharmaceuticals Ltd.
Irish Life
The Irish Times Ltd
KBC Bank plc
KPMG
Investec Capital & Investments (Ireland) Limited
Intel Ireland Limited

Intelligent Transport Systems Ireland Limited
Matheson
McCann Fitzgerald Solicitors
Merck Serono
Microsoft Ireland
Morgan Stanley Fund Services (Ireland) Limited
Mundipharma Pharmaceuticals Limited
Musgraves
Novartis Ireland
NTR Plc
Ogilvy & Mather
Pfizer
Pioneer Capital
PricewaterhouseCoopers
Renaissance Services of Europe Limited
RSA Insurance Ltd
salesforce.com
Saongroup
Techrete Ireland Ltd
Waters Corporation
William Fry
Winton Capital Management

BEQUESTS

Brian E. Davies
Anna K. Foy
John “Jack” Freedman
Frances H. Kilnghley
Robertum B. McDowell
Diarmuid A. O’Sullivan

T.C.D. ASSOCIATION AND TRUST AWARDS (YEAR ENDING 31 MAY 2014):

€24,500 M.O.V.E. (Medical Overseas Voluntary Electives) – towards travel support
€15,000 Senior Tutor – Trinity Trust undergraduate travel fund
€9,100 D.O.V.E. (Dental Overseas Voluntary Electives) – towards travel costs and equipment
€7,000 D.U. Boat Club – towards the purchase of two racing boats
€4,000 D.U. Players – towards running ‘Mythfest: Festival of Irish Myth and Legend’
Benefactors of Trinity College

€3,000  Peter Crooks, History – towards payment of researcher on Irish Exchequer Project
€3,000  Trinity Arts Festival – workshops and promotional material costs
€3,000  Trinity’s 9th International Cancer Conference – towards registration fee for student attendees
€3,000  Anna Chahoud, Classics – hosting expenses for International Classics Conference
€2,500  D.U. Ladies’ Boat Club – purchase of a safety boat
€2,400  Study tour of Israel and Palestine – student travel expenses
€2,210  D.U. Orienteers – travel expenses to Jukola, Finland
€2,000  D.U. Orchestral Society – purchase of a piano
€2,000  Choral Intervarsity Competition 2014 – towards organising costs
€2,000  National Concert Hall - towards staging costs of Carmina Burana
€2,000  D.U. Football Club – Oxford rugby fixture, student attendance costs
€2,000  SUAS Society – towards running the Literacy Support Programme
€2,000  Stephen Smith, Clinical Microbiology – H. pylori therapeutic targets research costs
€2,000  Aisling Crean, Philosophy - towards costs of editing three dialogues between Hylas and Philonous
€1,900  Irish Theatre Summit 2014 – speakers’ travel, posters, programmes and t-shirts
€1,650  Peter Crooks, History – publishing of James Lydon Papers
€1,500  Giuliana Adamo, Italian – production costs of ‘A Special Life’ documentary on Vittore Bocchetta
€1,500  Sandrine Brisset, Law – publication costs of ‘Ruling Words: Perspectives on Law and Literature’
€1,500  A. Hughes – publication of theses on Human rights in South Africa and Ireland
€1,400  Nicholas Grene – publication of ‘Oxford Handbook of Modern Irish Theatre’
€1,300  Student’s Neuroscience Seminar Series – towards flights and accommodation
€1,250  Trinity Entrepreneurial Society – towards prizes and promotion of monthly Ideas Generation workshops
€1,200  D.U. Sailing Club – towards student travel expenses to compete in Cambridge Cup
€1,200  Jarlath Killeen, English – cost of running the Joseph Sheridan LeFanu Bicentenary Conference 2014
€1,100  D.U.P.A. – purchase of a motorised time-lapse rig
€1,100  Robert Ta – running costs for Trinity Squash Club Community Engagement Programme
€1,070  Susannah Cass – cost of competing in the first Pacific Ocean rowing race
€1,050  R. Keating – student graduate internship travel expenses to Capitol Hill and with the United Nations in Kampala
€1,000  D.U. Managed Funds Society – speakers’ travel expenses for diversity and forum initiatives
€1,000  A. Bourached – towards cost of security for hosting the Irish Chess Championships
€1,000  Susie Bioletti, Library – towards the conservation of Egyptian Books of the Dead
€1,000  C. O’Brien – towards prizes for the Innovation Academy Paperclip Challenge
€1,000  Peter Stone, Political Science – towards launching an interdisciplinr volume on Bertrand Russell
€900  Costs of the Library’s World War I diaries Digitisation Project
€900  Ciaran Wallace, History – towards running the Conflicted Cities 1880-1930 Workshop
€835  H. McCarthy – Rock the Vote Campaign student participation expenses
Benefactors of Trinity College

€800 Joseph Quinn – towards research travel and accommodation expenses

€800 Vasilis Politis – towards running the Aporetic Tradition in Ancient Philosophy workshop

€675 C. Quigley – towards attending the World Junior Ultimate Frisbee Tournament in Lecco


€655 M. Beschoor Plug – towards Language, Communication and Autism workshop/conference

€588 N. Maguire – towards participation in one-day international symposium on the First World War

€600 D.U. Rifle Club – purchase of ladies-fit equipment

€500 Printing costs for the 2014 Scholars’ Charity Calendar

€500 The Zoological Society’s 40th anniversary memorial booklet printing costs

€500 Trinity Economic Forum magazine printing costs

€500 The Hist Honorary Members Newsletter production costs

€500 Louise Yorke – towards travel costs to Ethiopia

€500 Short film project ‘Caring is Creepy’ production costs

€497 Charity Fashion Show in aid of Barretstown

€500 Publication of ‘An Scríbhneoir Óg’ collection of original short stories in Irish

€465 Dara Downey – ‘Between Places and Spaces’ conference/exhibition

€465 A. O’Brien – costs towards attending the Summer Institute on Global Health in Duke University

€453 S. Coakley – costs towards attending the Summer Institute on Global Health in Duke University

€350 Trinity Journal of Literary Translation printing costs

€350 A. O’Brien – costs towards attending the Summer Institute on Global Health in Duke University

€350 E. Sherlock – towards remaking the short musical film ‘Offbeat’

€250 Jill Burns – cost of attending the Undergraduate Awards Global Summit meeting

€250 Enactus Ideas Forum – seed funding for new projects

€250 Micheál MacAogáin – towards travel expenses to present at ICAAC in Denver, Colorado

CONTRIBUTIONS OVER €6,500 TO VARIOUS RESEARCH PROJECTS WERE RECEIVED FROM THE FOLLOWING (YEAR ENDING 31 MAY 2014):

Actial Farmacêutica Lda
Alkermes Inc.
All Ireland Institute of Hospice and Palliative Care
Amnesty International
An Chomhairle um Oideachas Gaeltachta agus Gaelscolaíochta (COGG)
Bayer Healthcare LLC
Boehringer Ingelheim Ireland
Brainwave – The Irish Epilepsy Association
Breast Cancer Campaign
Brightfocus Foundation
Centre for Aging Research and Development Ireland (CARDI)
Ceramicx Ireland Limited
Children’s Medical and Research Foundation
Cicely Saunders International
City of Dublin Education and Training Board (CDETB)
Cochlear Research and Development Limited
Conference of European Director of Roads (CEDR)
Coombe Women and Infants University Hospital

N6 Calendar 2014-15
Benefactors of Trinity College

Department of Agriculture, Food and the Marine
Department of Health and Children
DePuy (Ireland) Limited
Elekta Limited
Enterprise Ireland
Environmental Protection Agency
Eolas Group
European Commission
European Space Agency
Fáilte Ireland
Fighting Blindness
Financial Sector Deepening Trust (Kenya)
Focus Ireland
Friends of the Coombe
Friends of the Rotunda
Genio Trust
GlaxoSmithKline (Ireland) Limited
Google Inc.
Grunenthal GMBH
Health Research Board
Higher Education Authority
Home Instead Inc.
Institute for New Economic Thinking (INET)
Integrated Environmental Solutions Limited
Intel Corporation
Intel Ireland
IntertradeIreland
Irish Cancer Society
Irish Heart Foundation
Irish Research Council
Irish Wind Energy Association
King Abdullah University of Science and Technology (KAUST)
Marie Keating Foundation
Mayo Recovery Partners
Medical Research Council
Medicines for Malaria Venture (MMV)
Medtronic Vascular Limited
Merck Serono Limited
Microsoft Research Limited
National Children’s Research Centre

National Council for the Blind Ireland (NCBI)
National Institutes of Health (NIH)
National Parks and Wildlife Service
National Roads Authority
Novartis Pharma AG Switzerland
Opsona Therapeutics Limited
Pfizer Healthcare Ireland
Pipco RSG Limited
Prostate Cancer Foundation
Research Limited
Research Council of Norway
Royal City of Dublin Hospital Trust
Science Foundation Ireland
Silvercloud Health Limited
St James’s Hospital (Cancer Research of the Oesophagus and Stomach – C.R.O.S.S. Charity)
Suicide or Survive
Teagasc
The Andrew W Mellon Foundation
The Association for Research in Vision and Opthalmology (ARVO)
The Children’s Medical and Research Foundation
The Cochrane Collaboration
The Danish Council for Strategic Research
The Economic and Social Research Institute (ESRI)
The Meath Foundation
The Wellcome Trust
Thomas Swan & Co. Limited
Trimod Therapeutics Limited
Trinity Foundation
United States Army, Department of Defence
University of Notre Dame
Varian Medical Systems Inc.
Western Digital Technologies
World Vision Ireland

OTHER BENEFACTORS (TO 27 JUNE 2014):

The late Pauline McGinley - a gift of €2,563 to set up a prize to honour her memory. The Pauline McGinley prize is to be awarded, on the recommendation of the Director of the B.S.S. programme to the B.S.S. student in the Sophister years who achieves the highest marks in mental health social work. (See Prizes and Other Awards)

The late Damaris Rosemary Clayton Inie (nee Wainright, and later Moule) – a gift of Stg £1,000 from her estate.

The late Benjamin Oakley – a gift of €37,292.86 from his estate.
Benefactors of Trinity College

Dr J.M. Purser – a further gift of €400 to the Mainie Jellett Fund

Raymond Joseph & Marie Florence Hauser Revocable Trust dated November 26, 1997 – a gift of €8,200.11 to be used for a scholarship in the name of Christopher & Ellen (McCarthy) Joyce, Raymond Hauser’s parental grandparents.

Mr David Parris, F.T.C.D. – a gift of €2,240 to set up the David Parris prize for Arabic. The prize is to be awarded to the Junior Sophister student who achieves the best overall mark in the intermediate Arabic module in the Department of Near and Middle Eastern Studies provided sufficient merit is shown. Value €75. (See Prizes and Other Awards)
Trinity College Dublin: A Short History

Trinity College Dublin was created by royal charter in 1592, at which point Dublin Corporation provided a suitable site, the former Priory of All Hallows. Its foundation came at a time when many universities were being established across western Europe in the belief that they would give prestige to the state in which they were located and that their graduates, clergy for the most part, would perform a vital service as civil administrators. By the 1590s England had two long-established universities, each with an expanding group of colleges, and Scotland four. The idea of a university college for Ireland emerged at a time when the English state was strengthening its control over the kingdom and when Dublin was beginning to function as a capital city. The group of citizens, lay and clerical, who were main promoters of the scheme believed that the establishment of a university was an essential step in bringing Ireland into the mainstream of European learning and in strengthening the Protestant Reformation within the country.

The organisational design of the new institution was influenced by Oxford, Cambridge and continental precursors, but from the beginning it was an autonomous corporation governed by ‘provost and fellows’, committed to teaching and to scholarship, the first and (as it turned out) only college of the degree-awarding University of Dublin. The College site, lying some distance east of the small walled city, was far larger than the small community of fellows and students required, and the first brick buildings of the 1590s occupied only a small part of what is now Front Square. But from the beginning the College’s library was a priority, and the energy with which early Trinity scholars (notably Luke Challoner and James Ussher) assembled the initial collections of books marked Trinity out from other sixteenth-century foundations. Many of its early graduates, well grounded in philosophy and theology, proceeded to clerical ordination in the state church, the Anglican Church of Ireland.

During the next fifty years the community grew: endowments, including landed estates, were secured, new fellowships founded, a curriculum devised and statutes determining internal governance were framed. The international reputation of Ussher, one of its first alumni, helped place the College on the European map. But its existence was gravely threatened at two points in the seventeenth century, first when central government collapsed in the wake of the 1641 rising, followed by the temporary eclipse of the Church of Ireland in the wake of Cromwell’s victories; secondly, with the roller-coaster events of 1689/91, when Tyrconnell’s short-lived Catholic government closed the university, expelled the fellows and students, and converted the buildings into a Jacobite barracks. The library however was spared.

Despite such dramatic interruptions, the College had become a much more substantial institution by the end of the seventeenth century. Many of the early buildings had recently been replaced, and a number of the fellows, notably William Molyneux and St. George Ashe were centrally involved in the Dublin Philosophical Society, a small body that was closely in touch with the ‘new learning’ in London.

The following century was an era of political stability in Ireland, thanks to the firm monopoly on political power held by the land-owning and largely Church of Ireland upper class, and the College was in material terms a great beneficiary from this state of affairs: its landed income grew very substantially in the course of the century and it enjoyed the recurring patronage of the Irish parliament across College Green, evident in the scale and quality of its new buildings. The first structure dating from this era was a massive new library (1712-32), initiated while George Berkeley, another celebrated alumnus of the College, was librarian; its size, far greater than then required, reflected long-sighted enlightenment ambitions, and it was followed by a string of other classical buildings on the western half of the campus: the Printing House (1733-4), the West Front (1752-9), the Dining Hall (c.1760-65), and the Provost's House (1759-61). During the second half of the century Parliament Square slowly emerged, shaped by the Public Theatre (1777-86) and the new Chapel (1787-98), which were designed from afar by George III’s
Trinity College Dublin – a short history

architect, Sir William Chambers. The great building drive was completed in the early nineteenth century by the residential quadrangles of Botany Bay and New Square.

These buildings reflected a seriousness of purpose absent from English universities of that era. The fellows were generally hard-worked, both as teachers and administrators; the general curriculum was adapted, albeit slowly, and most of the outstanding Irish politicians and writers of the eighteenth century (Swift, Burke, Goldsmith, Grattan, Fitzgibbon, Tone) were Trinity graduates, the influence of their university discernible in their writings and speeches.

Since the early days, the power of College provosts to re-shape the university had been very considerable: most of them were ordained clergy, but two eighteenth-century laymen who held the office stand out: Francis Andrews (1758-74), whose chief monument is the sumptuous Provost’s House, but who also encouraged science with his endowment of a chair of astronomy and an observatory; and his successor, John Hely-Hutchinson (1774-94), who was an enlightened lawyer but an adversarial public figure: he oversaw the foundation of chairs of modern languages and widened the composition of the student body; Catholics were permitted to enter and take degrees from 1793. Not for the last time, political controversy in the world outside came to be powerfully reflected among the student body in the lead-up to the 1798 rebellion, in which ex-students were involved on both sides, most famously Wolfe Tone.

The undergraduate curriculum was a prescribed general course, embracing classics, mathematics, a limited exposure to science and some philosophical texts. This began to change from the 1830s when it became possible to specialise for degrees with honors, or moderatorships, in mathematics, in ethics and logic, and in classics. In 1851 a moderatorship in experimental science was added (embracing physics, chemistry and mineralogy at first, and later geology, zoology and botany, which in 1871 was split into two moderatorships, natural and experimental science). And new humanities disciplines emerged as moderatorship subjects at the same time – in history and modern literature.

The professional schools were also transformed in the course of the nineteenth century: divinity had been taught since the foundation of the College, but this was now systematised. The Law School was reorganised, and medical teaching placed on a much stronger footing, helped by the emergence early in the century of a group of medical teachers who gained international eminence (notably James Macartney, Robert Graves and William Stokes), practitioners who divided their time between clinical teaching and the lecture theatre. The Engineering School was established in 1842 and was one of the first of its kind in the English-speaking world. Student numbers overall increased in the post-Waterloo generation, and the vibrancy of the institution is evident from the variety of associations and clubs in the city that were dominated by the university. The Dublin University Magazine (1833-82) became one of the most widely circulating monthly reviews in Ireland or Britain, conservative in its politics, highly original in its literary coverage and on occasions quite subversive, not unlike its original College sponsors.

Between 1830 and 1900 twenty new professorial chairs were founded, and individual scholarship flourished as never before: in mathematics and science William Rowan Hamilton, the Lloyds, George Salmon, George Fitzgerald and John Joly spent most of their working careers based in the College, and in the humanities it was the classicists who led the field in terms of international celebrity.

The expansion of the College’s teaching activity during the nineteenth century was evident in the changing campus landscape, most strikingly with the Museum Building (1853-7), designed to accommodate civil engineers and geologists. By the late nineteenth century the College had gone some way to fill the ancient site with an ensemble of academic buildings and recreational facilities, museums and terraces of student residences. And new buildings to the east of the College Park reflected the increasing importance of science and medicine in College priorities. However purpose-built science laboratories came late; it was thanks primarily to the philanthropy of the Guinness family that some really fine architecture began to grace the East End when the Physics and Botany buildings appeared c.1903-06.

Behind its high iron railings the Victorian university had become something of a self-contained community, out of sympathy with the increasingly nationalist city and focused on an expanding
British empire for opportunities for its graduates. During the sixty-year war of attrition between British governments and the Catholic hierarchy over higher education policy in Ireland, Trinity struggled to accommodate itself to what was a changing Ireland. Between 1873 and 1908 a variety of schemes were proposed that would have made the College a member of a federated Irish (or Dublin) university; these were strenuously and effectively resisted as threats to its independence. As part of this, the College gradually re-positioned itself to become a non-denominational institution: in 1873 all religious tests (except those connected with the Divinity School) were abolished. However despite this, the fractious struggle to retain the College’s separate identity meant that when the battle over Irish higher education was finally resolved in 1908 with the creation of the federal National University, it left a difficult legacy for the defenders of the older institution.

Power within the College was slowly changing too. The creation in 1874 of the University Council, a body representative of non-fellow professors, gave control over the shaping of courses and appointments to the teaching departments, and in 1911 membership of the College Board itself was somewhat widened. But power remained with the senior fellows until the provostship of Albert McConnell (1951-74), who managed to widen the collegiate governance of the College and initiate major administrative reform. More momentously, women students became part of the College: admitted for the first time in 1904, within a decade they amounted to 16 per cent of the student body. But it was not until 1958 that the first female professor sat on the Board, and 1972 before female students could reside within the campus (a women’s hall of residence had however been established in 1908). In 1986 women accounted for more than half of the full-time student body, and have retained that ascendancy ever since.

The First World War marked a general turning point in the College’s fortunes, the human cost recognised in the hall of honour (1928), erected in Front Square. The Easter Rising of 1916 had engulfed the College environs, and Trinity was lucky to escape serious physical damage. However wartime inflation and the drastic erosion of its assets threatened the College’s peacetime future. In the new Free State that emerged after the War of Independence in 1922, Trinity lacked the benign support of government that it had always enjoyed, and the new national administration, financially weak and recovering from civil war, had more pressing priorities. Therefore, at a time when the newer universities in Britain were growing in strength and prestige, TCD found itself without the revenues required to advance research and scholarship in what was an increasingly science-centred world.

Student numbers however held up well in the inter-war period, but with very limited philanthropic support and none from the state, TCD’s capacity to develop was severely constrained. Some new disciplines were introduced at little cost, notably degree courses in commerce, economics and politics, and the first night-school diplomas, ranging from art history to public administration, were very successful. But it was only after the end of the Second World War that the university once again sought financial support from government; it was promptly given. That modest agreement in 1947 marks the beginnings of TCD’s transition towards becoming a large state-funded university, although this was not apparent until the 1970s. In the meantime, cramped by continuing church restrictions on Catholic attendance, the College increased its enrollment of students from Britain and the United States at a time when overall numbers were falling below pre-war levels. In some years around 1960, nearly half the student body was coming from outside Ireland (north and south).

The overall student population remained small until the mid-1960s, when the cap was raised by a third to 4,000. At that same point the Irish government became involved in capital investment within the College, sharing the costs of building a new library with the College’s fundraisers. In the same period private philanthropy, again led by the Guinness family, and international philanthropic trusts, notably the Wellcome, were dramatically improving the stock of medical and science buildings, and enabling the development of new disciplines such as biochemistry, genetics and preventive medicine.

The real growth in student numbers began in the 1970s, reflecting the introduction of free second-level education and of third-level student grants, the removal of the Catholic episcopal
Trinity College Dublin – a short history

‘ban’ (in 1970), the widening career opportunities for women and a stronger underlying economy in Ireland. Trinity’s recruitment field became much more heavily concentrated within the Republic of Ireland, and College policy in the early 1970s was to bring down the non-Irish proportion to 15 per cent. The new ‘massification’ of higher education took physical form with the construction of a large Arts and Social Sciences Building on the south side of the campus (opened in 1978). This was almost entirely funded by the national exchequer.

The diversification of the curriculum continued in the last quarter of the century, with the mushroom growth of information science and computing, the medical therapies, nursing, and teacher training, the latter developed in conjunction with the three Dublin teacher-training colleges with which TCD had become associated in the 1970s. The College also became involved in the oversight and accreditation of technical degree courses delivered across Dublin by the Vocational Colleges (until the Dublin Institute of Technology was established as an independent degree-awarding body). But a more generic change was the huge expansion of postgraduate activity, both of taught courses and research degrees, many of these closely related to the professions. And by the 1990s post-doctoral researchers, scattered across all disciplines, had become a new segment of the academic community, reflecting the scale and complexity of research teams and the opportunities for research funding at national and European levels.

In the new scheme of things, as the university came to depend on the state it became publicly accountable. Oversight of the universities became the responsibility of the Higher Education Authority, established as a statutory body in 1971, its role and powers being greatly extended by the 1997 Universities Act. The state by the late 1990s had become the principal source of the College’s revenues, both through the direct grant and as a consequence of the state’s adopting a ‘free fees’ policy for undergraduate tuition. But despite the ever-increasing involvement of the state in directing higher education, the contribution of the state grant to the College’s total income began to decline in the following decade, falling to 27 per cent by 2010 and actually counting for less than the College’s research income (much of the latter coming of course from Irish state agencies). Research income from all sources had contributed a mere one million pounds in 1981, whereas in 2009 it peaked at just under 90 million euro.

There have been two major internal waves of academic reorganisation over the last fifty years: the incorporation in 1968 of all academic departments into six faculty units, headed by deans, and the integration of academic departments into schools in 2004-08, with in turn a reduction in the number of faculties to three. Faculty deans have now come to play a strategic role in the management of the university. These changes since the 1960s facilitated the incorporation of many new teaching departments (including Business Studies, Dentistry, Drama and Film Studies, History of Art, Linguistics, Mechanical and Manufacturing Engineering, Pharmacology and Pharmacy, Occupational Therapy, Physiotherapy, Psychology, Sociology and Statistics). And the recent programme of academic restructuring facilitated the establishment of five large trans-disciplinary research institutes in areas of particular international strength, one focusing on Adaptive Nanostructures and Nanodevices (CRANN), one on Neuroscience (TCIN), one on International Integration Studies (IIIS), one on research in the Arts and Humanities (the Trinity Long Room Hub), and the Trinity Biomedical Sciences Institute (TBSI).

In the wake of the huge growth in Irish student numbers attending the College, there was a new commitment to internationalisation in recent years and a move back towards the recruitment of international students, initially in the field of medicine, latterly across all disciplines, with a particular focus on Asia. The College was an early supporter of undergraduate exchange programmes (notably the E.U.-supported Erasmus/Socrates scheme), which have been in operation since the 1960s, and it has long been a favoured destination for U.S. visiting students. By 2010 11 per cent of the student population came from other E.U. countries, 4 per cent from North and Central America, and 5 per cent from other parts of the world; in all, the College’s population of 16,807 registered undergraduate and postgraduate students was drawn from some 110 nationalities.

In 1993 the College also began to boost recruitment from within Dublin city by developing a
series of access programmes (TAP). The aim was to raise the number of young adults from socio-economic and ethnic groups underrepresented in higher education coming to university. At the same time, new efforts were made to recruit mature students. By 2009-10, over 15 per cent of all Irish entrants to the university were ‘non-traditional’ students, two-fifths of whom were in the mature category.

Another major change in the second half of the twentieth century was in the composition of the academic staff: it became progressively more international. Until the 1930s the great majority had been doubly indigenous, being Irish-born and Dublin University graduates, including many who returned, like Ernest Walton who came back from Cambridge in 1934 and shared the Nobel Prize for Physics in 1951, arising out of his work two decades earlier on splitting the atom. The dominance of indigenous graduates in the academic community had all but disappeared by the 1980s, and the increasingly cosmopolitan character of the College helped drive change in the curriculum, in research, and in the general appetite for innovation across the institution. There has meanwhile been a transformation in the size of the academic community: in 1950 the academic staff had totaled less than 125, far out-numbering the support staff; by 2011, in a vastly different environment, there were 676 academics and 667 research fellows and assistants, out of a total staff complement of 2,860.

In terms of physical development since 1950, the College contributed to the small stock of fine modernist architecture in Dublin, beginning with the Berkeley Library (1965-6), the Arts Building (1977-8), the Dental Hospital, the O’Reilly Institute (1989), the Ussher Library (1999-2001) and the Long Room Hub (2008-10). But by 2000 the College had begun to burst out of its campus home, with a huge expansion of its halls of residence off campus, and with Nursing, Drama, and the Social Sciences putting down new roots a short distance away. But the most ambitious construction project in the College’s history, the Trinity Biomedical Sciences Institute in Pearse St (2008-11), has become the strongest physical statement of the College’s outward movement. The opening of this development, which now houses five academic schools, coincided with the development of the Trinity Academic Medical Centre, an alliance between the university and its two main teaching hospitals, St James’s and AMNCH, Tallaght. And west along Pearse St, the Science Gallery was opened in 2008 as part of the new Naughton Institute: within a short time the Gallery has become a highly successful centre for ‘science outreach’ and art-science collaboration, exploiting to the full the potential for creative interaction between college and capital city.
The College Chapel

Services are held as follows during teaching term and during the rest of the year as announced.

**Church of Ireland**

Sundays 10.45 a.m. Sung Eucharist with Sermon

Weekdays 9.15 a.m. Morning Prayer
(Monday to 1.05 p.m. Eucharist in Gallery Chapel (Tuesday)
Friday) 5.15 p.m. Choral Evensong (Thursday)

Holy Days 9.15 a.m. Eucharist in Gallery Chapel

**Methodist/Presbyterian**

Wednesdays 6.30 p.m. Sacred in the City in House 27
(during teaching terms)
As announced Holy Communion

**Roman Catholic**

Sunday Mass 12.15 p.m.
Weekday Mass 8.30 a.m. in Gallery Chapel
(Monday to (during term
Friday) only) and
1.05 p.m.

Holy Days (during term) 8.30 a.m.,
1.05 p.m. and
5.05 p.m.

A short ecumenical service of readings and prayer is held each Tuesday morning in term at 9.15 a.m. in the Gallery Chapel. Other ecumenical services are held on special occasions as advertised.

Weekday and Sunday Masses are suspended for June, July and August. Masses resume at the start of term.

The Sacrament of Reconciliation is available on request.

There is a Prayer Room, where the Blessed Sacrament is reserved, through the door to the left of the Chapel porch. The Prayer Room is available for quiet reflection and prayer to people of all traditions from 8 a.m. – 7 p.m. daily. Prayer rooms for Muslim worshippers are located in Arch 7, Goldsmith Hall and St James’s Hospital.

**CHAPLAINS**

1 There are four Chaplains appointed by the Board, on the nomination of their respective churches. Their rooms are in House 27.

---

1 For appointments to the College Chapel and for Chaplains (see UNIVERSITY AND COLLEGE OFFICERS).
Trinity College Library Dublin


The Library’s history dates back to the establishment of the College in 1592. Today it has six million printed volumes with extensive collections of journals, more than half a million maps and very large collections of manuscripts and music reflecting over four hundred years of academic development. More recently, it has established a collection of over 80,000 electronic journals and over 350,000 electronic books. It is the largest library in Ireland and has been a legal deposit library for Ireland and the United Kingdom since 1801.\(^1\) The Library continues to add to its collections through purchases, private donations, acquisitions and as a library of legal deposit.

The Library serves the needs of the College’s teaching, learning and research activities of the undergraduate and postgraduate students and of the academic staff. It is a research library of international repute, making available much rare material to scholars from all parts of the world; and in addition it provides an information service to government departments, to research organisations and to technical, industrial and commercial bodies within Ireland. The Library’s Digital Resources and Imaging Service is making many of Trinity’s unique materials available to scholars in digital format through an ongoing programme.

Six of the Library’s buildings are located on the College campus. The Old Library, completed in 1732, now contains the Department of Manuscripts, the Department of Early Printed Books and Special Collections, the Long Room, The Colonnades and the Treasury. The Berkeley (1967), Lecky (1978) and James Ussher (2002) Libraries form a linked complex of buildings which functions as a single library housing collections in arts, social sciences, business studies, law, nursing, geography and geology. It also contains the Glucksman Map Library and Conservation Department, the Library’s main service and administrative areas and a closed access bookstack. The Hamilton Library (1992) houses collections in science, engineering and systems sciences and health sciences. The 1937 Reading Room serves as a study centre for postgraduate students and the Stearne Medical Library is at St James’s Hospital. Less heavily used material is stored in a book repository at Santry.

The Library’s online catalogues give access to all the modern collections and the majority of the historical collections. Catalogues covering manuscripts collections and digital archives are in development and cover much material. All the Library’s catalogues and further information on services and facilities are available from the Library home page at http://www.tcd.ie/Library/.

Admission of readers

Members of the College staff and students of the College may be admitted to the Library on production of a current College Identity Card.

Holders of an ALCID\(^2\) card may apply for a visiting reader card on production of a current Identity Card from their home institution.

Other persons engaged in study or research may be admitted as readers, with the approval of the Librarian, who shall also determine the period for which their admission shall be valid.

All readers are required to observe the terms of the Library declaration and the other Library regulations as set out under the Calendar, PART II - GENERAL REGULATIONS AND INFORMATION.

---

\(^1\)The privilege was first given in the year 1801 (41 Geo. III, c. 107). The latest act for British books is of the year 2003 Legal Deposit Libraries Act (2003, c. 28). By the Industrial and Commercial Property (Protection) Act of the Irish Free State 1927, the copyright privilege of the Library was continued in respect of books published in Ireland. It is continued under the terms of the Copyright and Related Rights Acts, 2000 and 2004.

\(^2\)The ALCID scheme (Academic Libraries Co-operating in Ireland) provides library cards for postgraduate students and staff members of fourteen academic institutions in Ireland.
Trinity College Library Dublin

**Hours of opening — reading rooms**

The opening hours of the Library’s reading rooms are available on the Library’s website at: http://www.tcd.ie/Library/.

Generally, during term, the reading rooms are open Monday to Friday, 9 a.m. to 10 p.m. and Saturday mornings with some extensions for student access at weekends.

Out of term, the reading rooms close at 5 p.m. and are entirely closed on public and other holidays.

Opening hours and service levels are subject to ongoing review and details are maintained on the Library’s website.

The Ussher 24 hour Reading Room has swipe card access for all Trinity students when the Library is closed.

The 1937 Postgraduate Reading Room is available by swipe card access for postgraduate students.

**The Old Library — admission of members of the public**

The areas of the Old Library which are open to the public are the Treasury, where the Book of Kells and other manuscripts are displayed; The Colonnades, a gallery for temporary exhibitions; the Long Room, and the Library Shop. There is a charge for admission to areas other than the Shop. The Old Library is open to the public as follows:

- Mondays to Saturdays 9.30 a.m. – 5 p.m.
- Sundays (October to April) 12 noon – 4.30 p.m.
- Sundays (May to September) 9.30 a.m. – 4.30 p.m.

Opening hours on public and other holidays are given on the Library’s website.

**Donations**

The Librarian is indebted to the many governments, international agencies, universities, libraries, firms, societies, private persons in various parts of the world, and to members of the College staff who have presented material during the year.

**TRINITY CLOSET PRESS**

Trinity Closet Press is a hand press run by members of the Library’s Department of Early Printed Books. It was founded in 1973 as a teaching tool to give students and staff first-hand experience of book production methods in the hand-press period. It provides practical work for M.Phil. students in early modern history and in textual and visual studies. Among its other activities it organises an annual workshop in the book arts, which have included demonstrations of printing, engraving, bookbinding, typefounding and paper decoration. The Press is housed in the basement of the Printing House.

**FRIENDS OF THE LIBRARY**

See under SOCIETIES AND OTHER INSTITUTIONS.

**THE TRINITY LONG ROOM HUB**

See under UNIVERSITY AND COLLEGE OFFICERS, Research institutes and centres.
Special and Public Lectures and Courses

SPECIAL LECTURES

Elementary Irish

A course in Irish for beginners is given each year. It is, as a rule, confined to members of staff, students on the College books and graduates of the University.

PUBLIC LECTURES

The Cocker lecture in chemistry

In 2007 the late Professor Wesley Cocker bequeathed a sum of money to the College for the benefit of the School of Chemistry. The income from this bequest is used to support an annual lecture on a topic of public interest related to chemistry. The speaker, eminent in the field of chemical science, is chosen by staff of the School of Chemistry.

The Godfrey Day memorial lectures

The Godfrey Day memorial lectureship was founded by the Board on 9 December 1939. Each year a lecture (or lectures) on a missionary theme is organised. The Board appoints the lecturer on the nomination of the Missionary Council of the Church of Ireland which is at all times advised by the committee of the Dublin University Far Eastern Mission.

The Donnellan lectures

The Donnellan lectures were founded by the Board on 22 February 1794, to carry out the intentions of Miss Anne Donnellan, of the parish of St George, Hanover Square, Middlesex, spinster, who bequeathed £1,243 to the College ‘for the encouragement of religion, learning, and good manners; the particular mode of application being left to the Provost and Senior Fellows’. The subject is presented in not less than two lectures.

The E.S. and R. Duthie lecture in microbiology

In 1984 the late Mrs Ruth Duthie made a gift of £1,000 to the College, which she augmented in 1989 by a further £1,000, to fund a lecture to be delivered once every two years, the lecturer to be chosen by the Professor of Microbiology and the Head of Clinical Microbiology.

The Hely-Hutchinson memorial lecture

In 1976 the Earl of Donoughmore, together with members of the Hely-Hutchinson family, endowed a visiting lectureship in memory of John Hely-Hutchinson who established the Professorships of Modern Languages and Literature in 1776 (during his term as Provost). The lectures are given every second year by a scholar or writer of the highest distinction in the modern languages and literature field.

The Joly memorial lectures

After the death of John Joly, F.T.C.D., SC.D., F.R.S., Professor of Geology and Mineralogy 1897-1933, a number of his friends subscribed a sum of money to found a series of lectures in his memory.

The MacNeill lectures

This lectureship was founded in 1970 from a benefaction provided by the Engineering School Trust Fund to commemorate Sir John MacNeill, the first professor of civil engineering in the University. A public lecture is delivered every year by a lecturer appointed by the Board.

The Normanby lecture in microbiology

Founded in 1996 by the Department of Microbiology in recognition of the generous support...
Public Lectures

given to the department by the Dowager Marchioness of Normanby and her family, which includes funding the construction of the Moyne Institute of Preventive Medicine in 1953 and the provision of additional research facilities within the institute since then. The lecture is delivered annually by a research scientist who has made an outstanding contribution to the field of microbiology.

The O'Donnell lectures in Celtic history and literature

These lectures take their name from Charles James O'Donnell 1850-1934, who bequeathed a sum of money to found annual lectures in the Universities of Oxford, Wales and Edinburgh, the National University of Ireland, and the University of Dublin. In the British universities the lectures are on the Celtic element in the English language and population; in the Irish universities they are on Irish history since Cromwell, with special reference to the history of ancient Irish families since 1641.

The first O'Donnell lecture given in the University of Dublin was in 1957.

The Royal Dublin Society lecture

In 1981, on the occasion of its 250th anniversary, the Royal Dublin Society commemorated the College meeting to which it traces its origins by endowing a biennial lecture on aspects of Irish social and economic policy and history with special reference to the contribution of individuals and institutions.

The W.B. Stanford memorial lectures

These lectures were founded in 1988 from funds provided by subscription to commemorate William Bedell Stanford, Regius Professor of Greek 1940-80, and Chancellor of the University 1983-4. A series of three public lectures is delivered twice every three years by a lecturer appointed by the Board. It is intended that the lectures shall be published.

The John Lighton Synge public lecture

This lecture was established in 1992 from funds subscribed by friends and past colleagues and students to honour John Lighton Synge, F.R.S., M.R.I.A. [Scholar (1916), Fellow and Professor of Natural Philosophy (1925-30), Honorary Fellow (1954-95)]. The lecture is delivered once every two years by a lecturer appointed by the School of Mathematics.

The Hilda and Robert Tweedy lecture series

This lecture series was established in 2007 in honour of Mr and Mrs Robert and Hilda Tweedy by Dr Jean M. Tweedy Walker, a Trinity alumna and daughter of Hilda and Robert. It consists of biennial lectures alternatively addressing peace, gender and human rights, and environmental issues. These topics reflect long-time interests of Hilda and Robert Tweedy.

The H.O. White memorial lectures

These lectures were founded in 1964 from funds provided by subscription to commemorate Herbert Martyn Oliver White, Professor of English Literature 1939-60. A public lecture is delivered every two or three years by a lecturer appointed by the Board and is followed by a seminar for senior students in English literature.

The White social policy lecture series

This lecture series was established in 2004 from funds given by Tony White, former student of the College, to honour Emeritus Senior Lecturer in Social Policy, Anthony Coughlan.

PUBLIC LECTURES IN THE SCHOOL OF MEDICINE

The Mary Louisa Prentice Montgomery lectures in ophthalmology

The John Mallet Purser lectures

The Frederick Price lectures

The T.J.D. Lane lectures

For details see FACULTY OF HEALTH SCIENCES.
The following public lectures were held during the academic year 2013-14.

TRINITY MONDAY DISCOURSE

Professor David Berman: ‘Arthur Aston Luce (1882-1977)’

THE DONNELLAN LECTURES

Professor David Chalmers: ‘Structuralism, space and skepticism’

MICHAELMAS TERM

Professor Valérie Amiraux: ‘Muslims in Europe: veils in public spaces and the current political crisis’
Dr Joost Augusteijn: ‘Sending a message through the court system: the performative power of trials of IRA members in the 1970s’
Dr Elaine Byrne: ‘Irish Senate 1922-1928’
Gerry Conlon and Gareth Peirce: ‘An evening for Private Manning’
Ian Campbell: ‘Calvinism and absolutism: James Ussher’s political theory in reformed context’
Dr Matthew Causey: ‘With the Beatles’
Professor Gerald Dawe: ‘Rubber soul’
Professor Gerald Dawe: ‘Thomas Kinsella, a lecture’
Dr Peter De Bock: ‘Dual piezoelectric cooling jet development at GE Global Research’
Professor Jean-Marc Dewaele: ‘Intra- and inter-individual variation in self-reported code-switching patterns of adult multilinguals’
Professor Shane Dillon: ‘More than just antibiotic resistance: how IncH1 plasmids contribute to salmonella pathogenicity and non-host survival’
Donovan: ‘The white album’
Dr Daragh Downes: ‘Beatles for sale’
Professor P.J. Drudy: ‘The perspective of the Community Liaison Committee of the Dublin Docklands Authority 1997-2002’
Professor Richard Duckworth: ‘Let it be’
Peter Dunne: ‘Recollections of the wine business in the 1970s’
Dr David Evans: ‘British destroyers in the Irish Civil War’
Dr Robert Fagan: ‘Dissecting C. difficile pathogenesis: from envelope biogenesis to high-throughput identification of virulence determinants’
Dr Adela Fofiu: ‘Patterns of inter-cultural contact in First World War periodicals in Transylvania’
David Garrioch: ‘The Huguenots of Paris and the coming of religious toleration in the eighteenth century’
Dick Gleeson: ‘The future of Dublin’s Docklands: the role of Dublin City Council’
Sir David Goodall: ‘A tale of two islands: Anglo-Irish relations from a British perspective’ and ‘Reflections on Anglo-Irish relations’
Professor Michael Grenfell: ‘Please please me’
Gerry Harrison: ‘Magical mystery tour’
Professor John Holmwood: ‘Universities in crisis: markets vs publics?’
Dr Kerry Houston: ‘Music at Trinity College Chapel’
Paul Howard: ‘Sgt Pepper’s lonely hearts club band’
Professor Alexa Huang: ‘Brave new worlds? From Shakespeare’s Globe to global Shakespeare’
Brian Hughes: ‘It is very difficult to define the word ‘loyal”’: civilian defiance and collaboration during the Irish revolution’
Dr Edel Hyland: ‘The contribution of histone post-translational modifications to fungal evolution’
Dr Michael Kennedy: “A deed agreeable to God”: Andrija Artukovic and Croatian Ustase connections with Ireland”
Public Lectures

Professor Darryl Jones: ‘Abbey Road’
Richard Kirwan: ‘The conversion of Jakob Reihing: academic controversy and the professorial ideal in confessional Germany’
Professor Arup Kumar Das: ‘Numerical modelling of well-dispersed multiphase flow and complex interfaces’
Seanie Lambe: ‘Safeguarding the social regeneration agenda in Dublin’s Docklands’
Tom Lenihan: ‘A hard day’s night’
Dr Elizabeth McCarthy: ‘Help’
Tony McDonnell: ‘Future planning and development issues for Dockland’s communities’
Dr Andrey Mashinyan, Tatiana Ponomareva, Leonid Kudzeевич and Olga Koroleva: ‘Irish-Russian literary links’
Professor Elliot Meyerowitz: ‘How plants grow: molecules, cells and computers’
Charlie Murphy: ‘Community participation in the Docklands after the DDDA’
Dr Mary O’Connell: ‘RNA modification and innate immunity: revealing an ancient relationship’
Professor Michael O’Flaherty: ‘Diplomacy with Iran: are human rights being bartered for other gains’
Professor Eunan O’Halpin: ‘“Mark him down as a traitor to the Irish cause?” Appearance and reality in Anglo-Irish security relations, 1945-85’
Sean O’Reilly: ‘For some twenty years after the Act of Union our history is a blank”. The Anglo-Irish relationship, c. 1801-1820’
Dr Daniele Pevarello: ‘Socrates, Moses and Jesus: men of few words. Brevity in Early Christianity in its ancient Mediterranean context’
Dr Heather Quinn: ‘The evolution of bacterial regulons’
Professor Gary Sawers: ‘Plant-microbe interaction and the role of a conitases and a new toxin-antitoxin system in regulating citrate utilization by Xanthomonas campestris’
Damian Shields: ‘Archaeology and the Irish revolution, 1916-23: lost opportunities’
Professor Sam Slote: ‘The late Beckett’
Professor Peter Strohschneider: ‘Religious pluralities and the question of theologies at the university’ and ‘The humanities and society’
Dr Paul Suhler: ‘RAINBOW and GUSTO: stealth and the design of the Lockheed Blackbird’
Professor David Tombs: ‘The scandal of the Cross: sexualised violence, torture and public theology’
Ryan Tubridy: ‘Revolver’
Professor Peter Tyler: ‘The impact of urban regeneration: the UK experience’
Professor Brian Walker: ‘Southern Protestant experiences during the War of Independence and the Civil War: voices from Church of Ireland Diocesan Synods, 1919-23’

HILARY TERM

Professor Robert Armstrong: ‘The politics of peace-making: England and Ireland during the 1640s’
Professor Lucie Bacakova: ‘Cardiovascular tissue engineering’
Professor Jack Bauer: ‘The transformative self: narrating growth at the margins of personhood’
Dr Ita Beausang: ‘“No coward soul is mine”: Ina Boyle’s legacy’
Annette Becker: ‘Towards the concept of genocide (1915-1945): Raphael Lemkin and the extermination of the Ottoman Armenians’
Professor Gurminder Bhambra: ‘The neoliberal assault on public university: race and politics of knowledge production’
Dr Daniela Boehm: ‘A story less re(a)d – the parasitic causes of malarial anaemia’
Dr William Buck: ‘Reactions to enemy aliens in Ireland during the First World War’
Richard Butler: ‘Westminster, the Irish grand juries and the political context for assize court building, 1800-1850’
Public Lectures

Professor Patricia Clavin: ‘To talk peace in the parables of war: the League of Nations after World War I’

Dr John Cooper: ‘The Elizabethans and the Irish revisited’

Dr Laurence Cox: ‘A dissident orientalism? Irish Buddhism in European perspective’

Dr Caitriona Curtis: ‘The implications of independent government for the farm labourer in Ireland, 1922-76’

John F. Deane: ‘“Raids on the articulate: theology and poetry”: name and nature: who do you say that I am?’

Dr Hugh Denard: ‘Recreating the Battle of Mount Street Bridge: opportunities and problems in the digital era’ and ‘Virtual approaches to early 20th-century Irish history and performance’

Professor James Doan and Professor Barbara Brodman: ‘The Irish Dracula: vampires without fangs’

Dr Anne Dolan: ‘Bearing all kinds of witness to war: finding violence in revolutionary Ireland’

Dr Luna Dolezal: ‘The phenomenology of the body in shame: transformation and identity’

Professor Eamon Duffy: ‘“Raids on the articulate: theology and poetry”: Seamus Heaney and Catholicism’

Professor Jeroen Duindam: ‘Dynasty: a global history’

Daphne Dyer Wolf: ‘“Labor and dignity – James Connolly in America” exhibition launch’

Dr Andrew Edwards: ‘The two faces of Staphylococcus aureus’

Dr Mark Fitzgerald: ‘20th century Irish composers’

Dr Mary Gethins: ‘Catholic police officers in Northern Ireland: voices out of silence’

Professor Stanley E. Gontarski: ‘Working with Beckett’

Peter Goransson: ‘Performance and response sensitivity of multi-layered, finite size panels with anisotropic poro-elastic materials’

Dr Polly Ha: ‘Recovering the birth of independency at Trinity College Dublin Library: puritanism and liberty in the seventeenth century’

James Harpur: ‘“Raids on the articulate”: the way up and the way down: two paths to poetry, art and divinity’

Professor Andrew Hartman: ‘The battle for the American mind: the culture wars in higher education’

Bernard Hensey: ‘Design and operation of aircraft for the 21st century’ (1st John Fitzpatrick memorial lecture)

Dr Una Hunt: ‘Thomas Moore: his musical collaborators and publishers’

Professor Raphaël Ingelbien: ‘How the Irish travelled the Continent, 1829-1914’

Professor Tarif Khalidi: ‘Reflections on pre-modern Islamic physiognomy (Firasa) with particular reference to Fakhr al-Din al-Razi (13th century)’ and ‘Near Eastern banditry: a study in history and folklore’

Professor Rolf Loeber: ‘The detection of errors in scientific and historical studies: a question of standards of proofs?’

Dr Andrew MacKillop: ‘People and profits: Irish human capital and the eighteenth-century British Empire in Asia’

Dr Ian Miller: ‘The instrument of death”: prison medicine, hunger strike management and forcible feeding in Ireland, c. 1912-17’

Professor Alfredo Modenessi: ‘Cheesy does it? Or Shakespeare meets Latin American telenovelas’

Professor Gary Moran: ‘TLOs: a novel paradigm of transcription regulation in pathogenic Candida?’

Alexandra Murphy: ‘The relationship between form and function within artist-run gallery spaces in contemporary Dublin’

Dr Will Murphy: ‘“Voteless alas”: suffragist protests and the Census of Ireland in 1911’

Tim Murtagh: ‘Hibernian sans-culottes: Dublin’s artisans and republicanism, 1776-1803’

David Neligan: ‘Reflections on the Irish foreign policy process’

Dr Giulia Ni Dhulchaoitigh: ‘Irish communities in London 1900-14’
Public Lectures

Professor Jens Nielsen: ‘Systems biology: from microbe to man’
Dr Eve Patten: ‘Ireland, the Second World War and the British novel’
Sir Joseph Piling: ‘Reflections on the Northern Ireland Office’
Professor Renée Poznanski: ‘Being Jewish in France during the Second World War’
Professor Luc Rey切尔: ‘The role of time in conflict and peace processes’
Dr Catherine Richardson: ‘Reconstructing early modern domestic experience: objects, spaces and texts’
Professor Paul Scheffer: ‘The open society and its immigrants: a story of avoidance, conflict, accommodation’
Professor Peter Scherle: ‘The church and the people of God – Christian identity in face of Judaism’
Dr Sanjay Sharma: ‘Racial reconfigurations and critical knowledge production – thinking with *Darkmatter Journal*’
Dr Johanna Skold: ‘Historical abuse – a contemporary issue: compiling inquiries into abuse and neglect of children in out-of-home care worldwide’
Professor Andrew Spicer: ‘Conflict and the religious landscape: Cambrai and the southern Netherlands, c. 1566-1621’
Professor Jesper Svenbro: ‘Galactic enterprise of selection and election: the Swedish Academy and the Nobel Prize’
Professor David Thomas: ‘The Prophet Mohammed and the Qur’an in the scripture of Islamic religious and political thought’ and ‘Christian doctrine in Islamic theology: opportunity or obstacle for contemporary Muslim-Christian interreligious dialogue’
Dr Gavan Titley: ‘Racism between everywhere and nowhere: the politics of speaking about racism in “post-racial” public cultures’
Dr Marius Turda: ‘Eugenics and modernity in Europe’
Dr Mike Watts: ‘Growing to life: identity and mental illness’
Professor Clair Wills: ‘The best are leaving: representations of post-war Irish emigrants’
Professor Jay Winter: ‘War and martyrdom in the twentieth century’
Dr Dubravka Žarkov: ‘The body of war: media, ethnicity and gender in the break-up of Yugoslavia’
Professor Sami Zubaida: ‘Imagining national cuisines’

TRINITY TERM

Professor Larissa Aronin: ‘Bilingualism and multilingualism – the same or worlds apart?’
Professor Charles Barr: ‘Alfred Hitchcock: the Irish connection, and other untold stories’
Dr Marta Bustillo: ‘Stained glass and theology: the Clarke Studios collection’
Professor Daniel Carey: ‘Travel, identity and transformation in the Renaissance’
Dr Valerie Coghlan: ‘Picturing Pollard’
Dr Patrick Crogan: ‘Technology, technicity and time: reanimating old questions for film and media theory in the wake of Bernard Stiegler’s philosophical activism’
Dr María Cruz de Carlos: ‘Giving birth at the Habsburg Court, 1570-1644’
Professor Anthony Elliott: ‘Reinvention: identity transformations and its consequences’
Professor Orlando Espín: ‘Idol and grace: on traditioning and subversive hope’
Ryushin Paul Haller: ‘Zen and the art of bringing insight and equanimity to our lives in uncertain times’
Dr Michael Kennedy: ‘Ireland, the Atlantic and D-Day’
Rabbi Dr Ron Kronish: ‘The other peace process: the role of interreligious dialogue in Israel and the Middle East’
Dr David Landy: ‘“Ordinary Palestinians” in the “City of David”: tourism as a battleground of identity in Israel/Palestine’
Dr Steven O’Connor: ‘Irish officers in the Normandy campaign’
Professor Eoin Ó Dell: ‘Copyright, education and disability: past, present and future’
Professor Eunan O’Halpin: ‘Irish security and D-Day’
Baroness Onora O’Neill: ‘What would Edmund Burke think of human rights?’
Public Lectures

Professor Geoffrey Roberts: ‘Better late than never: the Soviet view of D-Day’
William Rosenberg: ‘Naturalizing Hobbes: Russia’s violent “life in catastrophe” and its legacies in Soviet Russia after the Civil War’
Mark Seaman: ‘Special operations, the Resistance and Normandy’
Noel Sharkey: ‘Irish launch of the campaign to stop killer robots’
Professor David Shepherd: ‘Lights, camera, deluge”: the spectacle of Noah in the cinema’
Dr Inger Skjelsbaek: ‘Transformations of identity: the political psychology of war and rape in Bosnia’
Dr Ian Speller: ‘The Normandy campaign: an analysis’
Brian Stewart, CMG: ‘Fighting panzers in Normandy: recollections of anti-tank warfare’
Marcelo Torelly: ‘Amnesty and reconciliation’
Dr Maria Törnqvist: ‘Troubling tourism: negotiating class, gender and sexuality in Argentine tango’
Professor Peter van der Krogt: ‘Dutch atlases – the Google Earth of the 17th century’
Societies and other Institutions:

FRIENDS OF THE LIBRARY*

Chair. Peter Costello, B.A.
Hon. Secretary. Gabrielle Elizabeth Fallon, M.A.
Hon. Treasurer. Bryan O’Sullivan, B.COMM., F.C.A.

The society known as the Friends of the Library was founded in 1945 to promote an interest in the general welfare of the Library and to provide an income for the purchase of books and manuscripts. The annual programme of the society includes lectures, meetings and a summer outing. The Friends also sponsor exhibitions in the Library and the society publishes Long Room, a journal of general and bibliographical interest. The minimum subscription is €30 per annum. Gifts and bequests of appropriate books or manuscripts are welcomed by the society.

WEINGREEN MUSEUM OF BIBLICAL ANTIQUITIES
Curator. Zuleika Rodgers, B.A., PH.D.

The museum is located in the Arts and Social Sciences Building, and received its present title in 1977 in recognition of Dr Weingreen’s efforts in the creation of the museum.

The museum consists mainly of pottery and other artefacts from the ancient near east. The collection was started in 1952 with an important gift of pottery and small objects from the Wellcome Trust, while from the year 1953 allocations were received from the Jericho and Jerusalem archaeological expeditions, to which the College had made annual contributions. Another substantial gift was received from the Wellcome Trust in 1956. A collection of Egyptian and Babylonian antiquities was added in 1957. In 1961 the late Lord Crookshank bequeathed a collection of Egyptian antiquities, Greek and Roman coins, Roman lamps, and leaves from seventeenth and eighteenth century Torah scrolls to the museum. Some pottery from excavations at Buseirah, Jordan, was added in 1977. Further donations have been made by the Hebrew University of Jerusalem, Professor Anne Crookshank, Dr D.B. Harden and Dr C.-M. Bennett. Loans of relevant antiquities for temporary display are welcome; the museum currently has on loan from Mrs J. L‘Amie a Samaritan Pentateuch and a Hebrew Scroll of Esther. The museum is a member of the Irish Museums Association.

The museum exists to further scholarly research and teaching. Posters and postcards of some major exhibits are available. Visiting scholars, school parties, and members of the public, are welcome to visit, by appointment, during teaching term. Applications should be made in writing to the Curator of the Weingreen Museum, Arts and Social Sciences Building, Trinity College, Dublin 2 or by email to rodgersz@tcd.ie.

BOTANIC GARDEN
Director. John Adrian Naicker Parnell, B.SC., M.A., PH.D.
Administrator. Stephen Waldren, B.SC., PH.D.

The College Botanic Garden is situated on the Trinity Hall site. The purpose of the garden is to support botanical teaching and research, and the collections and facilities reflect this. There is a walled garden, arboretum, glasshouses, specialised growth facilities, and a laboratory/office complex. The garden also houses the ‘Threatened Irish Plant Genebank’, a store of deeply frozen seeds of rare plants. Several species in the living collection are not in cultivation elsewhere. Although not a public garden, the Botanic Garden welcomes visitors and groups by

---

*Societies and institutions which are recognised by the College but in respect of whose activities the College does not accept any responsibilities are marked with an asterisk. They are listed in this section for information purposes only.
Societies and other institutions

arrangement with the administrator. Further information is available at http://www.tcd.ie/Botany/botanic-garden/.

TRINITY HALL

In the year 1908 the house and grounds, now known as Trinity Hall, were acquired by the University. The adjoining house and grounds were purchased in 1910 by John Purser Griffith, M.I.C.E., and Mrs Griffith, and presented to the University in memory of Frederick Purser, M.A., F.T.C.D. A further five acres were acquired in 1966 when the Dublin University Botanic Garden was transferred to part of the grounds of Trinity Hall.

Trinity Hall was originally used for women students but is now a residence for all students, with some accommodation for married students and staff. Domestic matters in the Hall are the concern of the Warden, the Assistant Wardens and the Accommodation Officer (Trinity Hall).

HERMATHENA

Editor. Brian Charles McGing, M.A., Ph.D.
Reviews Editor. Monica Rachel Gale, B.A., Ph.D.

Editorial advisers. John Dillon (Dublin), David Ford (Cambridge), Werner Jeanrond (Glasgow)

Hermathena, a Trinity College Dublin Review, founded in 1873, publishes scholarly papers. The periodical is published twice yearly, in the summer and in the winter.

Back-numbers, if in print, may be obtained from the Editor of Hermathena, Trinity College, Dublin 2, price €25.

Exchange arrangements. Enquiries concerning exchange of other periodicals for Hermathena should be made to the Librarian, Trinity College, Dublin 2.

THE TRINITY COLLEGE ART COLLECTIONS

Curator. Catherine Giltrap, M.A., catherine.giltrap@tcd.ie

Trinity College possesses a significant art collection acquired over a period of some three hundred years including a distinguished collection of historic portraits and sculptures by Irish and international artists. In addition, the College holds important collections of silver narrating four centuries of the University’s history. For further information please consult http://www.tcd.ie/artcollections and the following publications: Paintings and Sculptures in Trinity College Dublin by Anne Crookshank and David Webb (Dublin: Trinity College Dublin Press, 1990) and The Silver Collection. Trinity College Dublin by Douglas Bennett (Dublin: Trinity College Dublin Press, 1988).

Actively collecting contemporary Irish and international visual art, the ‘Modern Collection’ comprises paintings, prints, photographic works and sculptures. Most major Irish artists from the 1950s onwards are represented alongside international counterparts. Works by world-renowned Irish and international sculptors also feature. For further information please consult The Modern Art Collection Trinity College Dublin compiled by David Scott (Dublin: Trinity College Dublin Press, 1989) and George Dawson: An Unbiased Eye. Modern and Contemporary Art at Trinity College Dublin since 1959 edited by Catherine Giltrap (Dublin: Associated Editions, 2010). The art collections are dispersed throughout the College, enhancing communal areas, staff offices, residential guest rooms and student rooms.

Loan scheme

The College Gallery, as it has been known since its inauguration in 1959 by the late George Dawson, Professor of Genetics, is a sub-collection of the main College art collections, featuring original paintings, drawings, and prints which may be hired annually during Michaelmas term by students and staff who have rooms and offices in College. The loan scheme was founded with a grant from the Trinity Trust and received substantial support from the Gulbenkian Foundation and the Arts Council. A number of individuals have given pictures to the scheme and many are from the collection of Professor Dawson.
Societies and other institutions

STUDENTS’ UNION/AONTAS NA MAC LÉINN*

Sabbatical Officers:
President. Domhnall McGlacken Byrne
Education Officer. Katie Byrne
Welfare Officer. Ian Mooney

Communications Officer. Samuel Riggs
Entertainments Officer. Finn Murphy

Convenors:
Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences.
Ms Sinead Baker

Health Sciences. Mr Adam Miller

Engineering, Mathematics and Science.
Ms Molly Kenny

Two-subject Moderatorship. Dean McHugh

Part-time Officers:
Environmental and Ethical Trading Officer.
Julie Trench

Oifigeach na Gaeilge. Eoin O’Sullivan

International Students Officer. Michaela Hogan

Mature Students Officer. Janet Mulroy

LGBT Rights Officer. Stephen Hatton

Finance and Services Officer. Tom Leahy

Officer for Students with a Disability. Aoife O’Brien

Assistant Campaigns Officer. Shauna Watson

Chair of Council. Ciara Coughlan

Secretary to Council. Meadbh Costello

The Students’ Union is the only representative body for all students in the College. It has the dual and complementary functions of representing students’ interests both inside and outside College and of providing student services. The elections for President, Education Officer, Welfare Officer, Communications Officer and Entertainments Officer are held annually in Hilary term and they hold office from the beginning to the end of the academic year.

The Union office, communications office, shop, bookshop, employment and accommodation bureau are situated in Mandela House, No. 6, College. ISIC and student travel cards, passport photographs, fax and printing services are also available. The Union also runs the shop at the main entrance to the Hamilton Building and the JCR café in Goldsmith Hall. The Union is affiliated to the Union of Students in Ireland (USI).

GRADUATE STUDENTS’ UNION/AONTAS NA N-IARCHÉIMITHE*

Sabbatical Officers (2014-15):
President. Megan Lee, L.L.B.
Vice-President. Adam Hanna, B.C.L.

Executive Committee (2013-14):
Treasurer. Sally Gaynor, B.SC., A.C.A.
Events Officer. Alex Tierney, B.A., M.PHIL.
Chair. Johnathan Johnson, M.A., M.LITT.
Returning Officer. Jennifer O’Meara, SCH., B.A., M.PHIL.
Communications Officer. Victoria Garnett, B.A., M.PHIL.

Engineering, Mathematics and Science
Officer. Jessica Chaisson, B.SC.
Representative. Sebastien Cordier, B.SC.

Health Sciences
Officer. Nick Slater, B.SC., B.A.
Representative. Jennifer Trainor, B.N.SC., R.N.

Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences
Officer. Anne E. Caverly, B.SC.
Representative. Megan Lee, L.L.B.

The Graduate Students’ Union is the representative body for all postgraduate students in Trinity College Dublin. The two sabbatical officers of the GSU work full-time and represent the students on all major committees including Board, Council, the Library and College Archives Users’ Committee and the Student Life, Graduate Studies and Research Committees. The executive committee which includes representatives from all faculties meets on a monthly basis and more often when required. The objective of the Union is to represent postgraduate students
Societies and other institutions

to College and to protect the interests of these students during their studies. Activities of the Union include: providing social and recreational facilities for postgraduate students; monitoring and developing the study facilities of the 1937 Reading Room, a postgraduate study accommodation provided by the Library; providing a common room for postgraduate students (membership can be purchased in the front office on the ground floor of House 6) and to provide and manage lockers for students in the 1937 Reading Room (rental is organised through the front office).

The GSU produces an academic and peer reviewed journal on an annual basis, the *Journal of Postgraduate Research* and a literary magazine, *College Green*. It also produces a postgraduate handbook for students with information on supports and services available to postgraduate students. The GSU President emails students on a weekly basis with information, events, and updates from College. The GSU Vice-President acts as the Welfare and Education Officer for postgraduates and provides confidential one-to-one advice, advocacy and support. The GSU website http://www.tcdgsu.ie provides the latest updates from the GSU, information on elections and connections to the Facebook page. Students can arrange meetings with the sabbatical officers via email president@gsu.tcd.ie or vicepresident@gsu.tcd.ie or by calling 01 896 1169.

*SCHOLARS’ COMMITTEE*

*Secretary to the Scholars.* Amy Patricia Worrall, SCH.

*Assistant Secretary.* Gillian Crowe, SCH.

The Scholars’ Committee represents the interests of Scholars and liaises between College Officers and the Scholars. The Scholars’ website is available at http://www.tcdlife.ie/scholars from which the committee is contactable.

*SOCIEDIES’ CLUB*

The club exists for the purpose of providing social amenities in the College Buttery. Membership is open to members of the staff of the College and to graduates or undergraduates whose names are on the books of the College who are at least eighteen years of age. The club is managed by a committee consisting of nine members elected at the annual general meeting in Michaelmas term.

*TRINITY FOUNDATION*

Trinity Foundation, through the effective development and management of Trinity College Dublin’s fund-raising activities, promotes T.C.D. as a community of academic excellence. It assists College in the strategic planning and continued development of its links with the world of business and industry. In conjunction with the T.C.D. Association and Trust, Trinity Foundation organises alumni events and publishes the annual alumni magazine, *Trinity Today*.

*Advisory Board of Trinity Foundation*

John Healy, Chair
Mary Apied
Conrad Burke
John Daly
Terence Gallagher
Frederick Kreibiel
Seán Melly
Fergal Naughton
Martin Naughton
Shane Naughton
Terence Neill

Jane Helen Ohlmeyer
Conor O’Kelly
Mike Peirce
Patrick John Prendergast
Stanley Quek
Mark Ryan
Beate Schuler
Declan Sheehan
Peter Sutherland
Melissa Dorothy Webb
Staff members of Trinity Foundation are:

**President.** Mary Apied  
**Associate Directors.** Brenda Cullen, Clodagh Memery, Zhanna O’Clery, Sinead Pentony, Eileen Punch, Deirdre Tracey, Simon Williams  
**Alumni Relations Manager.** Aoife Keogh

**Administrative Staff.** Jane Acton, Amy Brodigan, Belinda Clements, Roisin Cody, Jennifer Fennell, Ellen Hanley, Carmen Leon, Niall O’Sullivan, Ciara Power, Sandra Rafter, Claire Tracey, Maura Walsh, Ewa Wieja

**TRINITY COLLEGE DUBLIN ASSOCIATION AND TRUST**

**Patron.** The Chancellor  
**President.** The Provost  
**Chair.** Melissa Dorothy Webb, M.A., LL.D. (h.c.)  
**Joint Honorary Secretaries.** Anne Catherine Brigid McMonagle, M.A., Robert Bradshaw Otway-Norwood, B.A.  
**Honorary Treasurer.** Clodagh Jane Bowen, B.A.

The Trinity College Dublin Association (established 1928) and the Trinity College Dublin Trust (established 1955) were incorporated in 1987 into a single organisation known as the Trinity College Dublin Association and Trust.

The Association exists to foster contacts between its members and Trinity College Dublin and to support the College inter alia by promoting the purposes of the Trinity College Dublin Trust.

Membership is open to all Fellows and Honorary Fellows of the College and graduates and honorary graduates of the University of Dublin. Applications for membership are also welcomed from all former undergraduates of the University who kept at least three terms’ lectures, and any other former students at the University who attended lectures regularly for at least three terms or resided in Trinity College or at Trinity Hall for at least three terms. Membership is also open to all members and former members of the academic staff of the University who have held their appointment for at least twelve months. Undergraduates are not eligible for membership.

To register for membership, please email alumni.relations@tcd.ie giving your full name, address, degree and year of graduation and your student number (if known). The annual general meeting is held in College on the Monday of Trinity Week. Members are entitled to such College facilities as may be made available from time to time, may wear the tie and blazer of the meeting is held in College on the Monday of Trinity Week. Members are entitled to such College facilities as may be made available from time to time, may wear the tie and blazer of the facility, and may attend the dinners and other functions organised by the Association in Trinity College and by branches throughout the world.

**Standing/Executive Committee**

David Michael Abrahamson, M.A., B.A.I., PH.D.  
Leonard Abrahamson, B.A.I.  
David Mark Casey, B.B.S., M.A., F.C.A.  
Marcus Anthony Robert Collie, B.B.S., F.C.A.  
Laurence Edward Darcy, PH.D.  
Bernard Dunleavy, B.A., Barrister-at-Law  
Frederick Richard Falkiner, B.A., PH.D.  
Lydia Katherine Ferguson, B.A., PH.D., D.L.I.S.  
Drinda Jones, B.SC. (BUS. AND INF. TECH.), M.A., M.SC. (MGMT)  
Peter George Ledbetter, B.B.S., M.A., F.C.A.  
The Hon. Mrs Justice Fidelma Macken, B.A., LL.M., LL.D. (h.c.), Barrister-at-Law  
Kenneth Milne, M.A., PH.D.  
Frances Anne O’Connor, M.A.  
Kristina Odlum, B.A.  
Elizabeth Evelyn Oldham, M.A., M.ED., M.SC.  
Trevor Louis Lambert Orr, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC., PH.D., C.ENG.  
Fiona Margaret Clare Ross, M.A.  
Gillianne Quinn de Schonen, B.B.S., M.A.  
Dermot John Mary Sherlock, B.COMM., M.A.  
Richard Simon Temperley, B.B.S., M.A.  
Courtenay Thompson, B.A., B.B.S.  
John Walsh, B.A., M.LITT., PH.D.  
Peter George White, B.A.  
Richard Whitely, B.A.
Societies and other institutions

Trinity College Dublin Trust*
(Trinity College (Dublin) Educational Endowment Fund)


The Trinity College Dublin Trust was established in 1955 to continue and amplify the work of the Trinity College (Dublin) Educational Endowment Fund, which owed its inception to the initiative of the late Sir Robert Woods. The aim of the Trust is both to build up a capital sum large enough to augment substantially the existing endowments of the College, and to make grants to the College for the promotion of research or education in its widest sense.

The funds of the Trinity College Dublin Trust are administered by the standing committee of the Trinity College Dublin Association and Trust.

Subscriptions and donations to the Trinity College Dublin Trust may be sent to the Financial Secretary, Trinity College Dublin Association and Trust, East Chapel, Trinity College, Dublin 2.

Cheques should be made payable to the Trinity College Dublin Trust.

Grant applications are only considered at the meetings of the standing committee of the T.C.D. Association and Trust held in November, February and May of each year.

The deadlines for the receipt of applications are as follows: 11 October for the November meeting, 31 January for the February meeting and 17 April for the May meeting.

All applications must be made on the official form obtainable from the Secretary, Trinity College Dublin Association and Trust, East Chapel, Trinity College, Dublin 2. Website: http://www.tcd.ie/Alumni/aboutus/tcdtrust.php

UNIVERSITY OF DUBLIN U.S.A. FUND*


The University of Dublin U.S.A. Fund is a trust organised in 1954 under the laws of New York State to support ‘the educational purposes of the University of Dublin, whether in Ireland or the United States’. Contributions to the fund are tax-deductible in the U.S. and can be sent to: University of Dublin U.S.A. Fund, c/o Joan Murtagh Frankel, Cahill Gordon & Reindel LLP, 80 Pine Street, New York, NY 10005-1702, U.S.A.

TRINITY COLLEGE DUBLIN ASSOCIATION BRANCHES

Trinity College Dublin has a large network of alumni branches throughout the world, enabling graduates to stay in touch with one another. These branches regularly organise activities and social events and are a great way for alumni to make new connections or meet old friends. Branches also provide a channel of communications between members and the College so alumni can stay up to date with the latest College news. To find out more about the branch network, please visit http://www.tcd.ie/alumni/groups.

DUBLIN UNIVERSITY WOMEN GRADUATES’ ASSOCIATION (DUWGA)*

President. Marion Courtney-McKillen, M.A., H.DIP.ED.
Treasurer. Aoife Murphy, B.A.
Records Secretary. Madeline Moran, M.A., H.DIP.ED.
Vice-President. Lorna Jennings, M.A.

The DUWGA (Dublin University Women Graduates’ Association) was established in 1922 to enable the University’s women graduates to keep in touch with Trinity, with each other, and with women graduates all over the world. Membership is open to women graduates of any recognised university.

DUWGA is affiliated to the Irish Federation of University Women (IrFUW), the University Women of Europe (UWE) and the International Federation of University Women (IFUW) and participates in lobbying activities through these organisations.
DUWGA arranges lectures and social events for members. The association supports a bursary fund and other causes as well as an annual award to a female TAP (Trinity Access Programme) student. Within the Irish Federation DUWGA runs a public speaking competition for girls aged under fifteen.

DUWGA participates in graduate events organised by the Trinity Foundation and the T.C.D. Association and Trust. Email: info@duwga.ie.

BOOK SALE COMMITTEE*
booksale@tcd.ie
Chair. Eda Sagarra, M.A., DR.PHIL., LITT.D.
Acting Secretary. Charles John Benson, M.A., PH.D.
Treasurer. Ellen Hanley, B.A., Trinity Foundation, House 27, College
Book donations. Mary Silvey Carson, B.A., PH.D.
Publicity. Paul Ferguson, B.A.

The Book Sale Committee was established in 1989 by a group of graduates and staff under the auspices of the T.C.D. Association and Trust, in association with the Friends of the Library. The committee organises an annual sale of second-hand books to support research in the College by providing funds for the purchase of research materials by the Library and departmental libraries. Books may be delivered throughout the year to the sorting centre in the Goldsmith Hall. The sale is usually held in the Public Theatre. Applications for grants should be made through the Book Sale Committee. Successful applications are then administered by the T.C.D. Association and Trust. Further information is available at http://www.tcd.ie/booksale.

DUBLIN UNIVERSITY FAR EASTERN MISSION* 
Chair. Rev. Clement Adrian Empey, M.A., PH.D. Treasurer. Kerry Scott Houston, M.A., PH.D.
Secretary. Joseph O’Gorman, M.A., M.PHIL., Student Secretary. Éimhín James John
F.R.A.S.
Treasurer. Kenneth Porter, F.C.C.A., 17 The Drive, Woodpark, Dublin 16

The Dublin University Far Eastern Mission seeks to develop its foundational ethos through intercultural liaison with the countries of East Asia and especially with China. A number of lectures and events are organised throughout the year. Membership is open to staff, students and graduates of the University of Dublin. Address: DUFEM, Box 47, Regent House, Trinity College, Dublin 2.

DUBLIN UNIVERSITY MISSION TO CHOTA NAGPUR* 
Chair. Rev. Canon David Moynan, The Rectory, Kilteman, Dublin 18
Secretary. Caroline Kennedy, Avon Cottage, Hainault Park, Foxrock, Dublin 18
Treasurer. Kenneth Porter, F.C.C.A., 17 The Drive, Woodpark, Dublin 16

SOCIETIES AND CLUBS*

The Capitation Committee is a sub-committee of the Student Life Committee. Its role is to apportion the Capitation Fund which is committed to it on the basis of the historically approved allocation procedure by Board to the capitated bodies; to have responsibility for the formulation of the recommendation which is presented to Board by the Student Life Committee in respect of the possible introduction and implementation of levies relating to capital projects and their subsequent recurrent costs; and of levies funding the internal operation of the capitated bodies and their dependent organisations; to ensure the observance of all regulations pertaining to the capitated bodies and their dependent organisations, as published in the University Calendar; and to carry out such other functions as may from time to time be delegated to it by the Student Life Committee.

Funds are allocated to the Central Societies Committee (who oversees the activities of College societies), the D.U. Central Athletic Club (who oversees the activities of College clubs), the Students’ Union, the Graduate Students’ Union, and Trinity Publications. The committee enforces rules for the accountability and control of monies which must be observed by officials of societies.
Societies and other institutions

and clubs and, in particular, by treasurers, who should when elected to office make themselves familiar with these rules.

The Students’ Union and any College society or club planning to hold a concert or gig in College must apply for permission to do so at least eight days in advance of the function. Permission is granted by the Junior Dean, to whom written application should be made through the Enquiries Office, West Theatre. Societies or clubs wishing to hold dances outside the College must apply to the Senior Dean at least three weeks before the proposed date.

Permission to hold a party in College must be obtained from the Junior Dean at least five working days in advance. Application form available from the Junior Dean’s website at http://www.tcd.ie/Junior_Dean/Parties/index.php.

CENTRAL SOCIETIES COMMITTEE*

Chair. Eanna Drury  Administrative Officer. Lucy O’Connell
Treasurer. Andrew Burrows  Marketing/Office Administrator. Emma
Secretary. Caitriona Sheil  Matthews
Amenities Officer. Grace Nuttall  Strategic Development Officer. Joseph

The C.S.C. acts as the coordinating body to promote the interests of student societies and to act as their representative within the University of Dublin and Trinity College. Its principal functions are to consider applications for, and to grant, recognition as College societies; to regulate the continuing recognition of such societies; to distribute grants to societies out of the money allocated to the C.S.C. by the Capitation Committee; to oversee the usage of said monies; and to oversee the auditing of the accounts of societies.

The committee consists of the treasurers of all recognised College societies. An executive committee of five officers and eight ordinary members is elected at the annual general meeting held in Hilary term.

The C.S.C. Office acts as an information centre for those interested in societies. Office hours are posted on the C.S.C. website: http://www.trinitysocieties.ie

DUBLIN UNIVERSITY CENTRAL ATHLETIC CLUB*

Chair. Cyril James Smyth, B.SC., M.A., PH.D.  Administrative staff
Senior Treasurer. John Lumsden, B.A.  Drinda Jones, B.SC. (BUS. AND INF. TECH.), M.A., M.SC. (MGMT)
Secretary. To be confirmed

D.U.C.A.C. is the administrative body for sports clubs in College and is located in the Sports Centre. The executive consists of twenty-two members elected annually at the annual general meeting held in October. D.U.C.A.C. distributes to the clubs the monies allocated by the Capitation Committee.

TRINITY PUBLICATIONS*

Chair. Patrick Joseph Moloney  Amenities Officer. Atalanta Copeman-Papas
Secretary. Dylan Joyce-Ahearn  Alumni Officer. Mairead Connolly
Treasurer. Jennifer McCahill  Publicity Officer. Lara Connaughton

Trinity Publications operates as the overall coordinating body for College student publications and is responsible for the distribution and monitoring of funds allocated to it by the Capitation Committee. It also provides facilities and information to College student publications and interested parties. The committee consists of five executive officers and the editors of all recognised publications. The officers are elected annually at the annual general meeting.

SOCIETIES*

The following is a list of societies which at this time have received official recognition as College societies by the Central Societies Committee. Societies may be added to, or removed
Societies and other institutions

from, the list during the year and an up to date list may be consulted in the C.S.C. Office in House 6 or on http://www.trinitysocieties.ie

For detailed information, including the names of the current officers, the websites of the various societies may be consulted, or enquiry may be made to the C.S.C. Office.

The figure after the title of a society is the date of foundation.

AFRO-CARIBBEAN SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2006
AMNESTY INTERNATIONAL (D.U.) 1968
ARCHAEOLOGICAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1999
BIOCHEMICAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1978
BIOLOGICAL ASSOCIATION (UNIV.) 1873
BOTANICAL SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2010
BRIDGE CLUB (D.U.) 1986
BUSINESS AND ECONOMICS SOCIETY (D.U.) 1930
CAPOEIRA SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2006
CHAPEL CHOIR SOCIETY (D.U.) 1990
CHESS CLUB (D.U.) 1874
CHINESE STUDENTS AND SCHOLARS ASSOCIATION (T.C.D.) 2006
CHORAL SOCIETY (UNIV. OF D.) 1837
CHRISTIAN UNION (D.U.) 1955
CLASSICAL SOCIETY (COLLEGE) 1906
COLLEGE HISTORICAL SOCIETY 1770
COLLEGE SINGERS 1969
COLLEGE THEOLOGICAL SOCIETY 1830
COMEDY CLUB (D.U.) 2006
COMPUTER SCIENCE SOCIETY (D.U.) 1980
DANCE SOCIETY (D.U.) 1986
DIGITAL ARTS SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2005
EARLY IRISH SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2005
ENGINEERING SOCIETY (D.U.) 1893
ENTREPRENEURAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 2004
ENVIRONMENT SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2009
EUROPA SOCIETY (D.U.) 2006
EUROPEAN LAW STUDENTS ASSOCIATION (D.U.) 2004
FASHION SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2012
FILM SOCIETY (FORMERLY FILM-MAKERS SOCIETY) (D.U.) 1986
FINE GAEL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1973
FOOD AND DRINK SOCIETY (D.U.) 1995
FREE LEGAL ADVICE CENTRES T.C.D. 1991
CUMANN GAELACH AN CHOLÁISTE 1907
GAMERS (FORMERLY BOARDGAMERS SOCIETY) (D.U.) 1978
GENDER EQUALITY SOCIETY (D.U.) 2008
GENETICAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1983
GEOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1960
GREENS (D.U.) 1989
HIKING SOCIETY (D.U.) 2013
HISTORY SOCIETY (D.U.) 1932
HORSE RACING SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2013
INTERNATIONAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1984
INTERNET SOCIETY (D.U.) 1997
INVESTORS SOCIETY (TRINITY TRADERS) (T.C.D.) 2009
JAPANESE SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2007
JAZZ SOCIETY (D.U.) 1995
Societies and other institutions

JOLY GEOLOGICAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1960
JUGGLING SOCIETY (D.U.) 1999
KNITTING SOCIETY (D.U.) 2012
LAURENTIAN SOCIETY (D.U.) 2013
LAW SOCIETY (D.U.) 1934
LESPERAIN, GAY AND BISEXUAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1984
MANAGEMENT SCIENCE SOCIETY (D.U.) 1991
MATHEMATICAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1923
MATURE STUDENTS SOCIETY (D.U.) 1982
MEDITATION SOCIETY (D.U.) 1996
METAPHYSICAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1929
MICROBIOLOGY SOCIETY (D.U.) 1976
MODERN LANGUAGES SOCIETY (D.U.) 1924
MUSIC SOCIETY (UNIV. OF D.) 1980
MUSLIM STUDENTS ASSOCIATION (D.U.) 1999
NEUROSCIENCE SOCIETY (D.U.) 2009
ORCHESTRAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1990
PAINTBALL AND SPEEDBALL SOCIETY (D.U.) 2006
PHARMACEUTICAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1980
PHOTOGRAPHIC ASSOCIATION (D.U.) 1948
PHYSICAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1977
PIRATE PARTY SOCIETY (D.U.) 2011
PLAYERS (D.U.) 1933
POLITICS SOCIETY (D.U.) 1985
PSYCHOLOGICAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1964
RADIO SOCIETY (TRINITY F.M.) 2002
ST VINCENT DE PAUL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1975
SCIENCE FICTION SOCIETY (D.U.) 1984
SIGN LANGUAGE SOCIETY (D.U.) 2000
SINN FEIN YOUTH SOCIETY (D.U.) 2000
SOCIALIST WORKERS STUDENT SOCIETY (D.U.) (S.W.S.S.) 1992
TRADITIONAL IRISH MUSIC SOCIETY (D.U.) 2006
TRINITY ART WORKSHOP (FORMERLY D.U. ART SOCIETY) 1960
TRINITY COLLEGE FIANNA FAIL CUMANN 1967
TRINITY COLLEGE LABOUR PARTY BRANCH 1970
TRINITY LITERARY SOCIETY (FORMERLY D.U. ENGLISH SPEAKING UNION) 1985
TRINITY SUAS 2004
TRINITY T.V. 2012
UNIVERSITY PHILOSOPHICAL SOCIETY 1853 (The society incorporates the Elizabethan Society 1905)
VISUAL ARTS SOCIETY (FORMERLY ARCHAEOLOGY AND FOLKLIFE SOCIETY) (D.U.) 1966
WERNER CHEMICAL SOCIETY (D.U.)
YOGA SOCIETY (D.U.) 1978
ZOOLOGICAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1975

STUDENT PUBLICATIONS*

The following is a list of publications which at this time have received official recognition on the recommendation of Trinity Publications. Publications may be added to, or removed from, the list during the year and an up to date list may be consulted in the Enquiries Office, West Theatre.

Detailed information may be requested from the Secretary of Trinity Publications, Publications Office, House 6 or by visiting the website http://www.trinitypublications.ie. Telephone: +353-1-896 2335

The figure after the title is the date of foundation.

ICARUS (1950)
CLUBS*

The following is a list of clubs which at this time have received official recognition on the recommendation of the Dublin University Central Athletic Club. Clubs may be added to, or removed from, the list during the year and an up to date list may be consulted in the Enquiries Office, West Theatre. Certain clubs, organising activities appropriate to this section, do not draw funds from D.U.C.A.C. and are distinguished by a dagger ‘†’.

For detailed information, including the names of the current officers, the notice-boards of the various clubs may be consulted, or enquiry may be made to the Enquiries Office, West Theatre, the D.U.C.A.C. Office or the Department of Sport in the Sports Centre.

AIKIDO CLUB (D.U.)
AMERICAN FOOTBALL CLUB (D.U.)
ASSOCIATION FOOTBALL CLUB (D.U.)
LADIES’ ASSOCIATION FOOTBALL CLUB (D.U.)
BADMINTON CLUB (D.U.)
BASKETBALL CLUB (D.U.)
BOAT CLUB (D.U.)
LADIES’ BOAT CLUB (D.U.)
BOXING CLUB (D.U.)
CAMOGIE CLUB (D.U.)
CLIMBING CLUB (D.U.)
CRICKET CLUB (D.U.)
LADIES’ CRICKET CLUB (D.U.)
CROQUET CLUB (D.U.)
CYCLING CLUB (D.U.)
EQUESTRIAN CLUB (D.U.)
FENCING CLUB (D.U.)
FOOTBALL CLUB (D.U.)
LADIES’ FOOTBALL CLUB (D.U.)
GAELIC FOOTBALL CLUB (D.U.)
LADIES’ GAELIC FOOTBALL CLUB (D.U.)
GOLF CLUB (D.U.)
LADIES’ GOLF CLUB (D.U.)
HANDBALL CLUB (D.U.)
HARRIERS AND ATHLETIC CLUB (D.U.)
†THE HERAEANS (D.U.)
HOCKEY CLUB (D.U.)
LADIES’ HOCKEY CLUB (D.U.)
HURLING CLUB (D.U.)
JUDO CLUB (D.U.)
KARATE CLUB (D.U.)
KAYAK CLUB (D.U.)
†KNIGHTS OF THE CAMPANILE (D.U.)
LAWN TENNIS CLUB (D.U.)
NETBALL CLUB (D.U.)
ORIENTEERING CLUB (D.U.)
RIFLE CLUB (D.U.)
SAILING CLUB (D.U.)
**Societies and other institutions**

SNOWSPORTS CLUB (D.U.)
SQUASH CLUB (D.U.)
SUB-AQUA CLUB (D.U.)
SURF AND BODYBOARDING CLUB (D.U.)
SWIMMING CLUB (D.U.)
TABLE TENNIS CLUB (D.U.)
TAE KWON DO CLUB (D.U.)
TRAMPOLINE CLUB (D.U.)
TRIATHLON CLUB (D.U.)
ULTIMATE FRISBEE CLUB (D.U.)
VOLLEYBALL CLUB (D.U.)
WINDSURFING CLUB (D.U.)

**DEAN OF STUDENTS**

The overall experience of students at Trinity is based on a mixture of the academic programmes, student services and the many social activities, including events organised by societies and clubs. The role of the Dean of Students is primarily concerned with developing an integrated and balanced policy in the non-academic areas. Thus the Dean is a member of, inter alia, the Student Life Committee, one of the main functions of which is to consider how student services (including in alphabetical order: careers, chaplaincy, counselling, day nursery, disability, health, sport and tutorial services) should develop in the future.

**UNIVERSITY OF DUBLIN CAREERS ADVISORY SERVICE**

In 1902 a University Appointments Association was formed to assist students and graduates of the University to obtain appointments and employment at home and abroad.

In 1953 the work was transferred to the Appointments Office, under the control of an executive committee and a full-time appointments staff.

In 1971 the title was changed to Careers and Appointments Service with a further change in title in 1995 to Careers Advisory Service.

The Careers Advisory Service is Trinity College’s central unit with responsibility for assisting students to identify and put into action their career plans using a wide variety of activities, services and resources. Our core function is to provide careers education, information, advice and guidance to students and graduates to enable them to connect with employers or postgraduate programme providers. As an integral part of the Student Services function we continuously strive to enhance the quality and scope of our activities to meet the evolving needs of students in the College including the provision of tailored support for students with disabilities and for international students.

Our vision is to be perceived by our key stakeholders (students, alumni, employers and academic staff) as the natural choice for careers education, information, advice and guidance and for facilitating student and graduate recruitment.

This vision is achieved through the provision of specific services including: individual advice, aptitude, personality and interest testing, skills workshops, CV clinics, practice interviews on video, computerised vocational guidance, the use of social networking tools and the publication of vacancies at the Careers Service website.

The Service is mainly concerned with individuals who are making their first choice of career although it does, from time to time, receive notice of vacancies open to more experienced graduates.

It is important that undergraduates should make contact with the Service early in the first term in their final year in College. Much recruitment of prospective graduates takes place early in the academic year and the closing date for application for some postgraduate awards is as early as November in the year before graduation.
Societies and other institutions

The Service operates all the year round including limited opening during the summer vacation. The pressure on the individual advice service during the period from October to March inclusive is severe so people who make contact outside that period help to reduce waiting times.

Regulations

Any past or present member of the College may register, subject to the following regulations:

1. Individuals must obtain a registration form from the receptionist (or download it from the Service website), complete and return it to the Careers Advisory Service.

2. The Director of the Careers Advisory Service reserves the right, without giving reasons, to decline to register any individual, to remove any individual's name from the register, and to put forward or decline to put forward the name of any candidate for any given vacancy.

3. There is no registration fee for undergraduates, graduates or postgraduates. However nominal charges may be made for specific services and details of these are available from the receptionist.

COLLEGE HEALTH SERVICE

The College Health Service is available to all registered students throughout the year, Monday to Friday. Sessions, attended by one of the medical officers, are held daily and appointments should be made with the secretary on 01 896 1591/1556. The psychiatrist is also in attendance for a number of sessions each week and will see students referred by one of the medical officers or student counsellors. The physiotherapist is in attendance throughout the year in the Physiotherapy Department, situated beside the Health Service on the ground floor of House 52.

Emergency cover

Outside office hours in cases of emergencies students should contact DUBDOC, weekdays 6 p.m. – 10 p.m., weekends and bank holidays 10 a.m. – 7 p.m. The telephone number for this service is 01 4545607. The service is based in St James's Hospital. The DUBDOC triage nurse will give telephone advice, arrange a house call or offer emergency consultation with a GP on duty in St James’s Hospital. Students (with the exception of non-Irish E.U. students with medical card eligibility or students with medical cards) will be responsible for any fees incurred for consultation or home visit. Outside these hours please telephone Mediserve Homecare Ltd. 01 453 9333, who will send a doctor on request. Students (with the exception of medical card holders) will be responsible for any fees incurred for home visits.

Hospital treatment

Hospital treatment is supplied under the Hospital Services Scheme. The student will be responsible for any charges and fees incurred as a public or private patient while in hospital.

Certificates

Medical certificates will only be issued following consultation at the College Health Service for those students with symptoms who have been certified for an absence of four or more days. All medical information is confidential and will not be disclosed without the student's permission.

Overseas students

All U.K. and E.U. students who are entitled to health benefits under E.U. legislation should attend the Student Health desk at registration. They are requested to present their National Health Service card or European Health card. Overseas students not eligible for health benefits under E.U. regulations are required to take out private medical insurance in order to cover medical costs which they may incur during their period of study here.

Charges

Attendance at the College Health Service is available free to full-time registered students. There are charges to cover the costs for vaccinations, cryotherapy, pregnancy tests, emergency contraception and blood tests. Staff members are facilitated normally by appointment for a GP...
Societies and other institutions

consultation fee of €45. With regard to physiotherapy, there is a charge of €20 per visit for students and €40 for staff.

The College Health Service is not responsible for medical attention not sanctioned by one of its medical officers.

STUDENT COUNSELLING SERVICE

The Student Counselling Service was established in 1972. It seeks to assist students in integrating into the academic course and community life of the College. The service works with academic schools, departments, administrative offices and other student services in support of the aims of the College Strategic Plan and College policy, particularly in the area of the student life experience, equity, access, transition and retention.

The purpose of the service is to provide confidential, professional counselling and learning development to students at times of personal challenge and to work proactively and collaboratively within the College to promote positive mental health and provide student-friendly resources. Through individual counselling, learning support, group programmes and on-line services students are assisted in developing personal, interpersonal and academic skills necessary for College and life after graduation. The service also provides training and support to student volunteers (Student-2-Student) who offer group mentoring and one-to-one support for fellow students.

The service is available free of charge to all registered students of the College. The provision of services is governed by available resources and regulations and policies that include the Director’s obligations concerning the exclusion of students. The service operates in adherence with a code of professional ethics. Appointments can be made by calling in to the service or by telephoning 896 1407. The waiting period for an appointment varies from a couple of days to two weeks. Emergency or crisis intervention services are provided on a daily basis, Monday to Friday.

COLLEGE DAY NURSERY

Established in 1969, the College Day Nursery was the first on-site workplace nursery in Ireland. It is a recognised College service, catering for the children of College students and staff. It takes care of children from 3 months to 4½ years of age in five rooms.

It is situated in Nos 49/50 College. Further information (including charges) can be obtained from the Manager (tel. 896 2277).

Website: http://www.tcd.ie/about/services/daynursery/

VOLUNTARY TUITION PROGRAMME*

The Voluntary Tuition Programme is a partnership between Trinity students, parents and volunteers from local communities, including St Andrew’s Resource Centre. Every year about four hundred Trinity students tutor both primary and secondary pupils studying in nearby schools. The principal aims of the programme are to develop an interest in learning, allowing pupils to reach their full potential and to encourage them to remain in the education system. Tutors on the programme are students and staff at Trinity College and graduates who worked on the programme while at College. For more information visit http://www.tcd.ie/vtp or email vtaccess@tcd.ie.

TRINITY VOLUNTEERS’ OPPORTUNITIES FORUM*

The Trinity Volunteers’ Opportunities Forum, also known as Trinity Volunteering, is a partnership of volunteer organisations which involve Trinity College students in their activities. The main aims of Trinity Volunteering are to promote the spirit of volunteerism across campus, provide a forum for the discussion of volunteer issues, share resources and information, support current volunteering activities within the College and develop bonds and a common cause among volunteering organisations. Actions of Trinity Volunteering are reviewed twice-termly by a review group including The Dean of Students, The S.U. Education Officer, and representatives of the
Societies and other institutions

Careers Advisory Service and Trinity Foundation. Please contact the Civic Engagement Officer for further information.

DOUGLAS HYDE GALLERY*
Chair. Neil Moray McGowan, M.A., DR.PHIL.
Director. John Hutchinson, M.A., M.LITT.
Curatorial Assistant. Michael Hill, B.A.

The Douglas Hyde Gallery opened in the Arts Building in 1978, and has since become one of the chief venues in Dublin for temporary exhibitions of contemporary art. It is now an independent company limited by guarantee, with a Board of Directors appointed by the Board of the College and the Arts Council.

DUBLIN UNIVERSITY WOMEN’S CLUB*
President. Elizabeth Mayes, M.A., M.PHI.L.  Treasurer. Mary Higgins
Secretary. Corinne Harrison

Membership is open to: (a) wives of salaried staff of the College, (b) women who are salaried staff of the College, and (c) women connected with the University on nomination by the committee. Anyone who has once been a member remains eligible.

The club is mainly social and cultural but also contributes to the life of the College with assistance and support in areas of need.
Scholars of Trinity College

The letters N.F. are placed after the names of students who are Non-Foundation scholars.

Abe, Jennifer, N.F.
Abraham, Denise Jennifer, N.F.
Acheson, Jean
Ahern, John Martin, N.F.
Aka, Edith Ngesong Betanga, N.F.
Al Kuraishi, Mayce, N.F.
Atkinson, Marc Jonathan, N.F.
Atkinson, Rachael, N.F.
Badwal, Jasdeep Singh, N.F.
Balgaizin, Kuanysh, N.F.
Bartram, Andrew Charles, N.F.
Baviera, Giovanna, N.F.
Beary, Ealga, N.F.
Beard, Naomi, N.F.
Beatty-Orr, Ian, N.F.
Behan, James, N.F.
Bennett, Cormac, N.F.
Beresford, David, N.F.
Blackburn, Gary, N.F.
Blair, Debbie, N.F.
Blennerhassett, Claire Johanna Mary, N.F.
Boland, Lauren, N.F.
Bond, Gordon, N.F.
Boylan, David
Boylan, Emma, N.F.
Brady, William, N.F.
Bridge, Margaret, N.F.
Briscoe, David
Broderick, Michael, N.F.
Brogan, Oisin, N.F.
Brown, Robert, N.F.
Buckley, Orla, N.F.
Burke, Nicole Mary, N.F.
Burke-Murphy, Emile, N.F.
Byrne, Aine, N.F.
Byrne, Nick, N.F.
Cahill, Emma, N.F.
Calder, Natasha Claire, N.F.
Callaghan, Lynsey Hannah, N.F.
Campbell, Nicole Karen, N.F.
Cant, Aisling, N.F.
Carney, Pauline, N.F.
Carroll, Anne-Marie
Casey, Conor, N.F.
Chambers, Aine, N.F.
Chambers, Frank Reginald Norton, N.F.
Chandler, Jamie Ross, N.F.
Chapman, Lucy Ellen, N.F.
Chappelhow, Amy Beaumont, N.F.
Cheung, Gavin
Clancy, Ciara, N.F.
Clare, Sophie Carolyn
Clarke, Lorcan George, N.F.
Cleary, Jimmy, N.F.
Cleary, Christina, N.F.
Cole, Rebecca, N.F.
Collazo, Lilia, N.F.
Collins, Suil, N.F.
Condon, Patrick, N.F.
Conway, Alexander Robert David, N.F.
Conway, Donncha, N.F.
Cooney, Carmel, N.F.
Cooper, Andrew, N.F.
Corish, Etienne, N.F.
Cosgrave, Niall, N.F.
Cox, Angelina Maria, N.F.
Coyle, Rachel, N.F.
Cronin, Edel, N.F.
Crowe, Gillian, N.F.
Crowley, Maire, N.F.
Culleton, Mark William, N.F.
Cullinan, Michael Francis, N.F.
Currivan, Michael Daniel, N.F.
Dalby, Ewan, N.F.
Daly, Kevin, N.F.
Davis, Martha, N.F.
De La Sota Bouyssou, Catalina, N.F.
Deac, Oana Maria, N.F.
Deane, Tony, N.F.
Dee, Margaret Eleanor, N.F.
Delaney, Caomhie Catherine
Delgargy, Clare, N.F.
Denyer, Myles, N.F.
Dervan, Ruadhai
Devine, Ciara Anne, N.F.
Dewan, Rahul, N.F.
Dillon, Charles, N.F.
Dominguez Castro, Patricia, N.F.

\(^1\)As on 31 January 2014.
Scholars of Trinity College

Donnelly, Roisin
Donohoe, Julie, N.F.
Doyle, Ciaran James, N.F.
Doyle, Hugh, N.F.
Drumm, Hugh, N.F.
Duffy, Francis Samuel, N.F.
Duffy, Huw
Duffy, Jennifer, N.F.
Duignan, Siobhan, N.F.
Dunlea, Eoghan, N.F.
Dunne, Brian, N.F.
Dunne, Clare, N.F.
Dunne, Niamh
Dunne, William, N.F.
Durganaudu, Renuka Rasmani, N.F.
Dyer, Adam, N.F.
Eccles, Vanya, N.F.
Elsherif, Nusaybah, N.F.
Ennis, Niamh Mary, N.F.
Eskander, Mena, N.F.
Fagan, James, N.F.
Fahey, Eamonn, N.F.
Fahey, Ronan, N.F.
Fahy, Cillian, N.F.
Farrell, Colm, N.F.
Farrell, Hugh Declan, N.F.
Farrell, Susanne, N.F.
Feeney-Barry, Rebecca, N.F.
Fenelon, Emma Louise, N.F.
Fennessy, Gary Joseph, N.F.
Finlay, Sive
Fischer Dooley, Lydia, N.F.
Fitzpatrick, Nick Michael
Flynn, Andrew, N.F.
Flynn, Clancy Marieclaire, N.F.
Flynn, Lydia, N.F.
Friel, Eleanor, N.F.
Fujita, Yui, N.F.
Furlong, Stephen, N.F.
Fynes, Alison, N.F.
Gallagher, Claire, N.F.
Gaughran, Aoibheann, N.F.
Gibbons, Michael
Gibbons, Shane Alan, N.F.
Gibson, Clara, N.F.
Gilhawley, Gavin, N.F.
Gilheaney, Orla
Gillen, Dermot, N.F.
Gleeson, Eavan, N.F.
Gleeson, Jack, N.F.
Gleeson, Laura, N.F.
Gough, James, N.F.
Grant, Orna, N.F.

Gray, Dylan Coburn
Greenfield, Alexandra Ellen, N.F.
Griffin, Nicola, N.F.
Grigsby Rocca, Marielle, N.F.
Grogan, Joelle, N.F.
Hallinan, Liam, N.F.
Halpin, Peter, N.F.
Hansell, Gary Martin, N.F.
Harbottle, Elizabeth Jane, N.F.
Harrington, Anna, N.F.
Harrington, Benen
Haughan, Kevin, N.F.
Headon, Laura Brenda, N.F.
Healy, Lydia Iris, N.F.
Healy, Sean, N.F.
Heck, Brendan, N.F.
Hellymayr, Christoph Stefan, N.F.
Heneghan, Louisa, N.F.
Hennessey, Claire, N.F.
Hickey, John, N.F.
Higgins, Brian, N.F.
Hirsch, Eric, N.F.
Ho, Ji Ding, N.F.
Hodgins, Naomi, N.F.
Holly, Laura, N.F.
Holt, Samuel, N.F.
Hudson, Julika Johanna, N.F.
Humphrey, Colman, N.F.
Hunt, Isabelle, N.F.
Hunter, Kathryn
Hyland, Stephanie
Hynes, John, N.F.
Ifelaja, Ifesola, N.F.
Impey, Sinead, N.F.
Irvine, Alan David, N.F.
Jari, Ferenc, N.F.
Jennings, Anne, N.F.
Jones-McAuley, Eleanor Mai
Jordan, Patrick Richard, N.F.
Joyce, Molly, N.F.
Judge, Michael, N.F.
Kalistratova, Venina Svetli, N.F.
Keane, Eimear, N.F.
Kelleher, David, N.F.
Kelley, Sean, N.F.
Kelly, Alison, N.F.
Kelly, Ciara, N.F.
Kelly, Clare Elizabeth, N.F.
Kelly, Colm, N.F.
Kelly, Gina, N.F.
Kelly, Jack, N.F.
Kelly, Stephanie, N.F.
Kelly, Tom, N.F.
Kelly, Tom, N.F.
Kenneally, Stephen Christopher David, N.F.
Kennedy, Isabel May, N.F.
Kenny, Gavin, N.F.
Kenny, Ryan, N.F.
Keogh, Gerard, N.F.
Kerr, Aisling, N.F.
Kerr, Patrick Joseph, N.F.
Kerrigan, Charlie, N.F.
Kerrigan, Olivia Denise, N.F.
Khadadah, Fatima Mousa
Khan, Ciannait, N.F.
Kiberd, Emmet
Kidd, Rachel, N.F.
Kilcourse, James Michael
King, Patrick George Paul, N.F.
Kirwan, Lisa
Klompas, Allan, N.F.
Koenig O’Carroll, Lua, N.F.
Kummert, Rebecca, N.F.
Lacey, Eric Anthony, N.F.
Lamb, Padraic, N.F.
Landers, Stephen, N.F.
Langton, Matthew, N.F.
Lavelle, Conor, N.F.
Lawless, Anna Page, N.F.
Lawrence, Moyra, N.F.
Lawson, Jennifer, N.F.
Leahy, Conor Eoin, N.F.
Lededden, Catherine, N.F.
Lee, Ciara Michael
Lenouval, Daniel, N.F.
Libreri, Emma, N.F.
Lim, Wan Ying, N.F.
Little, Katherine, N.F.
Lloyd-Davies, Jolyon Simon, N.F.
Lobelle, Amandine, N.F.
Lockhart, Andrew Graham, N.F.
Loehr, Magdelena, N.F.
Long, Catherina Bernadette, N.F.
Longden, Henry John Charles
Lowe, Tom, N.F.
Lowry, Jean, N.F.
Lyons, Jarlath, N.F.
Macnamara, Kate Marie, N.F.
Maguire, Cailin, N.F.
Maharjan, Sunita, N.F.
Maher, Liam, N.F.
Mallory, Fintan Declan Maccecht, N.F.
Malone, Fionn, N.F.
Martin, Samantha, N.F.
Matthews, Thomas James

Scholars of Trinity College

Mawhinney, Rebecca, N.F.
McCallion, Orla, N.F.
McCann, Justin
McCarron, Emma Sinead, N.F.
McCauley, David, N.F.
McCormack, Clare, N.F.
McCormick, Frederick Myles, N.F.
McCrohan, Michael, N.F.
McDermott, Adam, N.F.
McDonagh, Cal-Ryan, N.F.
McGimsey, Tommy, N.F.
McGlynn, Conor, N.F.
McGowan, Emer, N.F.
McGowan, Feidhlim
McGrath, Colm, N.F.
McGurgan, Ian John, N.F.
McHugh, Patrick, N.F.
McInerney, Michael Anthony, N.F.
McKay, Andrew Donald, N.F.
McKeever, Matthew Patrick, N.F.
McMahon, Arann, N.F.
McManus, Cathal Joseph, N.F.
McNamara, Brian John, N.F.
McVeigh, Niall, N.F.
Mealy, Samuel Nathan
Melvin, Elizabeth, N.F.
Mesallati, Hanah, N.F.
Mitchell, Ben Christopher Eoin, N.F.
Mohamed, Abdulrahman, N.F.
Monaghan, Caroline, N.F.
Monteiro, Rosanne, N.F.
Moore, Michael, N.F.
Morcos, Olivea Mourice Guirguis Gad, N.F.
Morley, Therese, N.F.
Morosan, Diana Elena, N.F.
Morrison, Gavin Neville, N.F.
Moynihan, Glenn, N.F.
Mullane, Aoise, N.F.
Mullarkey, Daragh, N.F.
Mullins, Claire Elizabeth, N.F.
Murphy, Andrew, N.F.
Murphy, Claire Anne, N.F.
Murphy, Declan, N.F.
Murphy, Eoin Padraig, N.F.
Murphy, Justin Edward, N.F.
Murphy, Niamh Rosemary
Murray, Sean, N.F.
Naessens, David Luke, N.F.
Nally, Aine, N.F.
Nally, Jordan, N.F.
Nevin, Fionnuala, N.F.
Ni Cheallachain, Deirdre, N.F.
Nic Charthaigh, Deirdre, N.F.
Scholars of Trinity College

Nic Dhomhnaill, Cliona
Nic Iomhair, Caitlin Emira Saoirse, N.F.
Nickel, Rachel
Niker, Fay, N.F.
Nolan, Fran, N.F.
Nolan, Rory David, N.F.
Noonan, Robert, N.F.
Noonan, Sarah, N.F.
Nugent-Folan, Georgina, N.F.
O’Brien, Alan Richard, N.F.
O’Brien, Claire Marie, N.F.
O’Brien, Stephen
O’Callaghan, Mark
O’Ceannabhain, Eoghan Padraig
O’Cofaigh, Donal
O’Conchubhair, Cian, N.F.
O’Connell, Darren, N.F.
O’Connell, Juliette Anne, N.F.
O’Connor, Clodhna, N.F.
O’Connor, Miriam Eve
O’Connor, Tony
O’Criodain, Cian Tomas, N.F.
O’Donnell, Helen, N.F.
O’Donnell, Kate, N.F.
O’Donovan, Conor John, N.F.
O’Dowd, Matthew, N.F.
O’Dwyer, Tom, N.F.
O’Giobuin, Ryan Alberto, N.F.
O’Leary, Ronan
O’Malley, Laura, N.F.
O’Morain, Eoin Darragh, N.F.
O’Neill, Conan Anthony, N.F.
O’Neill, Liam Thomas, N.F.
O’Regan, David, N.F.
O’Reilly, Aoife Katherine, N.F.
O’Reilly, Brigid
O’Reilly, Kevin, N.F.
O’Reilly Meehan, Rudi
Ormond, Cathal, N.F.
O’Rourke, Ciaran, N.F.
O’Saughnessy, Sinead, N.F.
O’Shea, Eamonn, N.F.
O’Shea, Julie, N.F.
O’Toole, Aine Niamh, N.F.
Paclibar, Caitlyn Elisha, N.F.
Park, Sanghee, N.F.
Parkin, Ciaran, N.F.
Parle, Eoin, N.F.
Paterson, Jack Andrew, N.F.
Pennello, Aine Pearl
Plan, Jasper, N.F.
Power Foley, Megan, N.F.
Price, Barry John, N.F.
Price, Daniel
Purcell, Sarah, N.F.
Purdy, Daniel
Purlyte, Gabija
Quigley, Clare, N.F.
Quigley, David John, N.F.
Quinn, Aoife, N.F.
Quinn, Daniel, N.F.
Quinn, Daniel, N.F.
Quinn, Eoghan, N.F.
Raghavan, Anish
Redmond, Joan Elizabeth, N.F.
Reevell, Patrick, N.F.
Reidy, John Tadhg, N.F.
Reynolds, Ian, N.F.
Richards, Kate Elizabeth
Roantree, Barra, N.F.
Robinson, David-Alexander, N.F.
Roche, John, N.F.
Rooney, James, N.F.
Rooney, Sally, N.F.
Rorke, Christine
Rowe, Eleanor Louise Hoole, N.F.
Ryan, Alex Louis
Ryan, Michael, N.F.
Sammon, Garrett, N.F.
Sandys, Nichola, N.F.
Sanquest, Cara Maria, N.F.
Sansone, Claudio, N.F.
Schenck, David, N.F.
Schuller, James, N.F.
Sciberras, Angele, N.F.
Sewell, Ian James
Sexton, Conor, N.F.
Shaw, Stephen David, N.F.
Sheehan, Jack, N.F.
Sheerin, Emmet, N.F.
Sheridan, Gerard Anthony, N.F.
Shine, Cormac, N.F.
Simpson, Anthony Oliver, N.F.
Simpson, Catherine, N.F.
Singh, Ashika Lauren, N.F.
Smith, Gillian, N.F.
Smyth, Rebecca, N.F.
Snoddy, Iain Gordon, N.F.
Somerville, Jason, N.F.
Sorg-Langhans, George Leopold, N.F.
Stacey, Stephen, N.F.
Stafford, Caoimhe, N.F.
Stokes, Andrew, N.F.
Sullivan, Matthew Peter Alexander, N.F.
Susanu, Cristina, N.F.
Swaine, Sarah Jean, N.F.
Scholars of Trinity College

Sykes, Mark
Tarlton, Katherine, N.F.
Teevan, Chloe, N.F.
Temple, Douglas James, N.F.
Thorpe, Owen Martin, N.F.
Tierney, Michael
Toale, Conor, N.F.
Townsend, Liam, N.F.
Treacy, Elizabeth, N.F.
Tucker, Gavin, N.F.
Tuohy, Ciaran, N.F.
Turunen, Nadja, N.F.
Tyrrell, Aine Josephine Mary, N.F.
Van De Belt, Jonathan, N.F.
Vanello, Daniel, N.F.

Vedicherla, Srujana Venkata, N.F.
Verbi, Samuel Basil Venkata, N.F.
Waitz, Andrea, N.F.
Walsh, Christoph
Walsh, Conor, N.F.
Walsh, Robert James, N.F.
Warner, Neil, N.F.
Wharton, Geoffrey, N.F.
Williams, Glyn, N.F.
Winterbotham, Andrew, N.F.
Woods, Brian, N.F.
Worral, Amy Patricia, N.F.
Wyse, Jonathan
Yates, Stephen, N.F.

BARBARA FLEWITT

SCHOLARS ELECTED IN APRIL 2014

Barry, Niamh, N.F.
Barton, Michael
Boyle, Catherine, N.F.
Brennan, Conor, N.F.
Burrows, Andrew
Cahill, Aine Esther, N.F.
Carmody, Sara-Jane, N.F.
Chow, Leona, N.F.
Clarke, Philip
Connell, Rebecca, N.F.
Corcoran, Paul, N.F.
Cronin, Robert, N.F.
Curtis, Aisling, N.F.
Diskin, Ciana, N.F.
Dowdall, Alan, N.F.
Duff, Eimear
Dunne, Esme, N.F.
Dürr, Eva-Maria
Earle Ahern, William David Anthony, N.F.
Fallon, Brian, N.F.
Farrington, Francesca Mia, N.F.
Finan, Seán, N.F.
Foley, William Michael, N.F.
Francis-Devine, Brigid Eileen, N.F.
Gabbett, Cian, N.F.
Gaffney, Aoife, N.F.
Gill, Cara, N.F.
Graef, Julian Rene, N.F.
Guidera, Hugh, N.F.
Heffernan, Turlough Michael
Hermann, Enno, N.F.
Horgan, Ellen, N.F.
Jeffery, Karen Iris, N.F.
Jones, Emily, N.F.

Kane, Harry, N.F.
Keithly, Adam
Kelly, Elaine, N.F.
Kelly, Luke, N.F.
Keniry, Shauna Danielle, N.F.
Kenny, Gena
Kenny, Padraigín, N.F.
Keogh, Conor
Killian, Owen Peter, N.F.
Kong, Tseun Han, N.F.
Larney, Conor, N.F.
Lynn, Jonathan, N.F.
McAdams, Deirdre, N.F.
McCarron, Thomas, N.F.
McCarthy, Fiona Mary, N.F.
McCormack-George, Dáire, N.F.
McMackin, Róisín, N.F.
McMeel, Conor
McTernan, Jill, N.F.
Madela, Alexandra Maria, N.F.
Mattock, John Christopher, N.F.
Moore, Ralph Thomas, N.F.
Mulkerrin, Grainne, N.F.
Murphy, Eoin Fintan Joseph, N.F.
Murphy, Neil, N.F.
Murphy, Niamh Mary, N.F.
Murphy, Thomas
Murray, Aisling, N.F.
Murray, Clodagh, N.F.
Murray, Sorcha Jane, N.F.
Ní Dhomhnaill, Niamh Frances Anna, N.F.
Noonan, Tom, N.F.
Nowak, Sylwia, N.F.
O’Brien, Óisín Anthony, N.F.
Scholars of Trinity College

O'Callaghan, Louise, N.F.  
O'Connor, Niamh, N.F.  
O'Connor, Ronan Terence, N.F.  
O'Donnell, Martin, N.F.  
O'Driscoll, David, N.F.  
O'Leary, Colum, N.F.  
Ó Marcaigh, Fionn, N.F.  
O'Neil Mahon, Louis Mark Paul, N.F.  
O'Sullivan, Éireann, N.F.  
O'Sullivan, Georgia, N.F.  
Raftery, Nicola, N.F.  
Reidy, Paul, N.F.  
Richard, Georgia Rosalie, N.F.  
Rosca, Jonathan, N.F.  
Rutledge, Roberta, N.F.  
Scott, Daniel Francis  
Sebaoui, Salim, N.F.  
Selkirk, Andrew David Harry, N.F.  
Stack, Stephen, N.F.  
Stafford, Shelley, N.F.  
Stapleton, Jack, N.F.  
Taylor, Clare, N.F.  
Thornton, Niall, N.F.  
Trant, Alexandra Bridgit, N.F.  
Traynor, Brian, N.F.  
Vanhoutte, Kris, N.F.  
Walsh, Harriet, N.F.  
Ward, Jeff, N.F.  
Weedle, Suzanna Jane, N.F.  
White, Carla, N.F.  
Wyse Jackson, Thomas, N.F.  

ELECTIONS TO SCHOLARSHIP 2014

TWO-SUBJECT MODERATORSHIP

Burrows, Andrew  
O'Connor, Ronan Terence, N.F.  
Brennan, Conor, N.F.  
* Noonan, Tom, N.F.  
* O'Sullivan, Éireann, N.F.  
* Cronin, Robert, N.F.  
* O Neill Mahon, Louis Mark Paul, N.F.  
  Ní Dhomhnaill, Niamh Frances Anna, N.F.  
* Corcoran, Paul, N.F.  
* Graef, Julian Rene, N.F.  

FACULTY OF ARTS, HUMANITIES AND SOCIAL SCIENCES
ANCIENT AND MEDIEVAL HISTORY AND CULTURE

Moore, Ralph Thomas, N.F.  

CLASSICS

Madela, Alexandra Maria, N.F.  

COMPUTER SCIENCE AND LANGUAGE

Hermann, Enno, N.F.  

ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL STUDIES

Reidy, Paul, N.F.  
Mattock, John Christopher, N.F.  

HISTORY

Murphy, Thomas  
Earle Ahern, William David Anthony, N.F.  

2The letters N.F. are placed after the names of students who were elected Non-Foundation scholars.  
*Indicates students placed equally with one another.
HISTORY AND POLITICAL SCIENCE

Barton, Michael

LAW

McCormack-George, Dáire, N.F.
* Farrington, Francesca Mia, N.F.
* Murray, Aisling, N.F.
* O’Callaghan, Louise, N.F.
* Ward, Jeff, N.F.

LAW AND BUSINESS

Chow, Leona, N.F.

LAW AND FRENCH

Finan, Seán, N.F.

LAW AND GERMAN

Keniry, Shauna Danielle, N.F.

LAW AND POLITICAL SCIENCE

Guidera, Hugh, N.F.

PHILOSOPHY, POLITICAL SCIENCE, ECONOMICS AND SOCIOLOGY

Francis-Devine, Brigid Eileen, N.F.
* Foley, William Michael, N.F.
* Murphy, Neil, N.F.
* Stack, Stephen, N.F.
* Trant, Alexandra Bridgit, N.F.

PSYCHOLOGY

Curtis, Aisling

SOCIAL STUDIES

Boyle, Catherine

FACULTY OF ENGINEERING, MATHEMATICS AND SCIENCE

COMPUTER SCIENCE

Murphy, Eoin Fintan Joseph, N.F.
Rosca, Jonathan, N.F.

ENGINEERING

Cahill, Áine Esther, N.F.
Vanhoutte, Kris, N.F.
Lynn, Jonathan, N.F.
Fallon, Brian, N.F.

MATHEMATICS

* Keilthy, Adam
* McMeel, Conor
Thornton, Niall, N.F.

MEDICINAL CHEMISTRY

McAdams, Deirdre, N.F.
Scholars of Trinity College

NANOSCIENCE, PHYSICS AND CHEMISTRY OF ADVANCED MATERIALS

Kelly, Luke, N.F.
Selkirk, Andrew David Harry, N.F.
Traynor, Brian, N.F.

SCIENCE

Dürr, Eva-Maria
Ó Marcaigh, Fionn, N.F.
O'Sullivan, Georgia, N.F.
Stafford, Shelley, N.F.
Kelly, Elaine, N.F.
* Gabbett, Cian, N.F.
* McMackin, Róisín, N.F.
* Dowdall, Alan, N.F.
* Kane, Harry, N.F.
* O'Leary, Colum, N.F.
* Connell, Rebecca, N.F.
* Diskin, Ciana, N.F.

THEORETICAL PHYSICS

Clarke, Philip
McCarthy, Fiona Mary, N.F.
Wyse Jackson, Thomas, N.F.
Walsh, Harriet, N.F.

FACULTY OF HEALTH SCIENCES

CHILDREN’S AND GENERAL NURSING

Jeffery, Karen Iris, N.F.

DENTAL SCIENCE

Nowak, Sylwia, N.F.
McTernan, Jill, N.F.

HUMAN HEALTH AND DISEASE

O'Driscoll, David, N.F.

MEDICINE

Duff, Eimear
Keogh, Conor,
Dunne, Esme, N.F.
* McCartan, Thomas, N.F.
* Raftery, Nicola, N.F.
* Gaffney, Aoife, N.F.
* Horgan, Ellen, N.F.
* Kenny, Padraigín, N.F.
* O'Connor, Niamh, N.F.
* Richard, Georgia Rosalie, N.F.
* Gill, Cara, N.F.
* O'Donnell, Martin, N.F.

*Indicates students placed equally with one another.
Scholars of Trinity College

* Kong, Tseun Han, N.F.
* Larney, Conor, N.F.
* Mulkerrin, Grainne, N.F.
* O'Brien, Oisín Anthony, N.F.
* White, Carla, N.F.
* Killian, Owen Peter
* Murray, Clodagh, N.F.
* Sebaoui, Salim, N.F.

NURSING

Weedle, Suzanna Jane, N.F.
* Barry, Niamh, N.F.
* Carmody, Sara-Jane, N.F.
* Jones, Emily, N.F.

OCCUPATIONAL THERAPY

Ruttledge, Roberta, N.F.

PHARMACY

Scott, Daniel Francis
Heffeman, Turlough Michael
Murphy, Niamh Mary, N.F.
Murray, Sorcha Jane, N.F.
Stapleton, Jack, N.F.

PHYSIOTHERAPY

Kenny, Gena
Taylor, Clare, N.F.

*Indicates students placed equally with one another.
Records

Special record volumes are published from time to time as the Board may direct, the most recent being in 2006. It contains lists of scholars (1951-2000), honorary degrees conferred (1949-2000), degrees conferred and qualifications awarded (1949-2000), moderators and respondents (1950-2000).

PROVOST'S TEACHING AWARDS 2013-14

The Provost's Teaching Award Scheme is designed to recognise and reward those who have made an outstanding contribution in the pursuit of teaching excellence. The prestige of the award reflects the value which Trinity places on promoting teaching as a scholarly activity and the importance placed on enriching the learning opportunities of its students. The scope of the initiative is broad, covering all aspects of teaching, learning and assessment, and seeks to:

- Provide recognition for excellent teaching
- Reward teaching staff who are creative in their approaches to teaching and learning and who use a variety of mechanisms to achieve their learning outcomes
- Share best practice across College and encourage teaching staff to consider other approaches to course design, delivery and assessment
- Reaffirm that curriculum development, teaching, learning, assessment and evaluation, are important activities in College requiring high level expertise
- Encourage teaching staff to reflect critically on their teaching practice

Each award is to the value of €1,500 to a departmental account. At least one will be an Early Career Award for nominees with not more than five years full-time third-level teaching experience at the time of nomination (or equivalent as determined by the committee). If an applicant meets the existing criteria and additionally demonstrates in their application ‘evidence of sustained commitment to teaching excellence, supporting learning and it is clear that the scholarship of the nominee has been inspirational and/or influential among academic colleagues within or beyond the institution’ the nominee may also be considered for a Lifetime Achievement Award.

It is requested that the award winners would contribute to the CAPSL programme of events in the following academic year.

Award recipients:
Connolly, Niamh - School of Law
Gallagher, Louise - School of Nursing and Midwifery
Prendergast, David - School of Law (Early Career Award)

Shortlisted candidates:
Devitt, Ann – School of Education – Early Career Award shortlist
Grimes, Tamasine – School of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences - Early Career Award shortlist
Leech, Michelle – School of Medicine – Commended for “Scholarship of Teaching and Learning and Use of Technology and Innovation”
McTiernan, Kathleen – School of Linguistic, Speech and Communication Sciences – Commended for “Scholarship of Teaching and Learning and Curriculum Design”
Porter, Richard – School of Biochemistry and Immunology – Commended for Fostering Engagement
Tierney, Paul – School of Medicine – Commended for Fostering Engagement
Records

ELECTIONS TO FELLOWSHIP DURING THE ACADEMIC YEAR 2013-14

Elected to Fellowship in accordance with the Consolidated Statutes, section 7, subsection 4 (a)

Higgins, Agnes
Dev, Kumlesh Kumar
Duesberg, Georg Stefan
Morris, Christine Elizabeth
Walsh, Cathal
Zaitsev, Dmitri
Wellmer, Frank
Leahy, Caitríona
Doherty, Gavin
Phelan, Diarmuid Rossa
Robinson, Anthony James
Colavita, Paula
Dolan, Anne
Zhang, Hongzhou

Elected to Honorary Fellowship in accordance with the Consolidated Statutes, section 11

Parsons, William Brendan
Redmond, Marie
Wallace, Moira

HONORARY DEGREES CONFERRED DURING THE ACADEMIC YEAR 2013-14

6 December 2013
DOCTOR IN SCIENCE
Goodall, Valerie Jane

DOCTORS IN LETTERS
Doolan, Lelia
Laver, John David Michael

DOCTOR IN LAWS
Giles, Michael John
Went, David

27 June 2014
DOCTORS IN SCIENCE
Barrett, Craig
Fukuda, Atsuo

DOCTOR IN LETTERS
Oz, Amos

DOCTOR IN LAWS
Redmond, Mary
Recent Publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

BY MEMBERS OF THE STAFF AND BY RESEARCH STUDENTS WORKING UNDER THEIR SUPERVISION

The publications information has been derived from the College’s Research Support System. Every effort has been made to ensure that the information is accurate and complete. Please notify the Research Support Systems Administrator (email: rssadmin@tcd.ie) of any errors or omissions which will be corrected in next year’s Calendar.

School of Business


Brady, Mairead, ‘Understanding social media data utilization in marketing decision making’, Irish Academy of Management annual conference, Waterford Institute of Technology (2013), 1-18 [Farhoodeh Zamani and Mairead Brady]


‘Metrics selection and utilisation in the tourism industry’, Academy of Marketing conference (UK and Ireland), University of South Wales (2013), 1-21 [Lamest Markus and Mairead Brady]


‘Board structure and monitoring effect in different institutional settings: a comparison between Italy and the UK’, International Journal of Corporate Governance, 4, 1 (2013), 1-19 [D. Campa and R. Donnelly]


‘Ethical issues and role duality in insider action research: challenges for action research degree programmes’, Systemic Practice and Action Research, 26 (2013), 399-418 [R. Holian and D. Coghlan]


‘From individual value judgments to collective action: Lonergan’s wheel as a framework for developing ethical action’, Theoforum, 43 (2012), 69-84


Coughlan, Paul, ‘New service development as a complex adaptive system: extending the concept to the publicly funded university’, 20th EurOMA conference, operations management at the heart of the recovery, eds B. Fynes and P. Coughlan, Dublin, Ireland (2013), 90 [Katrin Dreyer-Gibney and Paul Coughlan]

‘Educating engineering PhDs to be innovative and entrepreneurial: a cross-disciplinary initiative’, SEFI annual conference: engineering education fast forward, eds L. Froyen and W. Van Petegem, Leuven, Belgium (2013), 174 [A. McNabola and P. Coughlan]

Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences


‘Operations improvement through energy recovery in water supply and treatment: assessing the potential for improved environmental sustainability’, *20th EurOMA conference, operations management at the heart of the recovery*, eds B. Fynes and P. Coughlan, Dublin, Ireland (2013), 121 [P. Coughlan, D. Styles, J. Gallagher, A.P. Williams and A. McNabola]


**Donnelly-Cox, Gemma**, ‘Surviving the peace: organizational responses to deinstitutionalization of Irish peacebuilding’, *Nonprofit and Voluntary Sector Quarterly* (2014), 1-19 [Sheila M. Cannon and Gemma Donnelly-Cox]


**Giblin, Majella**, ‘Fostering a “cluster” of a “clustering process”: balancing evolutionary and interventionist forces in the case of medical technology’, *Entrepreneurial strategies and policies for economic growth, international symposium on entrepreneurship and innovation*, eds Moreno Muffato and Paolo Giacon, Venice, Italy, Liberauniversitaria.it (2012), 21-36


**Goodstadt, Leo**, *Poverty in the midst of affluence: how Hong Kong mismanaged its prosperity*, Hong Kong, Hong Kong University Press (2013), vii + 264 pp.
Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences


‘Culture’s influences: an investigation of inter-country differences in capital structure’, Borsa Istanbul Review (2014), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/68168 [Ciaran Mac an Bhaird and Brian Lucey]

‘An analysis of forward exchange rate biasedness across developed and developing country currencies: do observed patterns persist out of sample?’, Emerging Markets Review, 17 (2013), 14-28 [G. Loring and B. Lucey]

‘Equity market integration in the Asia Pacific region: evidence from discount factors’, Research in International Business and Finance, 26, 2 (2012), 137-163 [E. Claus and B.M. Lucey]


Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences


Sevic, Aleksandar, ‘Important issues in population studies’, The economic crisis and the future of European integration, eds Zoran Arandjelovic and Srdjan Marinkovic, Nis, Serbia, University of Nis (2013), 29-40
‘Do financial reporting and audit quality support economic growth and development? A post-modernist re-interpretation’, Rethinking Europe after the economic crisis; lessons for the European core and periphery, eds Zoran Aranđelović and Dean Srđan Marinković, Nis, Serbia, University of Nis (2013), 163-183 [Zeljko Sevic and Aleksandar Sevic]

School of Drama, Film and Music

Barton, Ruth, ‘Cultural baggage – Pirjo Hokkanen’s Matka’, Short Film Studies, 4, 1 (2013), 35-38
‘Into what future?’, Short Film Studies, 4, 2 (2014), 153-156
‘From symbol to symptom – changing representations of fatherhood in recent Irish cinema’, Masculinity and Irish popular culture, eds Conn Holohan and Tony Tracy, Basingstoke, Palgrave Macmillan (2014), 183-194


Tujaques: obedientia civium urbis felicitas, four song EP, Dublin, Tujaques TJ001 (2013)
Tujaques: the art of living, ten song digital album, Tujaques TJ002 (2012)

The Machinewreckers, by Ernst Toller, translated and directed by Nicholas Johnson, Samuel Beckett Theatre, Dublin (April 2014)
The Brothers Karamazov, by Fyodor Dostoevsky, adapted and directed by Nicholas Johnson, Samuel Beckett Theatre, Dublin (January 2014)

Quigley, Paula, ‘Matka: muteness, metaphor, metonymy’, Short Film Studies, 4, 1 (2013), 31-34
Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences


“Robbed of one’s eyes”: re-viewing the Holocaust, Short Film Studies, 4, 2 (2014), 211-214


MUSIC


School of Education


‘Threshold concepts and practices in teacher education: professional, educator and student perspectives’, Fourth biennial conference on threshold concepts: from personal practice to communities of practice, eds Catherine O’Mahony, Avril Buchanan, Mary O’Rourke and Bettie Higgs, Ireland, NAIRTL (2014), 129-132 [Ann Devitt, Marita Kerin and Helen O’Sullivan]


Flynn, Paula, Authentic listening to student voice: the transformative potential to empower students with social, emotional and behavioural difficulties in mainstream education, University of Dublin, Trinity College Dublin (2013), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/67953


‘The transformative potential in student voice research for young people identified with social, emotional and behavioural difficulties’, Trinity Education Papers, 2, 2 (2013), 70-91
Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences


Limond, David, ‘From a position of educational prominence to one of almost total obscurity? Royston James Lambert and Dartington Hall School’, Journal of Historical Biography, 12 (2012), 60-88

‘Prospects for a private, indigenous and for-profit university in Dublin’, Higher education in Ireland: practices, policies and possibilities, eds Andrew Loxley, Aidan Seery and John Walsh, Basingstoke, Palgrave Macmillan (2014), 110-122


‘Introduction’, Higher education in Ireland: practices, policies and possibilities, eds A. Loxley, A. Seery and J. Walsh, Basingstoke, Palgrave Macmillan (2014), 1-4 [A. Loxley, A. Seery and J. Walsh]

‘From seaweed and peat to pills and very small things: knowledge production and higher education in the Irish context’, Higher education in Ireland: practices, policies and possibilities, eds A. Loxley, A. Seery and J. Walsh, Basingstoke, Palgrave Macmillan (2014), 55-85

‘Measures and metrics and academic labour’, Higher education in Ireland: practices, policies and possibilities, eds A. Loxley, A. Seery and J. Walsh, Basingstoke, Palgrave Macmillan (2014), 123-145

‘Distance effects, social class and the decision to participate in higher education in Ireland’, Economic and Social Review, 44, 1 (2013), 19-51 [John Cullinan, Darragh Flannery, Sharon Walsh and Selina McCoy]


‘School bullying amongst school pupils in Northern Ireland: how many are involved, what are the health effects, and what are the issues for school management?’, Bullying in Irish education, eds A.M. O’Moore and P. Stevens, Cork, Cork University Press (2013), 40-64


‘So how was it for you?’ Students with disabilities transitioning to higher education: a mixed methods study’, Trinity Education Papers (special issue on examining theory and practice in inclusive education), 2, 2 (2013), 92-111 [A. Doyle, C. Mc Guckin and M. Shevlin]


Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences


‘Homophobic bullying in schools in Ireland’, Bullying in Irish education, eds M. O’Moore and P. Stevens, Cork, Cork University Press (2013), 65-79


‘Changing curriculum and assessment mindsets in higher education’, Higher education in Ireland: practices, policies and possibilities, eds A. Loxley, A. Seery and J. Walsh, Basingstoke, Palgrave MacMillan (2014), 186-197

Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences


‘Scaling up higher order thinking skills and personal capabilities in primary science: theory-into-policy-into-practice’, Thinking Skills and Creativity, 10 (2013), 173-188 [C. Murphy, L. Bianchi, J. McCullagh and K. Kerr]


‘Measures and metrics: exploring some of the philosophical roots of accountability regimes in higher education with a specific focus on the Irish context’, European conference on educational research (ECER), Cadiz (2012), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/68102 [Aidan Seery and Andrew Loxley]

‘“Must be able to demonstrate level 5 thinking?” Exploring the role of the professional doctorate as a vehicle for CPD in Ireland’, Studies in higher education, European conference on educational research (ECER), Goeteborg (2012), 3-17 [Aidan Seery and Andrew Loxley]


Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences


“So how was it for you?” Students with disabilities transitioning to higher education: a mixed methods study’, *Trinity Education Papers* (special issue on examining theory and practice in inclusive education), 2, 2 (2013), 92-111 [A. Doyle, C. Mc Guckin and M. Shevlin]


‘Modernising higher education? The influence of European and international agendas on differentiation in the mission and roles of higher education institutions in Ireland’, *Trinity Education Papers*, 2 (2013), 70-84 [Ludovic Highman and John Walsh]

Research students

Carr-Fanning, Kate, see Mc Guckin, Conor

O’Brien, Aoife, see Mc Guckin, Conor

School of English


Coleman, Philip, ‘Writing between: Hungarian affinities in contemporary Irish poetry’, *Ireland, west to east: Irish cultural connections with central and eastern Europe*, eds Aidan O’Malley and Eve Patten, Bern, Peter Lang (2014), 87-100
Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences


‘The dead walk!: the zombie phenomenon and the mysterious workings of popular culture’, *Shanghai Review of Books*, 256 (2013), 6-7


Jorgensen, Alice, “‘It shames me to say it’: Ælfric and the concept and vocabulary of shame’, *Anglo-Saxon England*, 41 (2013), 249-276


“‘Ethical and cultural diversity’: can Irish studies be oppositional and institutional at the same time?’, *The Irish Review*, 46 (2013), 71-78


Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences


‘Navigating adolescence through the streets of New York; “I’ll get there. It better be worth the trip”’, *Children’s literature and New York City*, eds Pádraic Whyte and Keith O’Sullivan, London and New York, Routledge (2014), 45-56


School of Histories and Humanities


‘Introduction’, *Paradata and transparency in virtual heritage. Digital research in the arts and humanities series*, eds A. Bentkowska Kafel, D. Baker and H. Denard, Ashgate (2012), 1-4 [H. Denard and A. Bentkowska-Kafel]
Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences


‘Other spectacular sites’, Blackwell companion to sport and spectacle, eds P. Christesen and D. Kyle, Oxford, Blackwell (2013), 561-577


Huxley, George, ‘Memories of Kythera: an address’, Hermathena, 188 (Summer 2010) (published Autumn 2013), 5-14

‘Comparing and connecting myths: a review article’, Hermathena, 188 (Summer 2010) (published Autumn 2013), 55-69

Edited and translated with D.N. Koutraphoures, ‘Köniká Kúpella’, Nostos, 8 (2013), 283-300


Wallace, Shane, ‘History and hindsight. The importance of Euphron of Sikyon for the Athenian democracy in 318/7’, The age of the successors (323-276 BC), eds Hans Hauben and Alexander Meeus, Leuven, Peeters (2014), 599-629

HISTORY


Clarke, Joseph, ‘Rethinking death in the year II: the dechristianisation of death in revolutionary France’, Death and dying in Ireland, Britain and Europe: historical perspectives, eds J. Kelly and M. Lyons, Dublin (2013), 143-170


‘Gulliver in Japan’, Eighteenth-Century Ireland, 28 (2013), 170-176
Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences


‘Bankers, bureaucrats, booms and busts’, The Irish Review, 45 (2012), 1-18


Dickson, David, ‘1857 and 1908: two moments in the transformation of Irish universities’, Irish classrooms and British Empire: imperial contexts in the origins of modern education, eds David Dickson, Justyna Pyz and Christopher Shepard, Dublin, Four Courts Press (2012), 184-205


‘Journal of a tour to Dublin and the counties of Dublin and Meath in 1699’, Analecta Hibernica, 43 (2012), 47-67 [David Dickson, Rolf Loeber and Alan Smyth]

Ditchburn, David, The Scottish Historical Review, general editors David Ditchburn and Catriona MacDonald, 92, 1 (2013), 1-177, 92, 2 (2013), 179-314
Northern Scotland, general editors David Ditchburn and Marjory Harper, new series, 3 (2012), 1-177


Kleinman, Sylvie, “Amidst clamour and confusion”: civilian and military linguists at war in the Franco-Irish campaigns against Britain (1792-1804)’, Languages and the military alliances, occupation and peace building, eds Hilary Footitt and Michael Kelly, Basingstoke, Palgrave MacMillan Languages at War (2012), 25-46

Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences


Simms, Katharine, ‘Foreign apolouges in bardic poetry’, The English isles: cultural transmission and political conflict in Britain and Ireland, 1100-1500, eds Sean Duffy and Susan Foran, Dublin, Four Courts Press (2013), 139-150

HISTORY OF ART AND ARCHITECTURE


‘Carlo Maria Pozzi stuccatore’, Zeitschrift für Schweizerische Archäologie und Kunstgeschichte (ZAK), 70, 4 (2013), 279-292


Cleaver, Laura, The Monks’ Library at Christ Church Canterbury c. 1180-c. 1250’, British Archaeological Association transactions: medieval art, architecture and archaeology at Canterbury, ed. A. Bovey, Leeds, Maney (2013), 156-166


Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

'Drawn to the page', *Irish Arts Review*, 29, 3 (2012), 116-119 [Angela Griffith and Philip McEvansoneya]

'A work in progress; Cork Printmakers at 21', *Cork Printmakers at 21*, ed. Brian Lalor, Cork (2012), 12-17


*McEvansoneya, Philip*, 'The provenance of a crucifixion plaque and a shrine figure', *Archaeology Ireland*, 27, 2 (2013), 32-33

'More light on George Sharp (1802-1877)', *Irish Architectural and Decorative Studies*, 16 (2013), 50-69

*Moss, Rachel*, 'Unfurling words of indulgence', *Treasures of Irish Christianity: a people of the word*, eds Brendan Leahey and Salvador Ryan, Dublin, Veritas (2013), 103-107

'Foreword', *Music and the stars: mathematics in medieval Ireland*, eds Charles Doherty and Mary Kelly, Dublin, Four Courts Press (2013), xii-xiv


'Reconstructing the raft: semiotics and memory in the art of the shipwreck and the raft', *Framing the ocean, 1700 to present – the sea as social space in Western art*, ed. Tricia Cusack, London, Ashgate (2014), 165-180


'Irish sculpture of the early tenth century and the work of the “Muiredach master”: problems of identification and meaning', *Proceedings of the Royal Irish Academy*, 114C (2013), 1-39

'Iona, the Vikings and the making of the Book of Kells’, *History Ireland*, 21, 3 (2013), 14-17

CENTRE FOR GENDER AND WOMEN’S STUDIES


School of Languages, Literatures and Cultural Studies

*Apor, Balázs*, ‘The leader cult in communist Hungary, 1945-56: propaganda, institutional background and mass media’, *War of words: culture and the mass media in the making of the Cold War in Europe*, eds Judith Devlin and Christoph Hendrik Müller, Dublin, UCD Press (2013), 18-29


'Homo lupus as hunchback: representation, subversion and trauma in fiction about the Third Reich’, *Myth and subversion in the contemporary novel*, eds Jose Manuel Losada and Marta Guirao, Newcastle upon Tyne, Cambridge Scholars Publishing (2012), 357-370
Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

FRENCH


Hanrahan, James, ‘texts on the Decroze case and the parish church at Ferney’, Complete works of Voltaire, writings of 1760-1762 (II), eds David Williams et al., Oxford, Voltaire Foundation (2013), 369-426


Salerno-O’Shea, Paule, ‘Strengths and weaknesses in literary translation: a case study approach’, Translation and meaning, eds Marcel Thelen and Barbara Lewandowsdka, Maastricht, UMP (2013), 293-299


GERMANIC STUDIES


Carr, Gilbert, ‘Karl Kraus, Heinrich Mann und die Folgen’, Heinrich Mann-Jahrbuch, 31 (2013), 131-158


Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences


HISPANIC STUDIES


*Translation right or wrong*, eds S. Bayo Belenguer, E. Ní Chuilleannáin and C. Ó Cuilleanáin, Dublin, Four Courts Press (2013), 7-299


Cosgrove, Ciaran, ‘Catoptrics, kaleidoscopes and “Is there ever a beginning or an end?”’, *Quaderni di cultura italiana* 6, ed. Roberto Bertoni, Torino, Trauben edizioni (2012), 21-31

*Festschrift for Prof. Alvaro Gonzalez: essays on contemporary Mexican literature*, co-editor Ciaran Cosgrove, Guadalajara, Mexico, University of Guadalajara Press (2013), v-183 pp.


IRISH AND CELTIC LANGUAGES

Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences


Ceannt faoi eite, Baile Átha Cliath, Coiscéim (2013), i-x + 233 pp.

*Stòr na Síthe: Dànta Gaeilge Conleth Ellis*, Baile Átha Cliath, Coiscéim (2014), 242 + xviii pp. [Cathal Ó Háinle and Conleth Ellis]


‘Connectedness, identity and alienation in some Italian novels and films depicting contact between people from Italy and people from countries other than Italy in the 21st century’, *Proceedings of the Asian conference on literature and librarianship*, 2013, Osaka (2013), 32-40

*Scorci di Corea/Glimpses of Korea*, Dublin and Turin, Trinity College and Trauben (2013), 386 pp. [Roberto Bertoni et al.]


“What I tell you three times is true”: iterative techniques in the *Commedia*, *Language and style in Dante*, eds John C. Barnes and Michaelangelo Zaccarello, Dublin, Four Courts Press (2013), 85-110


Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences


School of Law


‘Legislatting for Article 40.3.3’, Irish Journal of Legal Studies, 3, 3 (2013), 18-35


Brazil, Patricia, ‘Recent developments concerning transfer of child care proceedings under Brussels II revised’, Irish Jurist, 51 (2014), 181-189


‘Liability of asset managers in Ireland’, Liability of asset managers, eds D. Busch and D. DeMott, Oxford University Press (2012), 369-409 [B. Clarke and A. Bates]
Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences


MacMaoláin, Caoimhín, ‘EFSA the respondent: the role of the Court in ensuring accountability for action and transparency in procedures’, The European Food Safety Authority: new directions in European food law, eds Alemanno and Wirajendi, UK and USA, Ashgate (2013), 221-235


‘The crystallisation of judicial review as a distinct legal subject’, Judicial Review, 18, 4 (2013), 432

‘Can the State sell the Nation’, Own our oil – the fight for Irish economic freedom, ed. E. Hobbs, Liberty Press (2014), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/68363

‘The weakening of allegiance to the polity in the institutional practices of European judges and courts’, Of courts and constitutions – Liber amoricum Nial Fennelly, ed. Kieran St Bradley, United Kingdom, Hart (2014), 397-410

‘Monism in international relations, dualism in international law, Trinitarianism in legal theory – an Irish crossroads’, Basic concepts of public international law – monism and dualism, ed. Marko Novakovic, Serbia, University of Belgrade (2013), 1-24


School of Linguistic, Speech and Communication Sciences

CLINICAL SPEECH AND LANGUAGE STUDIES


CENTRE FOR LANGUAGE AND COMMUNICATION STUDIES


‘Cumann na Teangeolaíochta Feidhmí/Irish Association for Applied Linguistics (IRAAL)’, European Journal of Applied Linguistics, 1, 2 (2013), 293-304


‘Perspectives on Korea within and from contemporary Europe: the cases of Italy and Ireland’, Scocri si Korea/Views on Korea, ed. R. Bertoni, Turin, Trauben (2013), 2-13


‘Speaker and language independent voice quality classification applied to unlabelled corpora of expressive speech’, *Proceedings of the IEEE international conference on acoustics, speech, and signal processing, ICASSP*, Vancouver, Canada (2013), 7982-7986 [J. Kane, S. Scherer, M. Aylett, L.-P. Morency and C. Gobl]


Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences


“‘They envision going to New York, not Jakarta’: the differing attitudes toward ELF of students, teaching assistants, and instructors in an English-medium business program in Japan’, *Journal of English as a Lingua Franca*, 2, 2 (2013), 229-253 [N. Galloway and H. Rose]


‘The voice prominence hypothesis: the interplay of F0 and voice source features in accentuation’, *14th annual conference of the International Speech Communication Association,*
Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences


**CENTRE FOR DEAF STUDIES**


**School of Psychology**


‘Cerebellum and cognition: evidence for the encoding of higher order rules’, *Cerebral Cortex*, 23, 6 (2013), 1433 [J.H. Balsters, C.D. Whelan, I.H. Robertson and N. Ramnani]


Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences


**Corrigan, Siobhan**, ‘Human and organisational factors training as a risk management strategy in an aviation maintenance company’, *Chemical Engineering Transactions*, 33 (2013), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/67787 [Samuel Cromie, Paul Liston, Derek Ross, Siobhan Corrigan, Lindita Vani, Darragh Lynch, Solonas Demosthenous, Chiara Leva and Vangelis Demosthenous]

**Creaner, Mary**, ‘Experiences of conducting qualitative meta-analysis’, *Counselling Psychology Review*, 28, 4 (2013), 94-104 [L. Timulak and M. Creaner]


‘The development of an integrated learning environment for the training and certification of aircraft maintenance engineers: moving beyond the classroom’, *International conference on...*
Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

*education and new learning technologies (EDULEARN)* (2012), 3247-3254 [P. Liston and S. Cromie]


‘Factors in determining the level of causal analysis in healthcare incident investigations’, *Irish Ergonomics Review*, 9 (2013), 87-96 [C. McCaughan, S. Cromie and N. McDonald]

‘Human and organisational factors training as a risk management strategy in an aviation maintenance company’, *Chemical Engineering Transactions*, 33 (2013), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/67787 [Samuel Cromie, Paul Liston, Derek Ross, Siobhan Corrigan, Lindita Vani, Darragh Lynch, Solonas Demosthenous, Chiara Leva and Vangelis Demosthenous]


‘Measuring sexual interest using a pictorial modified Stroop task, a pictorial implicit association test and a choice reaction time task’, *Journal of Sexual Agression*, 19, 2 (2013), 158-170 [C. Ó Ciardha and M. Gormley]


‘A component analysis of staff developed positive behaviour support plans for individuals with intellectual disability and challenging behaviour’, *Journal of Intellectual and Developmental Disability*, 37, 2 (2012), 221-231 [B. McClean and I.M. Grey]

‘Teaching behaviour change skills to undergraduate medical students’, *Journal of Contemporary Medical Education*, 1, 4 (2013), 231-237 [I.M. Grey, B. Al Saihati and B. McClean]
Hannigan, Barbara, ‘Suicide postvention; coping, support and transformation’, *Irish Journal of Psychology*, 33, 2-3 (2012), 115-121 [T. Trimble, B. Hannigan and M. Gaffney]


‘A systematic review and evaluation of response redirection as a treatment for challenging behavior in individuals with developmental disabilities’, *Research in Developmental Disabilities*, 34, 10 (2013), 3148-3158 [S. Lydon, O. Healy, M. O’Reilly and A. McCoy]


‘Psychological distress and individual differences influence performance on decision-making related tasks’, *Learning and Perception*, 1, 2 (2012), 165-182 [D. Hevey, M. Pertl, K. Thomas and S. Laureno-Schelten]

Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences


‘Type D moderates the effects of expressive writing on health-related quality of life (HRQOL) following myocardial infarction (MI)’, Irish Journal of Psychology, 33, 2-3 (2012), 107-114 [D. Hevey, E. Wilczkiewicz and J.H. Horgan]


‘Network analysis’, The Psychologist, 26 (2013), 430-431 [D. Hevey, A. Collins and A. Brogan]

‘“I’m not complaining because I’m alive”: barriers to the emergence of a discourse of cancer-related fatigue’, Psychology and Health, 29, 2 (2014), 141-161 [M. Pertl, D. Hevey and J. Quigley]

‘Relationship between adverse early experiences, stressors, psychosocial resources and wellbeing’, Child Abuse and Neglect, 38, 1 (2014), 65-75 [S. McIlroy and D. Hevey]


‘Eating styles in the morbidly obese: restraint eating, but not emotional and external eating, predicts dietary behaviour’, Psychology and Health, 28, 6 (2013), 714-725 [A. Brogan and D. Hevey]


Hicks, Paula, ‘Innovative tools to communicate with young people’, Communication skills for child health nurses, eds V. Lambert, T. Long and D. Kelleher, Open University Press (2012), 49-63 [P. Hicks and F. Binns]


‘Virtual reality simulation for reducing pain in children (protocol)’, Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews 2013, 8 (2013), http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/14651858.CD010686 [V. Lambert, A. Matthews, P. Hicks, L. Boran and D. Devane]


Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences


‘Human and organisational factors training as a risk management strategy in an aviation maintenance company’, Chemical Engineering Transactions, 33 (2013), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/67787 [Samuel Cromie, Paul Liston, Derek Ross, Siobhan Corrigan, Lindita Vani, Darragh Lynch, Solonas Demosthenous, Chiara Leva and Vangelis Demosthenous]


‘Human and organisational factors training as a risk management strategy in an aviation maintenance company’, Chemical Engineering Transactions, 33 (2013), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/67787 [Samuel Cromie, Paul Liston, Derek Ross, Siobhan Corrigan, Lindita Vani, Darragh Lynch, Solonas Demosthenous, Chiara Leva and Vangelis Demosthenous]

McCauley, Mathew, ‘History of aeromedical psychology’, Aeromedical psychology, eds C. Kennedy and G. Kay, Ashgate (2013), 1-17 [T. Olson, M. McCauley and C. Kennedy]


McDonald, Nicholas, ‘Factors in determining the level of causal analysis in healthcare incident investigations’, Irish Ergonomics Review, 9 (2013), 87-96 [C. McCaughan, S. Cromie and N. McDonald]


‘Inclusion and human rights in African health policies: using EquiFrame for comparative and benchmarking analysis of 51 policies from Malawi, Sudan, South Africa and Namibia’, PLoS
Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences


‘Is disability a health problem?’, Social Inclusion, 1, 2 (2013), 139-141 [M. MacLachlan and H. Mannan]


‘Inclusive health’, Tropical Medicine and International Health, 17 (2012), 139-141 [M. MacLachlan, C. Khasnabis and H. Mannan]


‘Maritime health: a review with suggestions for research’, International Maritime Health, 63, 1 (2012), 1-6 [M. MacLachlan, B. Kavanagh and A. Kay]


‘HIV issues and people with disabilities: a review and agenda for research’, Social Science and
Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences


‘Core concepts of human rights and inclusion of vulnerable groups in the Namibian policy on orthopaedic technical services’, *Disability, CBR and Inclusive Development*, 23, 3 (2012), 24-47 [G. Van Rooy, E. Amadhila, H. Mannan, J. McVeigh, M. MacLachlan and M. Amin]


‘Developing consensus on important factors associated with lower limb prosthetic prescription and use’, *Disability and Rehabilitation*, 34, 24 (2012), 2085-2094 [E. Schaffalitzky, P. Gallagher, M. MacLachlan and S. Wegener]


‘A standing posture is associated with increased susceptibility to the sound-induced flash illusion in fall-prone older adults’, *Experimental Brain Research* (2013), 1-12 [J. Stapleton, A. Setti, E.P. Doheny, R.A. Kenny and F.N. Newell]

Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences


‘An electrophysiological signal that precisely tracks the emergence of error awareness’, *Frontiers in Human Neuroscience*, 6 (2012), 65 [P.R. Murphy, I.H. Robertson, D. Allen, R. Hester and R.G. O’Connell]


Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

‘Hippocampal dynamics predict interindividual cognitive differences in rats’, *Journal of Neuroscience*, 32, 10 (2012), 3540-3551 [V. Hok, E. Chah, R.B. Reilly and S.M. O’Mara]


‘Age and cortisol levels modulate judgment of positive and negative facial expressions’, *Psychoneuroendocrinology*, 37, 6 (2012), 827-835 [J. Feeney, P. Gaffney and S.M. O’Mara]

‘Suppressing the encoding of new information: a behavioral study derived from principles of hippocampal function’, *PLoS ONE*, 8, 1 (2013), e50814 [S.L. Mullally and S.M. O’Mara]


‘Respiratory cycle entrainment of septal neurons mediates the fast coupling of sniffing rate and hippocampal theta rhythm’, *European Journal of Neuroscience*, 36, 6 (2013), 957-974 [M. Tsanov, E. Chah, R. Reilly and S.M. O’Mara]

‘Segregation of parallel inputs to the anteromedial and anteroventral thalamic nuclei of the rat’, *Journal of Comparative Neurology*, 521, 13 (2013), 2966-2986 [N. Wright, S.D. Vann, J. Erichsen, S.M. O’Mara and J.P. Aggleton]

‘Age-related declines in delayed non-match-to-sample performance (DNMS) are reversed by the novel 5HT6 receptor antagonist SB742457’, *Neuropsychopharmacology*, 63, 5 (2012), 890-897 [C.K. Callaghan, V. Hok, A. Della-Chiesa (...), N. Upton and S.M. O’Mara]


Quigley, Jean, “I’m not complaining because i’m alive”: barriers to the emergence of a discourse of cancer-related fatigue’, *Psychology and Health*, 29, 2 (2014), 141-161 [M. Pertl, D. Hevey and J. Quigley]


‘Methylphenidate improves some but not all measures of ATTENTION, as measured by the
Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences


‘Cognitive function is preserved in older adults with a reported history of childhood sexual abuse’, Journal of Traumatic Stress, 26, 6 (2013), 735-743 [J. Feeney, Y. Kamiya, I.H. Robertson and R.A. Kenny]


‘Metacognitive and online error awareness deficits after prefrontal cortex lesions’, Neuropsychologia, 51, 3 (2013), 385-391 [D. Hoerold, N. Pender and I.H. Robertson]


‘An electrophysiological signal that precisely tracks the emergence of error awareness’, Frontiers in Human Neuroscience, 6 (2012), 65 [P.R. Murphy, I.H. Robertson, D. Allen, R. Hester and R.G. O’Connell]


‘Cerebellum and cognition: evidence for the encoding of higher order rules’, Cerebral Cortex, 23, 6 (2013), 1433 [J.H. Balsters, C.D. Whelan, I.H. Robertson and N. Ramnani]


‘A right hemisphere role in cognitive reserve’, Neurobiology of Aging (2014), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/68175


‘Qualitative meta-analysis of insight events in psychotherapy’, *Counselling Psychology Quarterly*, 26 (2013), 131-150 [L. Timulak and R. McElvaney]


Research student


Confederal School of Religions, Peace Studies and Theology


Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

‘1/4QInstruction’, *Campanion to the Dead Sea Scrolls*, eds G.J. Brooke and C. Hempel, T&T Clark (2012), 1-4

IRISH SCHOOL OF ECUMENICS (TRINITY COLLEGE DUBLIN)

Atack, Iain, ‘Pacifism and nonviolent political action: from civil resistance to political transformation’, *Filozofski Godisnuak*, 25, 1 (2013), 1-21


‘War by other means: expansion of Sinhala Buddhism into the Tamil region in “post-war” Ilam’, *Buddhism among Tamils in Tamilakam and Ilam, part 3, extension and conclusions*, ed. Peter Schalk, Uppsala, Uppsala University (2013), 175-238


‘Re-reading *Lumen Gentium* and *Unitatis Redintegratio*’, *Search*, 36, 2 (2013), 84-94


Tannam, Etain, ‘The response of the EU to the International Court of Justice’s (ICJ) judgement on Kosovo’, *Europe-Asia Studies*, 15, 5 (2013), 946-965


LOYOLA INSTITUTE


V38 Calendar 2014-15
Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences


‘Why do we still need Aquinas?’, New Blackfriars, 95, 1056 (2014), 160-176


School of Social Sciences and Philosophy

ECONOMICS


‘Fiscal shocks and the real exchange rate’, International Journal of Central Banking, 9, 3 (2013), 1-32 [Agustin S. Bénétrix and Philip Lane]


‘The cyclical conduct of Irish fiscal policy’, World Economy, 35, 10 (2012), 1277-1290 [Agustin Bénétrix and Philip R. Lane]


‘Restoring credibility in policy-making in Ireland’, Public Money and Management, 32, 1 (2012), 27-34
Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences


**Lane, Philip**, ‘Fiscal cyclicity and EMU’, *Journal of International Money and Finance*, 34 (2013), 164-176 [Agustín S. Bénétrix and Philip Lane]


‘External imbalances and macroeconomic policy’, *New Zealand Economic Papers*, 47, 1 (2013), 53-70


Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences


Siedschlag, Iulia, ‘What determines the location choice of R&D activities by multinational firms?’, Research Policy, 42, 8 (2013), 1420-1430 [Iulia Siedschlag, Donal Smith, Camelia Turcu and Xiaoheng Zhang]

‘Human capital and growth of information and communication technology-intensive industries: empirical evidence from open economies’, Regional Studies, 47, 9 (2013), 1403-1424 [Gavin Murphy and Iulia Siedschlag]

‘Is foreign direct investment to China crowding out the foreign direct investment to other countries?’, China Economic Review, 25 (2013), 1-16 [Laura Resmini and Iulia Siedschlag]


PHILOSOPHY


Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

‘Fittingness and idealization’, Ethics, 124, 3 (2014), 572-588

Levine, James, ‘Principia mathematica, the multiple relation theory of judgment and molecular facts’, The Palgrave centenary companion to principia mathematics, eds Nicholas Griffin and Bernard Linsky, Basingstoke, Palgrave Macmillan (2013), 247-304

‘Relativism’, Oxford bibliographies online (2012), DOI: 10.1093/OBO/9780195396577-0084
‘Philosophy and Gestalt psychotherapy’, Philosophy as a way of life, eds Clarke, Chase and McGhee, Wiley Blackwell (2013), 223-240

Joint ventures in philosophy, St Augustin, Academia (2014), 223 pp. [Edgar Morscher and Peter Simons]

POLITICAL SCIENCE


Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences


Stone, Peter, ‘Is Browne the colour of mud?’, International Journal of Interdisciplinary Educational Studies, 7, 3 (2012), 53-62 [Michele Westhead and Peter Stone]

Access to higher education by the luck of the draw’, Comparative Education Review, 57, 3 (2013), 577-599

‘A renaissance for random selection?’, Redescriptions, 16 (2012), 125-136

SOCIOLOGY


Calendar 2014-15
Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences


Wickham, James, ‘Learning from Poland? What recent mass immigration to Ireland tells us about contemporary Irish migration’, Enacting globalization: multidisciplinary perspectives on international integration, ed. L. Brennan, Basingstoke, Palgrave Macmillan (2013), 146-155 [James Wickham, Alicja Bobek, Sally Daly, Torben Krings, Elaine Moriatry and Justnnya Salamonska]


School of Social Work and Social Policy


Cahill, Suzanne, ‘Diagnosis and disclosure of dementia – a comparative qualitative study of Irish and Swedish general practitioners’, Ageing and Mental Health, 17, 1 (2012), 77-84 [V. Moore and S. Cahill]


‘Understanding psycho-social processes underpinning engagement with services in motor neurone disease: a qualitative study’, Palliative Medicine, 28, 4 (2014), 318-325 [G. Foley, V. Timonen and O. Hardiman]


Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences


‘The group values of educational encounters: working with service users and students in a participatory classroom environment’, Social Work with Groups, 36, 2-3 (2013), 191-207


‘The group values of educational encounters: working with service users and students in a participatory classroom environment’, Social Work with Groups, 36, 2-3 (2013), 191-207


‘What’s new in epidemiology?’, Learning Disability and Epilepsy Review, 19, 2 (2013), 9-14


‘Family, state, class and solidarity: re-conceptualising intergenerational solidarity through the grounded theory approach’, European Journal of Ageing, 10, 3 (2013), 171-179 [Virpi Timonen, Catherine Conlon, Thomas Scharf and Gemma Carney]


‘Understanding psycho-social processes underpinning engagement with services in motor neurone disease: a qualitative study’, Palliative Medicine, 28, 4 (2014), 318-325 [G. Foley, V. Timonen and O. Hardiman]


Irish Social Worker, general editor Trish Walsh (2013), 52 pp.

Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Recent Publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

BY MEMBERS OF THE STAFF AND BY RESEARCH STUDENTS WORKING UNDER THEIR SUPERVISION

The publications information has been derived from the College’s Research Support System. Every effort has been made to ensure that the information is accurate and complete. Please notify the Research Support Systems Administrator (email: rssadmin@tcd.ie) of any errors or omissions which will be corrected in next year’s Calendar.

School of Biochemistry and Immunology

BIOCHEMISTRY


‘Membrane protein structure determination using crystallography and lipidic mesophases: recent advances and successes’, *Biochemistry*, 51, 32 (2012), 6266-6288 [M. Caffrey, D. Li and A. Dukkipati]


‘A systematic analysis of the peripheral and CNS effects of systemic LPS, IL-1β, TNF-α and IL-6 challenges in C57BL/6 mice’, *PloS ONE*, 8, 7 (2013), e69123 [D.T. Skelly, E. Hennessy, M.A. Dansereau and C. Cunningham]
Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


‘Mapping the interactions between a RUN domain from DENND5/Rab6IP1 and sorting nexin 1’, PloS ONE, 7, 4 (2012), e35637 [H. Fernandes, E. Franklin, F. Jollivet, K. Bliedtner and A.R. Khan]


‘The formation of an anti-cancer complex under simulated gastric conditions’, Food Digestion, 4, 1 (2013), 7-18 [L.M. Sullivan, K.H. Mok and A. Brodkorb]


‘Nutrient ingestion increased mTOR signaling, but not hVps34 activity in human skeletal muscle after sprint exercise’, Physiological Reports, 1, 5 (2013), e00076 [H.C. Rundqvist, M.R. Lilja, O. Rooyackers, K. Odrzywol, J.T. Murray, M. Esbjörnsson and E. Jansson]


Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


‘Studies on the function and regulation of mitochondrial uncoupling proteins’, *Advances in Experimental Medicine and Biology*, 748 (2012), 171-184


Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


Quinn, Susan, see O’Neill, Luke

IMMUNOLOGY


‘Immune sensing of DNA’, Immunity, 38, 5 (2013), 870-880 [S. Paludan and A. Bowie]


‘Removing the TREX1 safety net: oxidized DNA overcomes immune silencing by exonuclease TREX1’, Immunity, 39, 3 (2013), 423-425

‘Innate sensing of bacterial cyclic dinucleotides: more than just STING’, Nature Immunology, 13, 12 (2012), 1137-1139


**Fletcher, Jean**, Response to comment on the article by Allen et al. ‘A pilot study of the immunological effects of high-dose vitamin D in healthy volunteers’, *Multiple Sclerosis*, 19, 4 (2013), 509 [J. Fletcher, M. Hutchinson and N. Tubridy]


'Recent advances in microparticles and nanoparticles for mucosal vaccination’, *Current Topics in Microbiology and Immunology*, 354 (2012), 75-99 [E.A. McNeela and E.C. Lavelle]

'Targeted nasal vaccination provides antibody independent protection against *Staphylococcus aureus*, *Journal of Infectious Diseases* (2013), 1-6 [K. Misstear, E.A. McNeela, A.G. Murphy,
Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


‘The immunomodulatory properties of the vaccine adjuvant alum’, Current Opinion in Immunology, 28C (2014), 1-5 [E. Oleszycka and E.C. Lavelle]


‘The GOLD domain-containing protein TMED7 inhibits TLR4 signalling from the endosome upon LPS stimulation’, Nature Communications, 3 (2012), 7-10 [J.A. Geoghegan, E.C. Lavelle and R.M. McLoughlin]


‘Targeted nasal vaccination provides antibody independent protection against Staphylococcus aureus’, Journal of Infectious Diseases (2013), 1-6 [K. Misstear, E.A. McNeela, A.G. Murphy,


‘Mouse and pig models for studies of natural and vaccine-induced immunity to Bordetella pertussis’, Journal of Infectious Diseases, 209 (supplement 1) (2014), S16-9 [K.H. Mills and V. Gerdts]

‘Do we need a new vaccine to control the re-emergence of pertussis?’, Trends in Microbiology, 22, 2 (2014), 49-52 [K.H. Mills, P.J. Ross, A.C. Allen and M.M. Wilk]

‘Prior exposure to bacteria attenuates viral disease of the respiratory tract: a role for IL-17 and innate immune memory?’, American Journal of Respiratory and Critical Care Medicine, 189, 2 (2014), 126-128


Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


‘Endometrial epithelial cells are potent producers of tracheal antimicrobial peptide and serum amyloid A3 gene expression in response to E. coli stimulation’, Veterinary Immunology and
**Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science**


**School of Chemistry**

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


‘An EXAFS and HR-XANES study of the uranyl peroxides [UO$_2$(η$^2$-O$_2$)(H$_2$O)$_2$] $n$H$_2$O ($n$ = 0, 2) and Uranyl (Oxy)hydroxide [(UO$_2$)$n$(OH)$_n$] $6$H$_2$O’, *Dalton Transactions*, 43, 11 (2014), 4400-4407 [Aurora Walshe, Tim Prüßmann, Tonya Vitova and Robert J. Baker]


‘Uranium minerals and their relevance to long term storage of nuclear fuels’, *Coordination Chemistry Reviews*, 266-267 (2014), 123-136


Spectroscopic characterization of a single dangling bond on a bare Si(100)-c(4 x 2) surface for n- and p-type doping’, *Physical Review B*, 86, 3 (2012), 035318 [M. Mantega, I. Rungger, B. Naydenov, J.J. Boland and S. Sanvito]


‘Implementing a multidisciplinary program for developing learning, communication, and teamwork skills in second-year undergraduate chemistry students’, *Journal of Chemical Education*, 90 (2013), 338-344 [N.B. McGoldrick, B. Marzec, P.N. Scully and S.M. Draper]


‘Helium ion microscopy of graphene: Beam damage, image quality and edge contrast’, *Nanotechnology*, 24, 33 (2013), http://dx.doi.org/10.1088/0957-4484/24/33/335702 [D. Fox, Y.B.


‘Sugar-derived organogels as templates for structured, photoluminescent conjugated polymer inorganic hybrid materials’, *Chemical Communications*, 49 (2014), 6155-6157 [Patricia C. Marr, Katherine McBride and Rachel C. Evans]


Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


‘Selective detection of the reduced form of glutathione (GSH) over the oxidized (GSSG) form using a combination of glutathione reductase and a Tb(III)-cyclen maleimide based lanthanide luminescent “switch on” assay’, *Journal of the American Chemical Society*, 134, 26 (2012), 10725-10728 [B.K. McMahon and T. Gunnlaugsson]


‘Luminescent lanthanide-binding peptides: sensitising the excited states of Eu(III) and Tb(III) with a 1,8-naphthalimide-based antenna’, *Organic and Biomolecular Chemistry*, 10, 1 (2012), 126-133 [C.S. Bonnet, M. Devocelle and T. Gunnlaugsson]

‘Synthesis and photophysical evaluations of fluorescent quaternary bipyridyl-1,8-naphthalimide conjugates as nucleic acid targeting agents’, *Supramolecular Chemistry*, 24, 3 (2012), 175-188 [G.J. Ryan, R.B.P. Elmes, S.J. Quinn and T. Gunnlaugsson]


Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

‘Enhanced oxygen evolution at hydrous nickel oxide electrodes via electrochemical aging in alkaline solution’, *Electrochemistry Communications*, 32 (2013), 39-42 [Ian J. Godwin and Michael E.G. Lyons]


‘Dimensionally stable anodes (DSA) for electrochemical water splitting: redox properties, OER kinetics and mechanism at RuO$_2$/NiO modified electrodes in aqueous base’, *ECS transactions, 223rd ECS Spring meeting*, Toronto, ON, Electrochemical Society (2013), 21-31 [Ian J. Godwin and Michael E.G. Lyons]


*Mcdonald, Aidan*, ‘A mononuclear carboxylate-rich o xoiron(IV) complex – a structural and functional mimic of TauD “J”’, *Chemical Science* (2012), 1680 [Aidan R. McDonald, Yisong Guo, Van V. Vu, Emile L. Bominaar, Eckard Münck and Lawrence Que, Jr]

‘Intramolecular gas phase reactions of synthetic non-heme o xoiron(IV) ions’, *Chemistry A European Journal* (2012), 11747 [Rubén Mas-Ballesté, Aidan R. McDonald, Dana Reed, Dandamudi Usharan, Petr Milko, Sason Shaik and Lawrence Que, Jr]

‘Characterization of a thiolo-t iron(III)-peroxide dianion complex’, *Angewandte Chemie* (2012), 9132 [Aidan R. McDonald, Katherine M. van Heuvelen, Yisong Guo, Eckard Münck and Lawrence Que, Jr]

‘High-valent nonheme iron-oxo complexes: synthesis, structure, and spectroscopy’, *Coordination Chemistry Reviews* (2013), 414 [Aidan R. McDonald and Lawrence Que, Jr]


‘Molecular dynamics of the transport of ions in a synthetic channel’, *Diffusion Fundamentals*, 1 (2014), 77-95

*Naydenov, Borislav*, ‘Engineering the electronic structure of surface dangling bond nanowires of different size and dimensionality’, *Nanotechnology*, 24 (2013), 275202 [Borislav Naydenov and John J. Boland]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


‘From thioether substituted porphyrins to sulfur linked porphyrin dimers: an unusual SNAr via thiolate displacement?’, Chemical Communications, 50, 3 (2014), 353-355 [A.A. Ryan, S. Plunkett, A. Casey, T. McCabe and M.O. Senge]


‘A theoretical study on the aromaticity of benzene and related derivatives incorporating a C-C≡C-C fragment dedicated to Professor Ibon Alkorta on the occasion of his 50th anniversary’, Tetrahedron, 69, 35 (2013), 7333-7344 [G. Sánchez-Sanz, C. Trujillo, I. Rozas and J. Elguero]


Ryan, Aoife, ‘From thioether substituted porphyrins to sulfur linked porphyrin dimers: an unusual SNAr via thiolate displacement?’, *Chemical Communications*, 50, 3 (2014), 353-355 [A.A. Ryan, S. Plunkett, A. Casey, T. McCabe and M.O. Senge]


‘Chemical synthesis in solution and porphyrin nanostructures on surfaces – similar concepts, different results’, *ECS Transactions*, 45 (2013), 77-90 [A.A. Ryan, A.A. Cafolla and M.O. Senge]


Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

‘Extending the family of Zn-based MOFs: synthetic approaches to chiral framework structures and MOFs with large pores and channels’, Chemical Communications, 48 (2012), 3638-3640 [N.Y. Zhu, G. Tobin and W. Schmitt]


‘Solvent effect on the nonlinear absorption of 5,10-A$_2$B$_2$ meso substituted porphyrins’, Photochemical and Photobiological Sciences, 12 (2013), 1811-1823 [M. Zawadzka, J. Wang, W.J. Blau and M.O. Senge]


‘From thioether substituted porphyrins to sulfur linked porphyrin dimers: an unusual SNAr via thiolate displacement?’, Chemical Communications, 50, 3 (2014), 353-355 [A.A. Ryan, S. Plunkett, A. Casey, T. McCabe and M.O. Senge]

‘Chemical synthesis in solution and porphyrin nanostructures on surfaces – similar concepts, different results’, ECS Transactions, 45 (2013), 77-90 [A.A. Ryan, A.A. Cafolla and M.O. Senge]


‘Platelets, photosensitizers and PDT’, Photodiagnosis and Photodynamic Therapy, 10 (2013), 1-16 [M. Senge and M.W. Radomski]

‘5,15-Bis(4-pentyl-oxyphen-yl)porphyrin’, Acta Crystallographica. Section E, Structure Reports Online, 69, pt 7 (2013), o1048

‘High content screening as high quality assay for biological evaluation of photosensitizers in vitro’, PloS ONE, 8, 7 (2013), e70653 [G.M. Vaz, E. Paszko, A.M. Davies and M.O. Senge]


Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

‘PbO$_2$: from semi-metal to transparent conducting oxide by defect chemistry control’, *Chemical Communications*, 49 (2013), 448-450 [A. Walsh, A.B. Kehoe, D.J. Temple, G.W. Watson and D.O. Scanlon]


‘Effects of Li-ion vacancies on the ionic conduction mechanism of LiMgSO$_4$F’, *Modelling and Simulation in Materials Science and Engineering*, 21, 7 (2013), article no. 074003 [D. Marrocchelli, M. Salanne and G.W. Watson]


Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

Research students

Brennan, Lorcan, see Gun'ko, Yuriii


Vaz, Gisela, see Senge, Matthias

School of Computer Science and Statistics

COMPUTER SYSTEMS


‘BLESS: a divine energy saving protocol for wireless sensor networks’, IFIP wireless days, Dublin (2012), 6402883 [M. Mohan, A. Bhattacharya, M. Bouroche and V. Cahill]

IEEE 802.15. 4 and ZigBee as enabling technologies for low-power wireless systems with quality-of-service constraints, Springer (2013), 125 pp. [Stefano Tennina, Marco Tiloca, Jan-Hinrich Hauer, Mélanie Bouroche, Mario Alves, Anis Koubaa, Petr Jurcik, Nuno Pereira, Ricardo Severino, Eduardo Tovar, Gianluca Dini and Roberta Daidoneby]

‘MDDSVsim: an integrated traffic simulation platform for autonomous vehicle research’, The international workshop on vehicular traffic management for smart cities (VTM 2012), Dublin (2012), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/67582 [Niall O’Hara, Marco Slot, Dan Marinescu, Jan Čurn, Dawei Yang, Mikael Asplund, Mélanie Bouroche, Siobhán Clarke and Vinny Cahill]

‘Unstable path routing in urban-scale WSN’, ACM SIGBED Review, 9, 3 (2012), 24-28 [Farrukh Mirza, Mélanie Bouroche and Vinny Cahill]

‘Research challenges in participatory sensing for urban management applications,’ 11th IT&T conference, Cork Institute of Technology (2012), 2-9 [Mélanie Bouroche, Vinny Cahill, Siobhán Clarke, Ivana Dusparic, Anurag Garg and Fabian Bustamante]

‘Data sensing and dissemination framework for smart cities’, 6th international conference on MOBILE wireless Middleware, operating systems, and applications (Mobilware), Bologna (2013), 1-8 [Atif Manzoor, Constantinos Patsakis, Siobhán Clarke, Vinny Cahill, Jessica McCarthy, Gabriel Mullarkey and Mélanie Bouroche]

‘Analyzing the impact of different action primitives in designing high-level human activity recognition systems’, Journal of Ambient Intelligence and Smart Environments, 5, 5 (2013), 443-461 [A. Manzoor, H.-L. Truong, A. Calatroni, D. Roggen, M. Bouroche, S. Clarke, V. Cahill, G. Tröster and S. Dustdar]


Cahill, Vinny, ‘BLESS: a divine energy saving protocol for wireless sensor networks’, IFIP wireless days, Dublin (2012), 6402883 [M. Mohan, A. Bhattacharya, M. Bouroche and V. Cahill]

‘Trust evaluation for participatory sensing’, 9th international conference on mobile and ubiquitous systems: computing networking and services, Beijing (2012), 176-187 [Atif Manzoor, Mélanie Bouroche, Siobhán Clarke and Vinny Cahill]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


‘MDDSVsim: an integrated traffic simulation platform for autonomous vehicle research’, The international workshop on vehicular traffic management for smart cities (VTM 2012), Dublin (2012), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/67582 [Niall O'Hara, Marco Slot, Dan Marinescu, Jan Čurn, Dawei Yang, Mikael Asplund, Mélanie Bouroche, Siobhán Clarke and Vinny Cahill]

‘Research challenges in participatory sensing for urban management applications,’ 11th IT&T conference, Cork Institute of Technology (2012), 2-9 [Mélanie Bouroche, Vinny Cahill, Siobhán Clarke, Ivana Dusparic, Anurag Garg and Fabian Bustamante]

‘Unstable path routing in urban-scale WSN’, ACM SIGBED Review, 9, 3 (2012), 24-28 [Farrukh Mirza, Mélanie Bouroche and Vinny Cahill]

‘Analyzing the impact of different action primitives in designing high-level human activity recognition systems’, Journal of Ambient Intelligence and Smart Environments, 5, 5 (2013), 443-461 [A. Manzoor, H.-L. Truong, A. Calatroni, D. Roggen, M. Bouroche, S. Clarke, V. Cahill, G. Tröster and S. Dustdar]


‘MDDSVsim: an integrated traffic simulation platform for autonomous vehicle research’, The international workshop on vehicular traffic management for smart cities (VTM 2012), Dublin (2012), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/67582 [Niall O'Hara, Marco Slot, Dan Marinescu, Jan Čurn, Dawei Yang, Mikael Asplund, Mélanie Bouroche, Siobhán Clarke and Vinny Cahill]

‘Research challenges in participatory sensing for urban management applications,’ 11th IT&T conference, Cork Institute of Technology (2012), 2-9 [Mélanie Bouroche, Vinny Cahill, Siobhán Clarke, Ivana Dusparic, Anurag Garg and Fabian Bustamante]


‘Trust evaluation for participatory sensing’, 9th international conference on mobile and ubiquitous systems: computing networking and services, Beijing (2012), 176-187 [Atif Manzoor, Mélanie Bouroche, Siobhán Clarke and Vinny Cahill]

‘Analyzing the impact of different action primitives in designing high-level human activity recognition systems’, Journal of Ambient Intelligence and Smart Environments, 5, 5 (2013), 443-461 [A. Manzoor, H.-L. Truong, A. Calatroni, D. Roggen, M. Bouroche, S. Clarke, V. Cahill, G. Tröster and S. Dustdar]


‘Autonomic multi-policy optimization in pervasive systems: overview and evaluation’, *ACM Transactions on Autonomous and Adaptive Systems*, 7, 1 (2012), article no. 11 [I. Dusparic and V. Cahill]


Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


‘An end to end architecture for ubiquitous super-fast broadband’, *Asia communications and photonics conference* (2013), 1-3 [D. B. Payne and M. Ruffini]


‘Bandwidth and energy savings of locality-aware P2P content distribution in next-generation PONs’, *IEEE optical network design and modelling*, University of Essex, UK (2012), 1-6 [Emanuele Di Pascale, David B. Payne and Marco Ruffini]

‘Deployment case studies of an energy efficient protected LR-PON architecture’, *IEEE optical network design and modelling*, University of Essex, UK (2012), 1-6 [Marco Ruffini, Deepak Mehta, Barry O’Sullivan, Luis Quesada, Linda Doyle and David B. Payne]


‘Improving hardware protection switching in 10Gb/s symmetric long reach PONs’, *Proceedings of the optical fiber communication conference and exposition and the national fiber optic...*
Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

engineers conference (OFC), Anaheim, CA (2013), article no. 6533158 [S. McGettrick, D.B. Payne and M. Ruffini]


Research students

Di Pascale, Emanuele, see Ruffini, Marco

Hajebi, Saeed, see Clarke, Siobhán

INFORMATION SYSTEMS


Tangney, Brendan, ‘Mathematics, technology interventions and pedagogy – seeing the wood from the trees’, 5th international conference on computer supported education, Aachen (2013), 57-63 [A. Bray and B. Tangney]
‘The human catapult and other stories – adventures with technology in mathematics education’, 11th international conference on technology in maths teaching (ICTMT11), eds Eleonora Faggiano and Antonella Montone, Bari, Italy (2013), 77-83 [A. Bray, E. Oldham and B. Tangney]
‘Mobile technology, maths education and 21C learning’, Proceedings of the 12th world conference on mobile and contextual learning, Qatar (2013), 1-8 [B. Tangney and A. Bray]

Research students

Bray, Aibhin, see Tangney, Brendan
INTELLIGENT SYSTEMS


‘A comparison of complex correspondence detection techniques’, 7th international workshop on ontology matching, international semantic web conference, Boston (2012), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/67220 [Daniel Isemann, Khurshid Ahmad, Tim Fernando and Carl Vogel]

Conlan, Owen, ‘Design and development of an empirical smiley-based affective instrument’, 1st workshop on emotions and personality in personalized services organized in conjunction with UMAP 2013, Rome (2013), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/67964 [Adam Moore, Christina M. Steiner and Owen Conlan]


‘The FAST-CAT: empowering cultural heritage annotations’, Digital humanities 2013, Lincoln, University of Nebraska (2013), 320-322 [G. Munnelly, C. Hampson, N. Ferro and O. Conlan]


‘The CULTURA pipeline for digital humanities research’, 23rd annual eChallenges conference, Dublin (2013), 4-8 [C. Hampson, E. Bailey, G. Munnelly, S. Lawless and O. Conlan]


Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

‘Semantic uplift in the digital humanities’, *Japanese Association for Digital Humanities 2013, Kyoto, Japan, International Institute for Digital Humanities* (2013), 16-18 [Cormac Hampson, Jennifer Edmond, Susan Schreibman and Owen Conlan]


‘Does culture matter in TEL? A case study on cultural variations in learning’, *Proceedings of the workshop on culturally-aware technology enhanced learning (CulTEL 2013)*, 8th European conference on technology enhanced learning (EC-TEL 2013), Paphos, Cyprus (2013), 1-10 [C.M. Steiner, G. Wesiak, A. Moore, D. Dagger, O. Conlan and D. Albert]


‘Utilizing social networks for user model priming: user attitudes’, *21st conference on user modeling, adaptation, and personalization*, Rome (2013), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/67965 [Adam Moore, Gudrun Wesiak, Christina M. Steiner, Claudia Hauff, Declan Dagger, Gary Donohoe and Owen Conlan]


**Fernando, Tim**, ‘Dowty’s aspect hypothesis segmented’, *19th Amsterdam colloquium*, Amsterdam, University of Amsterdam (2013), 107-114

‘Finite state methods and description logic’, *11th international conference on finite state methods and natural language processing*, St Andrews, Scotland, Association for Computational Linguistics (2013), 63-71


‘Segmenting temporal intervals for tense and aspect’, *13th meeting on the mathematics of language (MoL 13)*, Sofia, Bulgaria, Association for Computational Linguistics (2013), 30-40


**Hampson, Cormac**, ‘The CULTURA portal: exploring cultural treasures’, *2nd international workshop on supporting users’ exploration of digital libraries, SUEDL 2013*, held as part of the international conference on theory and practice of digital libraries, TPDL 2013, Valetta, Malta
Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

(2013), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/67967 [Gary Munnelly, Cormac Hampson, Owen Conlan and Séamus Lawless]


Hederman, Lucy, ‘Argumentation theory in health care’, The 25th international symposium on computer-based medical systems, Rome (2012), 1-6 [Luca Longo, Bridget Kane and Lucy Hederman]

Kane, Bridget, ‘Argumentation theory in health care’, The 25th international symposium on computer-based medical systems, Rome, IEEE (2012), 1-6 [Luca Longo, Bridget Kane and Lucy Hederman]

‘Shared decision making needs a communication record’, Computer supported cooperative work, eds Loren Terveen and Cliff Lampe, San Antonio, Texas, ACM (2013), 79-89 [Bridget Kane, Pieter Toussaint and Saturnino Luz]

“Do no harm”: fortifying MDT collaboration in changing technological times’, International Journal of Medical Informatics, 82 (2013), 613-625 [Bridget Kane and Saturnino Luz]


‘The CULTURA pipeline for digital humanities research’, 23rd annual eChallenges conference, Dublin (2013), 4-8 [C. Hampson, E. Bailey, G. Munnelly, S. Lawless and O. Conlan]


‘User needs for enhanced engagement with cultural heritage collections’, The 16th international conference on theory and practice of digital libraries, TPDL 2012, Paphos, Cyprus (2012), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/66839 [Mark Sweetnam, Maristella Agosti, Nicola Ori, Chiara Ponchia, Christina Steiner, Eva Hillemann, Micheál Ó Siochru and Séamus Lawless]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


‘Linked open corpus models, leveraging the semantic web for adaptive hypermedia’, The 23rd ACM conference on hypertext and social media, HT 2012, Milwaukee, WI, ACM (2012), 321-322 [Ian O'Keefe, Alex O'Connor, Séamus Lawless and Vincent Wade]


‘“Do no harm”: fortifying MDT collaboration in changing technological times’, International Journal of Medical Informatics, 82 (2013), 613-625 [Bridget Kane and Saturnino Luz]

‘Shared decision making needs a communication record’, Computer supported cooperative work, eds Loren Terveen and Cliff Lampe, San Antonio, Texas, ACM (2013), 79-89 [Bridget Kane, Pieter Toussaint and Saturnino Luz]


‘Linked open corpus models, leveraging the semantic web for adaptive hypermedia’, *The 23rd ACM conference on hypertext and social media, HT 2012*, Milwaukee, WI, ACM (2012), 321-322 [Ian O’Keeffe, Alex O’Connor, Séamus Lawless and Vincent Wade]

O’Keeffe, Ian, ‘Linked open corpus models, leveraging the semantic web for adaptive hypermedia’, *The 23rd ACM conference on hypertext and social media, HT 2012*, Milwaukee, WI, ACM (2012), 321-322 [Ian O’Keeffe, Alex O’Connor, Séamus Lawless and Vincent Wade]


‘An autonomic ontology-based approach to manage information in home-based scenarios: from theory to practice data and knowledge engineering’, *Data and Knowledge Engineering*, 87 (2013), 185-205 [Nelia Lasierra, Álvaro Alesanco, Declan O’Sullivan and José García]


‘Challenges encountered in creating personalised learning activities to suit students learning preferences’. *Learning management systems and instructional design: best practices in online learning*
Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


Shevlin, Fergal, ‘Speckle reduction for illumination with lasers and stationary, heat sinked, phosphors’, *International display workshops/Asia display*, Sapporo, Japan, The Institute of Image Information and Television Engineers and Society for Information Display (2013), 4


‘Finite state temporality and context-free languages’, *10th international conference on computational semantics (IWCS 2013)*, Association for Computational Linguistics (2013), 335-339 [Derek Kelleher and Carl Vogel]

‘Multimodal conformity of expression between blog names and content’, *4th IEEE international conference on cognitive infocommunications*, eds Peter Baranyi, Anna Esposito, Mihoko Nitsuma and Bjorn Solvang, Budapest, IEEE (2013), 23-28

‘ECOC classification with sub-class partition information’, *ICIC Express Letters, Part B: Applications*, 4, 5 (2013), 1443-1449 [Baoli Li and Carl Vogel]


Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


‘Personalized concept-based search and exploration on the web of data using results categorization’, ESWC 2013, Montpellier, Lecture notes in computer science 7882 (including subseries Lecture Notes in artificial intelligence and Lecture notes in bioinformatics) (2013), 532-547 [M. Sah and V. Wade]


‘Multilingual user modeling for personalized re-ranking of multilingual web search results’, 20th conference on user modeling, adaptation, and personalization (UMAP 2012, Montreal (2012), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/67203 [M. Rami Ghorab, Dong Zhou, Séamus Lawless and Vincent Wade]


‘Slicepedia: automating the production of educational resources from open corpus content’, 7th European conference of technology enhanced learning, EC-TEL 2012, Saarbrücken (2012), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/67231 [Killian Levacher, Seamus Lawless and Vincent Wade]
Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

'Linked open corpus models, leveraging the semantic web for adaptive hypermedia', The 23rd ACM conference on hypertext and social media, HT 2012, Milwaukee, WI, ACM (2012), 321-322 [Ian O’Keeffe, Alex O’Connor, Séamus Lawless and Vincent Wade]


Research students


See also Vogel, Carl

Doyle, Michael, see Manzke, Michael


Mulwa, Catherine, see Sharp, Mary

Mamani Sanchez, Liliana, see Vogel, Carl

SOFTWARE SYSTEMS


Hennessy, Matthew, ‘Modelling MAC-layer communications in wireless systems (extended abstract)’, 15th international conference on coordination models and languages, COORDINATION 2013, held as part of the 8th international federated conference on distributed computing techniques, DisCoTec 2013, Florence, Lecture notes in computer science (including subseries lecture notes in artificial intelligence and lecture notes in bioinformatics) (2013), 16-30 [A. Cerone, M. Hennessy and M. Merro]

‘Symbolic bisimulation for a higher-order distributed language with passivation (extended abstract)’, 24th international conference on concurrency theory, CONCUR 2013, 27-30 August 2013, Argentina, Lecture notes in computer science (including subseries lecture notes in artificial intelligence and lecture notes in bioinformatics) (2013), 167-181 [V. Koutavas and M. Hennessy]


‘Modelling probabilistic wireless networks’, Logical Methods in Computer Science, 9, 3 (2013), article no. 26 [A. Cerone and M. Hennessy]
Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


‘Compositional reasoning for Markov decision processes’, Lecture notes in computer science 7141 (including subseries lecture notes in artificial intelligence and lecture notes in bioinformatics) (2012), 143-157 [Y. Deng and M. Hennessy]


‘Symbolic bisimulation for a higher-order distributed language with passivation’ (extended abstract), 24th international conference on concurrency theory, CONCUR 2013, 27-30 August 2013, Argentina, Lecture notes in computer science (including subseries lecture notes in artificial intelligence and lecture notes in bioinformatics) (2013), 167-181 [V. Koutavas and M. Hennessy]

Mac an Airchinnigh, Mícheál, ‘Personalisation, empowering the playful, the social media cloud’, Information systems and grid technologies, Sofia (2013), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/67868

‘The naïve ontologist and “intelligent” story telling’, Information systems and grid technologies, Sofia (2012), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/67867


STATISTICS


‘Robust Bayesian fitting of 3D morphable model’, Conference on visual media production (CVMP), London (2013), 10 [C. Arellano and R. Dahyot]

‘On creating a 2D and 3D visual saliency dataset’, ACM symposium on applied perception, Trinity College Dublin (2013), 132 [Z. Zdziarski and R. Dahyot]

‘Bayesian 3D shape from silhouettes’, Digital signal processing, 23, 6 (2013), 1844-1855 [Donghoon Kim, Jonathan Ruttle and Rozenn Dahyot]


Houlding, Brett. ‘More taxonomists describing significantly fewer species per unit effort may indicate that most species have been discovered’, *Systematic Biology*, 62, 4 (2013), 616-624 [M. Costello, S.P. Wilson and B. Houlding]

‘Further evidence of more taxonomists discovering new species, and that most species have been named: response to Bebber et al. (2014)’, *New Phytologist*, 202, 3 (2014), 739-740 [M.J. Costello, B. Houlding and L.N. Joppa]


O’Regan, Myra. ‘Sudden unexplained death in childhood (1-4 years) in Ireland: an epidemiological profile and comparison with SIDS’, *Archives of Disease in Childhood*, 97, 8 (2012), 692-697 [C.M. McGarvey, M. O’Regan, J. Cryan, A. Treacy, K. Hamilton, D. Devaney and T. Matthews]


‘Relating health-related quality of life to disability progression in multiple sclerosis, using the 5-level EQ-5D’, *Multiple Sclerosis* 19, 9 (2013), 1190-1196 [E. Fogarty, C. Walsh, R. Adams, C. McGuigan, M. Barry and N. Tubridy]

‘Incorporating data from various trial designs into a mixed treatment comparison model’, *Statistics in Medicine*, 32, 17 (2013), 2935-2949 [S. Schmitz, R. Adams and C. Walsh]


Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

‘The evaluation of a nucleoprotein ELISA for the detection of equine influenza antibodies and the differentiation of infected from vaccinated horses (DIVA)’, *Influenza and other Respiratory Viruses*, 7 (supplement 4) (2013), 73-80 [P. Galvin, S. Gildea, S. Arkins, C. Walsh and A. Cullinane]


Wilson, Simon, ‘More taxonomists describing significantly fewer species per unit effort may indicate that most species have been discovered’, *Systematic Biology*, 62, 4 (2013), 616-624 [M.J. Costello, S. Wilson and B. Houlding]


School of Engineering

CIVIL, STRUCTURAL AND ENVIRONMENTAL ENGINEERING


Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


‘Validating and estimating the benefits of introducing urban traffic control systems’, World conference on transport research, Rio de Janeiro (2013), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/68357 [M. Maycock and B. Caulfield]


‘Re-cycling a city – examining the growth of cycling in Dublin’, Transportation Research Part A: Policy and Practice, 61 (2014), 216-226

‘The green fields of Ireland: the legacy of Dublin’s housing boom and the impact on commuting’, Case Studies on Transport Policy, 2, 1 (2014), 20-27 [B. Caulfield and A. Ahern]


‘Examining the impact of carbon price changes under a personalised carbon trading scheme for transport’, Transport Policy, 30 (2013), 238-253 [D. McNamara and B. Caulfield]


Calendar 2014-15

W37
Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

10.1061/(ASCE)EM.1943-7889.0000708 [Van-Nguyen Dinh, Biswajit Basu and Ronald B.J. Brinkgreve]


‘Improving the feasibility of on-site wastewater treatment systems in areas of low permeability subsoils by means of water saving technologies’, 11th IWA conference on small water and wastewater systems and sludge management, Harbin, China (2013), 1-8 [D. Dubber and L.W. Gill]

‘Wastewater treatment and management challenges related to surface water discharge for single houses and small decentralised systems in Ireland’, 11th IWA conference on small water and wastewater systems and sludge management, Harbin, China (2013), 1-8 [D. Dubber and L.W. Gill]

‘Continuous flow solar disinfection with photocatalytic effect’, 3rd European conference on environmental applications of advanced oxidation processes, Almeria, Spain (2013), 1-8 [J. MacMahon, D. Misstear and L.W. Gill]


Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

‘Modelling a network of turloughs in lowland karst’, Water Resources Research, 49 (2013), 3487-3503 [L.W. Gill, O. Naughton and P.M. Johnston]


‘Personal exposure to air pollution in office workers in Ireland: measurement, analysis and implications’, Risk Assessment of Environmental Contaminants (special issue on toxics), 1 (2013), 60-76 [A. McCreddin, B.M. Broderick, L.W. Gill and A. McNabola]


‘Development of a GIS based decision support toolset to assess the feasibility of on-site wastewater treatment and disposal options in low permeability subsoils’, 11th IWA conference on small water and wastewater systems and sludge management, Harbin, China (2013), 1-8 [D. Dubber, L.W. Gill, P. Pilla, D. Smyth, N. Qazi and T. McCarthy]

‘Sand and recycled glass filters for sustainable removal of nutrients in on-site effluent’, 11th IWA conference on small water and wastewater systems and sludge management, Harbin, China (2013), 1-8 [L.W. Gill, P. Veale and D. Dubber]


‘Application of on-site wastewater treatment in Ireland and perspectives on its sustainability’, Sustainability, 6 (2014), 1623-1642 [D. Dubber and L.W. Gill]


Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


‘Personal exposure to air pollution in office workers in Ireland: measurement, analysis and implications’, *Risk Assessment of Environmental Contaminants* (special issue on toxics), 1 (2013), 60-76 [A. McCreddin, B.M. Broderick, L.W. Gill and A. McNabola]


‘Disaster and success: design lessons from history’, *Proceedings of the ICE – Engineering History and Heritage*, 166, 3 (2013), 177-186


Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

‘Sustainability of combined vacuum and surcharge preloading’, Proceedings of the 2014 geocongress: geo-characterization and modeling for sustainability, Atlanta, Georgia, eds M. AbuFarsakh, X. Yu and L.R. Hoyos, Reston, VA, American Society of Civil Engineers (2014), 3826-3835 [H. Griffin and B.C. O’Kelly]


‘Drying temperature and water content strength correlations’, Proceedings of the Institution of Civil Engineers, Environmental Geotechnics, 1, 2 (2014), 81-95


‘CPT testing in Dublin boulder clay’, Proceedings of the third international symposium on cone penetration testing (CPT14), Las Vegas, Nevada (2014), 8


‘Air pollution: obscuring the full extent of global warming’, RIA Climate Change Sciences Committee, 11 (2013), 1-6 [Colin O’Dowd, Margaret O’Mahony, Michael Young and J. Ray Bates]
Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


‘How Eurocode 7 has affected geotechnical design: a review’, *Proceedings of the Institution of Civil Engineers: Geotechnical Engineering*, 166, 6 (2013), 610-612 [T.L.L. Orr and P.J. Vardanega]

‘Case studies used in construction to achieve specific learning outcomes: the case of the embankments constructed for the approach to Limerick Tunnel, Ireland’, *7th international conference on case histories in geotechnical engineering*, ed. Shamsher Prakash, Chicago, University of Missouri (2013), 12 [T.L.L. Orr and M. Pantazidou]


‘Influence of loading rate and specimen geometry on lime mortar strength’, *Bridge and concrete research in Ireland (BCRI)* conference, Dublin (2012), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/66464 [R. Patterson and S. Pavía]


ELECTRONIC AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING


Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


‘Flexible spectrum sharing and interference coordination for low power nodes in heterogeneous networks’, IEEE vehicular technology conference VTC2012, 3-6 September, Quebec City, QC (2012), article no. 6399308 [Carlo Galiotto, Nicola Marchetti and Linda Doyle]


Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


‘Visual sensory deficits in schizophrenia: is there anything to the magnocellular account?’, Schizophrenia Research, 139 (2012), 246-252 [E.C. Lalor, P. De Sanctis, M.I. Krakowski and J.J. Foxe]


Marchetti, Nicola, ‘Flexible spectrum sharing and interference coordination for low power nodes in heterogeneous networks’, IEEE vehicular technology conference VTC2012, Quebec City, QC (2012), article no. 6399308 [Carlo Galiotto, Nicola Marchetti and Linda Doyle]

‘A framework for enhanced carrier aggregation with dynamic carrier selection’, Wireless days (2013), 10.1109/WD.2013.6686455 [Jasmina McMenamy, Irene Macaluso, Nicola Marchetti and Linda Doyle]
Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


‘The role of the total transmit power on the linear area spectral efficiency gain of cell-splitting’, IEEE Communications Letters, 17, 12 (2013), 2256-2259 [Carlo Galiotto, Nicola Marchetti and Linda Doyle]


Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


‘Reading between the lines: a case series in primary reading epilepsy’, *Association of British Neurologists (ABN) joint meeting with the Royal College of Physicians (RCP)*, London (2013), e2 [R. Lonergan, A. McCarthy, A. Shamsu, J. Byrne, A. Merwick, R. Reilly, T. Lynch, C. McGuigan and S. Connolly]


Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


‘Degeneracy lifting due to thermal fluctuations around the frustration point between antiferroelectric SmCα* and synclinic SmC**’, Physical Review E, 87 (2013), article no. 012502, 1-13 [K.L. Sandhya, A.D.L. Chandani, A. Fukuda, J.K. Vij and K. Ishikawa]


Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


Research students

di Francesco, Paolo, see Da Silva, Luiz

Njiun, Wei, see Coffey, W.T.

MECHANICAL AND MANUFACTURING ENGINEERING


Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


‘Scaffold architecture determines chondrocyte response to externally applied dynamic compression’, Biomechanics and Modeling in Mechanobiology, 12, 5 (2013), 889-899 [T. Mesallati, C.T. Buckley, T. Nagel and D.J. Kelly]

‘Combining BMP-6, TGF-β3 and hydrostatic pressure stimulation enhances the functional development of cartilage tissues engineered using human infrapatellar fat pad derived stem cells’, Biomaterials Science, 1, 7 (2013), 745-752 [Y. Liu, C.T. Buckley, K.J. Mulhall and D.J. Kelly]


‘Altering the swelling pressures within in vitro engineered cartilage is predicted to modulate the configuration of the collagen network and hence improve tissue mechanical properties’, Journal of the Mechanical Behavior of Biomedical Materials, 22 (2013), 22-29 [T. Nagel and D.J. Kelly]


‘The composition of engineered cartilage at the time of implantation determines the likelihood of regenerating tissue with a normal collagen architecture’, Tissue Engineering Part A, 19, 7-8 (2013), 824-833 [T. Nagel and D.J. Kelly]
Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

‘Combining BMP-6, TGF-β3 and hydrostatic pressure stimulation enhances the functional development of cartilage tissues engineered using human infrapatellar fat pad derived stem cells’, *Biomaterials Science*, 1, 7 (2013), 745-752 [Y. Liu, C.T. Buckley, K.J. Mulhall and D.J. Kelly]

‘Scaffold architecture determines chondrocyte response to externally applied dynamic compression’, *Biomechanics and Modeling in Mechanobiology*, 12, 5 (2013), 889-899 [T. Mesallati, C.T. Buckley, T. Nagel and D.J. Kelly]


‘Issues of collaboration within global project teams’, *30th international manufacturing conference*, eds G. Byrne, B. Mullaney, P. Connolly and E. Ahearne, School of Mechanical and Materials Engineering, University College Dublin (2013), 452-460 [K. Kelly, M. Culleton, R. Barrett, P. Weldon and E. Connolly]

‘Requirements of next generation robotic manipulators’, *30th international manufacturing conference*, eds G. Byrne, B. Mullaney, P. Connolly and E. Ahearne, School of Mechanical and Materials Engineering, University College Dublin (2013), 248-257 [M. Culleton and K. Kelly]


Liu, Yurong, ‘Combining BMP-6, TGF-β3 and hydrostatic pressure stimulation enhances the functional development of cartilage tissues engineered using human infrapatellar fat pad derived stem cells’, *Biomaterials Science*, 1, 7 (2013), 745-752 [Y. Liu, C.T. Buckley, K.J. Mulhall and D.J. Kelly]

Lupoi, Rocco, ‘Current design and performance of cold spray nozzles: experimental and numerical observations on deposition efficiency and particle velocity’, *Surface Engineering*, 30, 5 (2014), 316-322


‘Transportation and energy’, *Understanding the global energy crisis*, eds Eugene D. Coyle and Richard A. Simmons, Indiana, Purdue University Press (2014), 215-254 [Richard A. Simmons, Shaun McFadden, David Kennedy and Mary Johnson]


‘Comparison of metrics for the evaluation of similarity in acoustic pressure signals’, *Journal of Sound and Vibration*, 332, 15 (2013), 3605-3609 [D. Breakey and C. Meskell]

‘Vortex shedding from a wind turbine blade section at high angles of attack’, *Journal of Wind Engineering and Industrial Aerodynamics*, 121 (2013), 131-137 [A. Pellegrino and C. Meskell]

‘Numerical investigation of Reynolds number effects on lock in ability of an aeroacoustic field in ducted flows’, *18th AIAA/CEAS aeroacoustics conference (33rd AIAA aeroacoustics conference)*, Colorado, American Institute of Aeronautics and Astronautics (2012), 97939 [C. Paduano and C. Meskell]


Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


Research students

Donoghue, David, see Murray, Darina


Takaza, Michael, see Simms, Ciaran

School of Genetics and Microbiology

GENETICS


‘Runs of homozygosity and population history in cattle’, *BMC Genetics*, 13 (2012), article no. 70 [D.C. Purfield, D.P. Berry, S. McParland and D.G. Bradley]


‘C1q enhances cone photoreceptor survival in a mouse model of autosomal recessive retinitis pigmentosa’, *European Journal of Human Genetics*, 20, 1 (2012), 64-68 [M.M. Humphries, P.F. ...
Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


‘The blood-retina barrier: tight junctions and barrier modulation’, *Advances in Experimental Medicine and Biology*, 763 (2012), 70-84 [M. Campbell and P. Humphries]


Cunningham, Patrick, ‘Ireland: research is the seed of future prosperity’, *Nature*, 487, 7406 (2012), 171

DeArce, Miguel, ‘Daedalus in Dublin: a physicist’s labyrinth’ (by Thomas O’Connor, eds Miguel DeArce et al.), *Physics in Perspective*, 131 (2014), 1-33


Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


'ATP forms a stable complex with the essential histidine kinase WalK (YycG) domain', *Acta Crystallographica Section D: Biological Crystallography*, 68, 7 (2012), 839-845 [R. Celikel, V.H. Veldore, I. Mathews, K.M. Devine and K.I. Varughese]


'The roles of whole-genome and small-scale duplications in the functional specialization of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* genes', *PLoS Genetics*, 9, 1 (2013), article no. e1003176 [M.A. Fares, O.M. Keane, C. Toft, L. Carretero-Paulet and G.W. Jones]

‘Describing the structural robustness landscape of bacterial small RNAs’, *BMC Evolutionary Biology*, 12, 1 (2012), article no. 52 [G. Rodrigo and M.A. Fares]


Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


‘The blood-retina barrier: tight junctions and barrier modulation’, *Advances in Experimental Medicine and Biology*, 763 (2012), 70-84 [M. Campbell and P. Humphries]


‘In vitro expanded stem cells from the developing retina fail to generate photoreceptors but differentiate into myelinating oligodendrocytes’, *PloS ONE*, 7, 7 (2012), e41798 [M. Czekaj, J. Haas, M. Gebhardt, T. Müller-Reichert, P. Humphries, J. Farrar, U. Bartsch and M. Ader]


Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


Labrador, Juan, ‘A GATA/homeodomain transcriptional code regulates axon guidance through the Unc-5 receptor’, Development, 139, 10 (2012), 1798-1805 [A.A. Zarin, A.C. Daly, J. Hülsmeyer, J. Asadzadeh and J.-P. Labrador]
‘Transcriptional regulation of guidance at the midline and in motor circuits’, Cellular and Molecular Life Sciences, 71, 3 (2014), 419-432 [A.A. Zarin, J. Asadzadeh and J.P. Labrador]


Mansergh, Fiona, ‘Survivin expression is associated with lens epithelial cell proliferation and fiber cell differentiation’, Molecular Vision, 18 (2012), 2758-2769 [M. Jarrin, F.C. Mansergh, M.E. Boulton, L. Gunhaga and M.A. Wride]


‘What is complex about complex disorders?’, Genome Biology, 13, 1 (2012), article no. 237


Ramaswami, Rami, ‘The conserved p body component HPat/Pat1 negatively regulates synaptic terminal growth at the larval Drosophila neuromuscular junction’, Journal of Cell Science, 125,
Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


‘Gustatory habituation in Drosophila relies on rutabaga (adenylate cyclase)-dependent plasticity of GABAergic inhibitory neurons’, Learning and Memory, 19, 12 (2012), 627-635 [P. Paranjpe, V. Rodrigues, K.V. Raghavan and M. Ramaswami]


‘Is NMDA receptor-coincidence detection required for learning and memory?’, Neuron, 74, 5 (2012), 767-769 [C.J. Tabone and M. Ramaswami]


MICROBIOLOGY

Bell, Angus, ‘Antimitotic herbicides bind to an unidentified site on malarial parasite tubulin and block development of liver-stage Plasmodium parasites’, Molecular and Biochemical Parasitology, 188 (2013), 116-127 [E. Dempsey, M. Prudêncio, B.J. Fennell, C.S. Gomes-Santos, J.W. Barlow and A. Bell]


Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


‘Molecular characterization of the multiple interactions of spsd, a surface protein from Staphylococcus pseudintermedius, with host extracellular matrix proteins’, PloS ONE, 8, 6 (2013), e66901 [G. Pietrocola, J.A. Geoghegan, S. Rindi, A. Di Poto, A. Missineo, V. Consalvi, T.J. Foster and P. Speziale]


‘Nlrp-3-driven interleukin 17 production by γδT cells controls infection outcomes during Staphylococcus aureus surgical site infection’, Infection and Immunity, 81, 12 (2013),
Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


School of Mathematics


Dotsenko, Vladmir, ‘Dual alternative algebras in characteristic three’, Communications in Algebra, 42, 5 (2014), 1911-1920

‘Quillen homology for operads via Gröbner bases’, Documenta Mathematica, 18 (2013), 707-747 [V. Dotsenko and A. Khoroshkin]


‘Shuffle algebras, homology, and consecutive pattern avoidance’, Algebra and Number Theory, 7, 3 (2013), 673-700 [V. Dotsenko and A. Khoroshkin]
Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


‘Excited states in Bethe ansatz solvable models and the dressing of spin and charge’, *Journal of Physics A: Mathematical and Theoretical*, 46, 20 (2013), article no. 205001 [E. Quinn and S. Frolov]


Oldham, Elizabeth, ‘Getting ratio in proportion? An examination of the emphasis on ratio-related concepts in Irish mathematics curricula’, *Fifth conference on research in mathematics education MEI5*, eds Therese Dooley, Siun NicMhuiri, Maurice Ó’Reilly and Ronan Ward, St Patrick’s College, Drumcondra (2013), 272-283


‘Are we there yet? An examination of issues raised by the ICMI study “School mathematics in the 1990s” and other publications from the 1980s’, *Fifth conference on research in mathematics education MEI5*, eds Therese Dooley, Siun NicMhuiri, Maurice Ó’Reilly and Ronan Ward, St Patrick’s College, Drumcondra (2013), 260-271

Peardon, Michael, ‘Excited D and Ds meson spectroscopy from lattice QCD’, *PoS Confinement X conference*, Munich (2012), 139 [Graham Moir, Michael Peardon, Sinéad M. Ryan and Christopher E. Thomas]


Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


‘Excited D and Ds meson spectroscopy from lattice QCD’, PoS confinement X conference, Munich (2012), 139 [Graham Moir, Michael Peardon, Sinéad M. Ryan and Christopher E. Thomas]


School of Natural Sciences


‘Thank you for not flowering: conservation genetics and gene flow analysis of native and non-native populations of Fraxinus (Oleaceae) in Ireland’, Heredity (2014), http://dx.doi.org/
Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


‘Yield increase induced by the fungal root endophyte Piriformospora indica in barley grown at low temperature is nutrient limited’, Symbiosis (2014), http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s13199-014-0268-0 [B.R. Murphy, F.M. Doohan and T.R. Hodkinson]


‘Seasonal and genetic variations in water-soluble carbohydrates and other quality traits in ecotypes and cultivars of perennial ryegrass (Lolium perenne L.)’, Plant Genetic Resources: Characterization and Utilization (2014), DOI: 10.1017/S1479262 , 1-12 [S. McGrath, T.R. Hodkinson, A. Frohlich, J. Grant and S. Barth]

‘Nuclear SSR markers for Miscanthus, Saccharum, and related grasses (Saccharinae, Poaceae), Applications in Plant Sciences, 1, 11 (2013), http://dx.doi.org/10.3732/apps. 1300042 [T.R. Hodkinson, M. de Cesare and S. Barth]


‘The effects of land-use change from grassland to Miscanthus x giganteus on soil N2O emissions’, Land, 2 (2013), 437-451 [B. Roth, M. Jones, J. Burke and M. Williams]

‘Climate change impacts on woodland species: implications for the conservation of woodland habitats in Ireland’, Biology and Environment: Proceedings of the Royal Irish Academy, 113B, 3 (2013), 1-31 [Nova Sharkey, Mike Jones and David Bourke]


Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


‘Ecological variation in response to mass-flowering oilseed rape and surrounding landscape composition by members of a cryptic bumblebee complex’, *PloS ONE*, 8, 6 (2013), e65516 [D.A. Stanley, M.E. Knight and J.C. Stout]
Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

‘Pollinator sharing between a mass flowering entomophilous bioenergy crop (oilseed rape) and co-flowering wild plants’, Plant Ecology, 215 (2014), 315-325 [D.A. Stanley and J.C. Stout]


‘The effects of land-use change from grassland to Miscanthus x giganteus on soil N2O emissions’, Land, 2, 3 (2013), 437-451 [B. Roth, M. Jones, J. Burke and M. Williams]


‘Co-production and ecological significance of naphthoquinones in carnivorous Sundews (Drosera)’, *Chemistry and Biodiversity*, 9, 6 (2012), 1033-1044 [P.A. Egan and F. van der Kooy]

**GEOGRAPHY**


‘Cleantech clusters: transformational assemblages for a just, green economy or just business as usual?’, *Global Environmental Change*, 23, 5 (2013), 1285-1295

‘Food futures: co-designing sustainable eating practices for 2050’, *Eurochoices*, 12, 2 (2013), 4-11


Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


Research student

Craven, Kieran, see Edwards Robin

GEOLGY


‘Lattice distortion in a zircon population and its effects on trace element mobility and U-Th-Pb isotope systematics: examples from the Lewesian gneiss complex, northwest Scotland’, *Contributions to Mineralogy and Petrology*, 166 (2013), 21-41 [J.M. MacDonald, J. Wheeler, S.L. Harley, E. Mariani, K.M. Goodenough, Q. Crowley and D. Tatham]


Edwards, Robin, see under GEOGRAPHY

Goodhue, Robbie, ‘Evaluating the influence of selected acid-pretreatment methods on the environmental interpretation of C/N and δ13C of temperate inter-tidal sediments for relative sea-
Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


‘An empirical test of the crystal lattice strain model for rare-earth element partitioning into clinopyroxene’, *Chemical Geology*, 340 (2013), 139-150 [K. Ross, B.S. Kamber and A.M. McDonald]


‘Quantifying chemical weathering intensity and trace element release from two contrasting basalt profiles, Deccan Traps, India’, *Chemical Geology*, 363 (2014), 56-75 [M.G. Babechuk, M. Widdowson and B.S. Kamber]


‘High-resolution lake sediment reconstruction of industrial impact in a world-class mining and smelting center, Sudbury, Ontario, Canada’, *Applied Geochemistry*, 37 (2013), 102-116 [M. Schindler and B.S. Kamber]
Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


‘Ernstipora mackinneyi, a new unique fenestrate bryozoan genus and species with an encrusting growth habit from the Emsian (Devonian) of NW Spain’, *Neues Jahrbuch für Geologie und Paläontologie Abhandlungen*, 271, 3 (2014), 229-242 [J.L. Suárez Andrés and Patrick N. Wyse Jackson]


ZOLOGY


‘Phylogenetic signal in primate behaviour, ecology, and life history’, *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society Series B: Biological Sciences*, 368 (2013), 20120341 [J.M. Kamilar and N. Cooper]


Jackson, Andrew, 'Metabolic rate and body size are linked with perception of temporal information', Animal Behaviour, 86, 4 (2013), 685-696 [K. Healy, L. McNally, G.D. Ruxton, N. Cooper and A.L. Jackson]


Wilson, James, ‘Population dynamics of the freshwater clam Galatea paradoxa from the Volta River, Ghana’, Knowledge and Management of Aquatic Ecosystems, 405 (2012), article no. 09 [D. Adjei-Boateng and J.G. Wilson]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


TRINITY CENTRE FOR THE ENVIRONMENT


‘A comparative analysis of the characteristics of a range of real and synthetic wastewaters’, Environmental Science and Pollution Research, 20, 12 (2013), 8813-8830 [E. O’Flaherty and N.F. Gray]


‘Seasonal enhancement of submarine groundwater discharge (SGD)-derived nitrate loading into the Ria Formosa coastal lagoon assessed by 1-D modelling of benthic NO3-profiles’, Estuarine and Coastal Shelf Science, 132 (2013), 56-64 [J. Ibanhez, C. Leote and C. Rocha]


School of Physics


‘Aluminium doped Zn1-xMg,xO – a transparent conducting oxide with tunable optical and electrical properties’, Applied Physics Letters, 101, 12 (2012), article no. 121918 [Karsten Fleischer, Elisabetta Arca, Christopher Smith and I.V. Shvets]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

'Effect of chemical precursors on the optical and electrical properties of p-type transparent conducting \( \text{Cr}_2\text{O}_3\)\((\text{Mg,N})\)', *Journal of Physical Chemistry C*, 117, 42 (2013), 21901-21907 [Elisabetta Arca, Karsten Fleischer, Sergey A. Krasnikov and Igor Shvets]


'Conical diffraction of a Gaussian beam with a two crystal cascade', *Optics Express*, 20, 12 (2012), 13201-13207 [C.F. Phelan, K.E. Ballantine, P.R. Eastham, J.F. Donegan and J.G. Lunney]


'Laser induced protonation of free base porphyrin in chloroform results in the enhancement of positive nonlinear absorption due to conformational distortion', *Journal of Porphyrins and Phthalocyanines*, 17, 11 (2013), 1129-1133 [Monika Zawadzka, Jun Wang, Werner J. Blau and Mathias O. Senge]


'New permanent magnets; manganese compounds', *Journal of Physics: Condensed Matter*, 26, 6 (2014), article no. 064211

'Tunneling processes in asymmetric double barrier magnetic tunnel junctions with a thin top MgO layer', *Journal of Applied Physics*, 114, 21 (2013), article no. 213909 [D.L. Li, J.F. Feng, G.Q. Yu (...), X.F. Han and J.M.D. Coey]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


‘MgO-based double barrier magnetic tunnel junctions with synthetic antiferromagnetic free layer’, *IEEE Transactions on Magnetics*, 49, 10 (2013), 5204-5207 [D. Li, J. Feng, G. Yu (...), X. Han and J.M.D. Coey]


Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


‘Superfluid stiffness of a driven dissipative condensate with disorder’, Physical Review Letters, 110 (2013), article no. 230403 [A. Janot, T. Hyart, P.R. Eastham and B. Rosenow]


‘Física no esporte – parte 1: Saltos em esportes coletivos. Uma motivação para o estudo da mecânica através da análise dos movimentos do corpo humano a partir do conceito de centro de massa [Physics in the sport – part 1: jumps in collective sports. A motivation for the study of mechanics through the analysis of the movements of human body from the concept of center of mass]’, Revista Brasileira de Ensino de Física, 35, 3 (2013), article no. 3301 [D.N. Micha and M. Ferreira]


‘Effect of chemical precursors on the optical and electrical properties of p-type transparent conducting Cr2O3:(Mg,N)’, Journal of Physical Chemistry C, 117, 42 (2013), 21901-21907 [Elisabetta Arca, Karsten Fleischer, Sergey A. Krasnikov and Igor Shvets]


‘Surface plasmon on topological insulator/dielectric interface enhanced ZnO ultraviolet photoluminescence’, AIP Advances, 2, 2 (2012), article no. 022105 [Z.-M. Liao, B.-H. Han, H.-C. Wu, L.V. Yashina, Y. Yan, Y.-B. Zhou, Y.-Q. Bie (…), D.-P. Yu]


Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


Philosophical Magazine (editor of special issue on International workshop on packing problems, 2-5 September 2012, Trinity College Dublin), 93, 31-33 (2013), 3939-4173


‘Growth and ordering of Ni(II) diphenylporphyrin monolayers on Ag(111) and Ag/Si(111) studied by STM and LEED’, Journal of Physics: Condensed Matter, 24 (2012), 045005-045006 [B.E. Murphy, S.A. Krasnikov, A.A. Cafolla, N.N. Sergeeva, N.A. Vinogradov, J.P. Beggan, O. Lübben, M.O. Senge and I.V. Shvets]


Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


‘Optical fingerprints of Si honeycomb chains and atomic gold wires on the Si(111)-(5x2)-Au Surface’, Physical Review Letters, 111 (2013), article no. 087401 [Conor Hogan, Elena Ferraro, Niall McAlinden and John F.McGilp]


‘Rotated domain network in graphene on cubic-SiC(001)’, Nanotechnology, 25, 13 (2014), article no. 135605 [A.N. Chaika, O.V. Molodtsova, A.A. Zakharov (...), I.V. Shvets and V.Y. Aristov]


Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


‘Spectroscopic characterization of a single dangling bond on a bare Si(100)-(c(4×2) surface for n- and p-type doping’, Physical Review B, 86, 3 (2012), article no. 035318 [M. Mantega, I. Rungger, B. Naydenov, J.J. Boland and S. Sanvito]


‘Origin of the n-type and p-type conductivity of MoS$_2$ monolayers on a SiO$_2$ substrate’, Physical Review B: Condensed Matter and Materials Physics, 87, 16 (2013), article no. 165402 [K. Dolui, I. Rungger and S. Sanvito]

‘Possible doping strategies for MoS$_2$ monolayers: an ab initio study’, Physical Review B, 88, 7 (2013), article no. 075420 [Kapildeb Dolui, Ivan Rungger, Chaitanya Das Pemmaraju and Stefano Sanvito]


‘Origin of the n-type and p-type conductivity of MoS₂ monolayers on a SiO₂ substrate’, Physical Review B: Condensed Matter and Materials Physics, 87, 16 (2013), article no. 165402 [K. Dolui, I. Rungger and S. Sanvito]
‘Dynamical exchange interaction from time-dependent spin density functional theory’, Physical Review B, 88, 10 (2013), article no. 104423 [Maria Stamenova and Stefano Sanvito]
‘Quantitative interpretation of the transition voltages in gold-poly(phenylene) thiol-gold molecular junctions’, Journal of Chemical Physics, 139 (2013), 194703 [Kunlin Wu, Meilin Bai, Stefano Sanvito and Shimin Hou]
‘Spin-dependent electronic structure of the Co/Al(OP)₃ interface’, New Journal of Physics, 15 (2013), 113054 [Sabine Müller, Sabine Steil, Andrea Droghetti, Nicolas Großmann, Velimir Meded, Andrea Magri, Bernhard Schäfer, Olaf Fuhr, Stefano Sanvito, Mario Ruben, Mirko Cinchetti and Martin Aeschlimann]
Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

'DFT structural investigation on Fe(1,10-phenanthroline)$_2$ (NCS)$_2$ spin crossover molecule', *AIP conference proceedings, 9th international conference on processes in isotopes and molecules, PIM 2013*, Cluj Napoca, Romania, AIP (2013), 7-62 [V. Chiş, A. Droghetti, R. Isai, C. Morari, I. Rungger and S. Sanvito]


'Effect of optical and electrical properties of p-type transparent conducting Cr$_2$O$_3$:(Mg,N)', *Journal of Physical Chemistry C*, 117, 42 (2013), 21901-21907 [Elisabetta Arca, Karsten Fleischer, Sergey A. Krasnikov and Igor Shvets]

'Magnetization states of all-oxide spin valves controlled by charge-orbital ordering of coupled ferromagnets', *Scientific Reports*, 3, 1830 (2013), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/67640

'Mn$_2$Au: body centered tetragonal bimetallic antiferromagnet grown by molecular beam epitaxy', *Advanced Materials*, 24, 47 (2012), 6374-6379

'Ultraviolet irradiation controlled memory effect in graphene field effect transistors', *Small*, 9, 13 (2013), 2240-2244

'Magnetization reversal behaviour of planar nanowire arrays of Fe', *Current Nanoscience*, 9, 5 (2013), 609-614 [Igor Shvets, Brendan O'Dowd and Sunil Kumar Arora]

'Tuning the crystallographic, morphological, optical and electrical properties of ZnO:Al grown by spray pyrolysis', *Thin Solid Films*, 555 (2014), 9-12 [E. Arca, K. Fleischer and I.V. Shvets]


'Rotated domain network in graphene on cubic-SiC(001)', *Nanotechnology*, 25, 13 (2014), article no. 135605 [A.N. Chaika, O.V. Molodtsova, A.A. Zakharov (...), I.V. Shvets and V.Y. Aristov]


'Fabrication of [001]-oriented tungsten tips for high resolution scanning tunneling microscopy', *Scientific Reports*, 4, 17 (2014), article no. 3742 [A.N. Chaika, N.N. Orlova, V.N. Semenov (...), S.I. Bozhko and I.V. Shvets]


'Homologous size-extension of hybrid vanadate capsules – solid state structures, solution stability and surface deposition', *Chemical Communications*, 50, 18 (2014), 2265-2267 [M.B.
Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


‘Statistical distribution of the electric field-driven switching of the verwey state in Fe₃O₄’, New Journal of Physics, 14 (2012), article no. 013019 [A.A. Fursina, R.G.S. Sofin, I.V. Shvets and D. Natelson]


Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

‘Structural, magnetic and x-ray absorption studies of NdCo$_{1-x}$Ni$_x$O$_3$ (0≤x≤0.5)’, *Journal of Applied Physics*, 113, 4 (2013), article no. 043918 [V. Kumar, Y. Kumar, R. Kumar, D.K. Shukla, S.K. Arora, I.V. Shvets and R. Kumar]


‘Surface plasmon on topological insulator/dielectric interface enhanced ZnO ultraviolet photoluminescence’, *AIP Advances*, 2, 2 (2012), article no. 022105 [Z.-M. Liao, B.-H. Han, H.-C. Wu, L.V. Yashina, Y. Yan, Y.-B. Zhou, Y.-Q. Bie (...), D.-P.E. Yu]

‘Antiband instability on vicinal Si(111) under the condition of diffusion-limited sublimation’, *Physical Review B: Condensed Matter and Materials Physics*, 89, 19 (2012), article no. 195317 [V. Usov, S. Stoyanov, C. O Coileain, O. Toktarbaiuly and I.V. Shvets]


‘Point contact Andreev reflection from semimetallic bismuth – the roles of the minority carriers and the large spin-orbit coupling’, *Journal of Applied Physics*, 113, 17 (2013), article no. 17C718


‘Magnetization processes in micron-scale (CoFe/Pt) n multilayers with perpendicular anisotropy: first-order reversal curves measured by extraordinary Hall effect’, *Journal of Applied Physics*, 111 (2012), article no. 07B538 [Z. Diao, N. Decorde, P. Stamenov, K. Rode, G. Feng and J.M.D. Coey]


Venkatesan, Munuswamy, ‘Supramolecular approach by using Jahn-Teller sites to construct a {Mn$_{13}$}-based coordination polymer and modify its magnetic properties’, *Chemistry* 18, 44 (2012), 13984-13988 [L. Zhang, R. Clérac, C.I. Onet, M. Venkatesan, P. Heijboer and W. Schmitt]


Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


Wu, Han-Chun, ‘Surface plasmon on topological insulator/dielectric interface enhanced ZnO ultraviolet photoluminescence’, AIP Advances, 2, 2 (2012), article no. 022105 [Z.-M. Liao, B.-H. Han, H.-C. Wu, L.V. Yashina, Y. Yan, Y.-B. Zhou, Y.-Q., Bie (...), D.-P. Yu]


‘Ni(OH)$_2$@Co(OH)$_2$ hollow nanohexagons: controllable synthesis, facet-selected competitive growth and capacitance property’, Nano Energy, 5 (2014), 52-59 [Dan Zhou, Xiruo Su, Markus Boese, Rongming Wang and Hongzhou Zhang]


Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


W94 Calendar 2014-15
Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


Research students


See also Coleman, Jonathan

Bulfin, Brendan, see Shvets, Igor

Darcy, Ronan, see Donegan, John


Jennings, Brian, see Donegan, John

May, Peter, see Coleman, Jonathan

Narayan, Awadhesh, see Sanvito, Stefano

Nawrocka, Marta, see Donegan, John

O’Dowd, Brendan, see Shvets, Igor

Smith, Ronan, see Coleman, Jonathan
Recent Publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

BY MEMBERS OF THE STAFF AND BY RESEARCH STUDENTS WORKING UNDER THEIR SUPERVISION

The publications information has been derived from the College’s Research Support System. Every effort has been made to ensure that the information is accurate and complete. Please notify the Research Support Systems Administrator (email: rssadmin@tcd.ie) of any errors or omissions which will be corrected in next year’s Calendar.

School of Dental Science

**ORAL BIOSCIENCES**


‘Whole genome sequencing and the prevention and control of meticillin resistant *Staphylococcus aureus* infection’, *Journal of Hospital Infection*, 85, 1 (2013), 85-86 [H. Humphreys and D.C. Coleman]


‘Genotyping *Candida albicans* from *Candida leukoplakia* and non-*Candida leukoplakia* shows no enrichment of multilocus sequence typing clades but enrichment of ABC genotype C in
Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


‘HDACi epigenetically promote reparative events in primary dental pulp cells’, Experimental Cell Research, 319, 10 (2013), 1534-1543 [H.F. Duncan, A.J. Smith, G.J.P. Fleming and P.R. Cooper]


‘DNA microarray profiling of a diverse collection of nosocomial methicillin-resistant *Staphylococcus aureus* isolates assigns the majority to the correct sequence type and staphylococcal cassette chromosome mec (SCCmec) type and results in the subsequent identification and characterization of novel SCCmec-SCCM1 composite islands’, Antimicrobial Agents and Chemotherapy, 56, 10 (2012), 5340-5355 [A.C. Shore, O.M. Brennan, E.C. Deasy, A.S. Rossney, P.M. Kinnevey, R. Ehricht, S. Monecke and D.C. Coleman]


Research students

Brennan, Grainne, see Shore, Anna

Deasy, Emily, see Coleman, David

Jordan, Rachael, see Sullivan, Derek

Lazaris, Alexandros, see Coleman, David

Miller, Aisling, see Coleman, David

Tecklenborg, Sarah, see Coleman, David


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


PUBLIC AND CHILD DENTAL HEALTH


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

‘Oral healthcare of preschool children in Trinidad: a qualitative study of parents and caregivers’, 

‘Developing an undergraduate curriculum in special care dentistry – by consensus’, 

O’Connell, Anne, ‘The partial removal of carious tissue may arrest caries progression in primary teeth’, 
*Journal of Evidence-Based Dental Practice*, 12, 3 (2012), 146-148


RESTORATIVE DENTISTRY AND PERIODONTOLOGY


‘Prosthodontics at the crossroads: is this a “golden age”?’, *Journal of the Irish Dental Association*, 59, 2 (2013), 84-86


Waldron, Catherine, ‘Results of data gathered at a smoking cessation counselling stand in the Dublin Dental University Hospital on mouth cancer awareness day 2012’, *Journal of the Irish Dental Association*, 59, 6 (2014), 308-310 [C. Waldron, O. Cronin, A. Guray, A. Hynes, C. McGovern and M. Ryan]

School of Medicine


‘Medical humanities – serious academic pursuit or doorway to dilettantism?’, *Irish Medical Journal*, 105, 8 (2012), 261-262 [H. Moss and D. O’Neill]

Calendar 2014-15 X7
Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


**ANATOMY**


**CLINICAL MEDICINE**


**Connolly, Sheelagh**, ‘Reforming health production in Ireland’, *World Economy*, 35, 10 (2012), 1359-1371 [E. O’Shea and S. Connolly]

‘Housing tenure and older people’, *Reviews in Clinical Gerontology*, 22, 4 (2012), 286-292


‘High content screening as high quality assay for biological evaluation of photosensitizers in vitro’, *PloS ONE*, 8, 7 (2013), e70653 [G.M. Vaz, E. Paszko, A.M. Davies and M.O. Senge]
Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

‘Long non coding RNAs (lncRNAs) are dysregulated in malignant pleural mesothelioma (MPM)’, PloS ONE, 8, 8 (2013), e70940 [C.M. Wright, M.B. Kirchner, Y.Y. Cheng, K.J. O’Byrne, S.G. Gray, K. Schelch, M.A. Hoda, S. Klebe, B. McCaughan, N. van Zandwijk and G. Reid]


‘Perspectives on epigenetic-based immune intervention for rheumatic diseases’, Arthritis Research and Therapy, 15, 2 (2013), 207


‘Exerting control and adapting to loss in amyotrophic lateral sclerosis’, Social Science and Medicine, 101 (2014), 113-119 [G. Foley, V. Timonen and O. Hardiman]


Irvine, Alan, ‘South African amaXhosa patients with atopic dermatitis have decreased levels of filaggrin breakdown products but no loss-of-function mutations in filaggrin’, Journal of Allergy and Clinical Immunology, 133, 1 (2014), 280-282.e2 [F. Thawer-Esmail, I. Jakasa, G. Todd, Y.
Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

‘Childhood eczema and the importance of the physical environment’, Journal of Investigative Dermatology, 133, 7 (2013), 1706-1709 [S.M. Langan and A.D. Irvine]


‘Systemic therapies for severe atopic dermatitis in children and adults’, Journal of Allergy and Clinical Immunology, 132, 3 (2013), 774.e6 [C. Flohr and A.D. Irvine]

‘Desmoglein 1 deficiency results in severe dermatitis, multiple allergies and metabolic wasting’, Nature Genetics, 45, 10 (2013), 1244-1248 [L. Samuelov, O. Sarig, R.M. Harmon (...), A.D. Irvine et al.]


‘A genome-wide association study of atopic dermatitis identifies loci with overlapping effects on asthma and psoriasis’, Human Molecular Genetics, 22, 23 (2013), 4841-4856 [S. Weidinger, S.A. Willis-Owen, Y. Kamatani (...), A.D. Irvine and M.F. Moffatt]

‘High-density genotyping study identifies four new susceptibility loci for atopic dermatitis’, Nature Genetics, 45, 7 (2013), 808-812 [D. Ellinghaus, H. Baurecht, J. Esparza-Gordillo (...), A.D. Irvine et al.]


'Dendrimers branch out to support mucosal integrity', EMBO Molecular Medicine, 4, 9 (2012), 860-862


'Common variants at the MHC locus and at chromosome 16q24.1 predispose to Barrett’s esophagus', Nature Genetics, 44, 10 (2012), 1131-1136 [Z. Su, L.J. Gay, A. Strange (...), D. Kelleher et al.]


Lavin, Peter, 'TNXB mutations can cause vesicoureteral reflux', Journal of the American Society of Nephrology, 24, 8 (2013), 1313-1322 [R.A. Gbadegesin, P.D. Brophy, A. Adeyemo (...), P. Lavin et al.]

Little, Mark, 'Renal transplantation in antineutrophil cytoplasmic antibody-associated vasculitis', Current Opinion in Rheumatology, 26, 1 (2014), 37-41 [S. Moran and M.A. Little]


McNamara, Deirdre, ‘Combined multifocal gastrointestinal stromal tumours and coeliac disease in a patient with type 1 neurofibromatosis: rapid diagnosis employing newer small bowel imaging techniques’, *Journal of the Royal Society of Medicine Short Reports*, 4 (2013), 1-4 [M. Hussey, G. Holleran and D. McNamara]

‘Is focused training adequate or is prior endoscopy experience needed for reliable capsule endoscopy reporting?’, *Journal of Gastroenterology and Hepatology Research*, 2, 5 (2013), 628-631 [Alaa Alakkari, Omar El-Sherif, Mark Dobson, Orla Thornton and Deirdre McNamara]


‘Capsule endoscopy: high negative predictive value in the long term despite a low diagnostic yield in patients with suspected Crohn’s disease’, *United European Gastroenterology Journal*, 1, 6 (2013), 461-466 [B. Hall, G. Holleran, D. Costigan and D. McNamara]

‘Not such a funny story?’, *Journal of Crohn’s and Colitis*, 8, 5 (2014), 439-440 [B. Hall, C. Kiely, A.M. Tobin and D. McNamara]


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


O’Sullivan, Maria, ‘Reduced E-cadherin expression is associated with abdominal pain and symptom duration in a study of alternating and diarrhea predominant IBS’, Neurogastroenterology and Motility, 26, 3 (2014), 316-325 [E. Wilcz-Villega, S. McClean and M. O’Sullivan]


Walsh, Patrick, ‘T cell depletion protects against alveolar destruction due to chronic cigarette smoke exposure in mice’, *American Journal of Physiology. Lung Cellular and Molecular..."


CLINICAL MICROBIOLOGY


‘Using six sigma to improve once daily gentamicin dosing and therapeutic drug monitoring performance’, British Medical Journal, 21, 12 (2012), 1042-1051 [S. Egan, P.G. Murphy, J.P. Fennell et al.]


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


**HISTOPATHOLOGY AND MORBID ANATOMY**


‘Predictive values for molecular diagnostics: converting unknown unknowns to known unknowns’, *Molecular Diagnosis and Therapy*, 18, 1 (2014), 1-4 [C.P. O’Brien, S.E. Langabeer, K.J. O’Byrne, J.J. O'Leary and S.P. Finn]


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


IMMUNOLOGY


MEDICAL GERONTOLOGY

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


Cronin, Hiliary, ‘Variance between walking speed and neuropsychological test scores during three gait tasks across the Irish Longitudinal Study on Ageing (TILDA) dataset’, *Proceedings of the*
Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


‘Parasympathetic autonomic dysfunction is common in mild cognitive impairment’, Neurobiology of Aging, 33, 10 (2012), 2324-2333 [O. Collins, S. Dillon, C. Finucane, B. Lawlor and R.A. Kenny]


‘Food supplement use in the community dwelling population aged 50 and over in the Republic of Ireland’, Complementary Therapies in Medicine, 21, 4 (2013), 333-341 [J. Peklar, M.C. Henman, K. Richardson, M. Kos and R.A. Kenny]
Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


‘Cognitive function is preserved in older adults with a reported history of childhood sexual abuse’, Journal of Traumatic Stress, 26, 6 (2013), 735-743 [J. Feeney, Y. Kamiya, I.H. Robertson and R.A. Kenny]


‘Explaining significant differences in subjective and objective measures of cardiovascular health: evidence for the socioeconomic gradient in a population-based study’, BMC Cardiovascular Disorders, 13, 1 (2013), 64 [I. Mosca, B. Ni Bhuachalla and R.A. Kenny]


‘Agreement between patient interview data on prescription medication use and pharmacy records in those aged older than 50 years varied by therapeutic group and reporting of indicated health conditions’, Journal of Clinical Epidemiology, 66, 11 (2013), 1308-1316 [K. Richardson, R.A. Kenny, J. Peklar and K. Bennett]


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


‘Driving assessment for maintaining mobility and safety in drivers with dementia’, Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews (Online), 5 (2013), CD006222 [A.J. Martin, R. Marottoli and D. O’Neill]


‘Investigating the frail elderly patient with lower bowel symptoms: what do we do now and can we improve?’, Clinical Medicine, 13, 3 (2013), 321-322


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


‘Symposium: popular literature on aging – Simon’s night’, Gerontologist, 53, 6 (2013), 1067-1069

‘Towards realistic and flexible advance care planning’, Irish Medical Journal, 106, 10 (2013), 293-294


Research students

Bartley, Mairead, see O’Neill, Desmond

Foran, Timothy, see Kenny, Rose


OBSTETRICS AND GYNAECOLOGY


‘Qualitative analysis by interviews and video recordings to establish the components of a skilled rotational forceps delivery’, European Journal of Obstetrics, Gynecology, and Reproductive Biology, 170, 2 (2013), 341-7 [R. Bahl, D.J. Murphy and B. Strachan]


‘Student attendance and academic performance in undergraduate obstetrics/gynecology clinical rotations’, Journal of the American Medical Association, 310, 21 (2013), 2282-2288 [R.P. Deane and D.J. Murphy]
Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

OCCUPATIONAL THERAPY


MacCobb, Siobhan, ‘Mobility restriction and comorbidity in vision-impaired individuals living in the community’, British Journal of Community Nursing, 18, 12 (2013), 608-613
‘Mothers’ perspectives on the importance of play and leisure for their child with autism and intellectual disabilities’, Irish Journal of Occupational Therapy, 40, 1 (2013), 31-37


PAEDIATRICS

‘Are girls with Turner syndrome obese?’, Irish Medical Journal, 106, 6 (2013), 188 [M. Nadeem and E.F. Roche]
‘Coeliac disease in Turner syndrome’, Archives of Disease in Childhood, 98, 8 (2013), 649-650 [M. Nadeem and E.F. Roche]
‘Height in Turner syndrome: does growth hormone therapy have impact?’, Irish Medical Journal, 107, 2 (2014), 61 [M. Nadeem and E.F. Roche]


PHARMACOLOGY AND THERAPEUTICS

‘Can authorities take full advantage of the availability of generic atypical antipsychotic drugs? Implications for the future’, *Clinical Therapeutics*, 35, 8 (2013), 99-100 [B. Godman, M. Persson, J. Miranda, C. Barbui, M. Bennie, K. Bennett, A. Bucsics, S. Simoens, C. Zara and L.L. Gustafsson]


‘Agreement between patient interview data on prescription medication use and pharmacy records in those aged older than 50 years varied by therapeutic group and reporting of indicated health conditions’, *Journal of Clinical Epidemiology*, 66, 11 (2013), 1308-1316 [K. Richardson, R.A. Kenny, J. Peklar and K. Bennett]


‘Comparing the decline in coronary heart disease and stroke mortality in neighbouring countries with different healthcare systems’, *Heart*, 99, 16 (2013), 1179-1184 [K. Bennett, J. Hughes, S. Jennings, F. Kee and E. Shelley]


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


‘Switching off LTP: mGlu and NMDA receptor-dependent novelty exploration-induced depotentiation in the rat hippocampus’, *Cerebral Cortex*, 23, 4 (2013), 932-939 [Y. Qi, N.W. Hu and M.J. Rowan]


‘Incorporating data from various trial designs into a mixed treatment comparison model’, *Statistics in Medicine*, 32, 17 (2013), 2935-2949 [S. Schmitz, R. Adams and C. Walsh]

*Spiers, James*, ‘HIV-1 Tat clade-specific cytokine induction in monocytes/macrophages is not evidenced in total or Vy9V82 T lymphocytes’, *AIDS*, 28, 1 (2014), 131-133 [A. Kennedy, D.G. Doherty, A. Petrasca, M. Hennessy and J.P. Spiers]
Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


PHYSIOLOGY


‘S1P1 receptor subtype inhibits demyelination and regulates chemokine release in cerebellar slice cultures’, Glia, 60, 3 (2012), 382-392 [G.K. Sheridan and K.K. Dev]


‘Levels of S100B are raised in female patients with schizophrenia’, BMC Psychiatry, 13 (2013), 146 [K. O’Connell, J. Thakore and K.K. Dev]


Egaña, Mikel, ‘Cycling time to failure is better maintained by cold than contrast or thermoneutral lower-body water immersion in normothermia’, European Journal of Applied Physiology, 133, 12 (2013), 3059-3067 [D. Crampton, B. Donne, S.A. Warmington and M. Egaña]


Harney, Sarah, ‘Plasticity of NMDA receptor-mediated excitatory postsynaptic currents at perforant path inputs to dendrite-targeting interneurons’, Journal of Physiology, 15, 16 (2012), 3771-3786 [S.C. Harney and A.M. Anwyl]


‘Exercise improves object recognition memory and induces BDNF expression and cell proliferation in cognitively enriched rats’, Behavioural Brain Research, 245 (2013), 96-100 [R.G. Bechara and A.M. Kelly]

‘Neurotrophins play differential roles in short and long-term recognition memory’, Neurobiology of Learning and Memory (2013), S1074-7427(13)00069-5 [C.K. Callaghan and A.M. Kelly]
Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


‘CD200 fusion protein decreases microglial activation in the hippocampus of aged rats’, *Brain, Behavior, and Immunity*, 26, 5 (2012), 789-796 [F. Fionnuala Cox, Donal Carney, Anne-Marie Miller and Marina A. Lynch]


‘Classical activation of microglia in CD200-deficient mice is a consequence of blood brain barrier permeability and infiltration of peripheral cells’, *Brain, Behavior, and Immunity*, 34 (2013), 86-97 [S. Denieffe, R.J. Kelly, C. McDonald, A. Lyons and M.A. Lynch]


‘The international classification of functioning, disability and health (ICF) core set for breast cancer from the perspective of women with the condition’, *Disability and Rehabilitation*, 35, 9 (2013), 740-748 [M. Cooney, R. Galvin, E. Connolly and E. Stokes]


**Dockrell, Sara**, ‘Schoolbag weight limit: can it be defined?’, *Journal of School Health*, 83, 5 (2013), 368-377 [S. Dockrell, C. Simms and C. Blake]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


Hussey, Juliette, ‘Wearing pedometers in conjunction with daily step goals and incentives can increase physical activity among children’, Journal of Physiotherapy, 59, 4 (2013), 272


‘A global view of direct access and patient self-referral to physical therapy: implications for the profession’, Physical Therapy, 93, 4 (2013), 449-459 [T. Bury and E.K. Stokes]

PSYCHIATRY


‘Promoting psychiatry as a career option for Ghanaian medical students through a public-speaking competition’, Academic Psychiatry, 36, 3 (2012), 229-232 [V.I. Agyapong and D. McLoughlin]


‘Genome-wide significant associations in schizophrenia to ITIH3/4, CACNA1C and SDCCAG8, and extensive replication of associations reported by the Schizophrenia PGC’, Molecular Psychiatry, 18, 2 (2013), 708-712 [M.L. Hamshere, J.T. Walters, R. Smith (...); The Schizophrenia Psychiatric Genome-wide Association Study Consortium (PGC); Wellcome Trust Case Control Consortium (WTCCC); Welcome Trust Case Control Consortium 2 (WTCCC2), D. Morris, M. Gill, P. Holmans, N. Craddock, A. Corvin, M.J. Owen and M.C. O’Donovan]
Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


‘Schizophrenia at a genetics crossroads: where to now?’, Schizophrenia Bulletin, 39, 3 (2013), 490-495


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


**Fearon, Paul**, ‘Quality of care in psychosis and bipolar disorder from the service user perspective’, *Qualitative Health Research*, 23, 12 (2013), 1672-1685 [N. Skelly, R.I. Schnittger, L. Butterly, C. Frorath, C. Morgan, D.M. McLoughlin and P. Fearon]


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


‘Functional gene group analysis identifies synaptic gene groups as risk factor for schizophrenia’, *Molecular Psychiatry*, 17, 10 (2012), 996-1006 [E.S. Lips, L.N. Cornelisse, R.F. Toonen, J.L. Min, C.M. Hultman; International Schizophrenia Consortium, P.A. Holmans *et al.*]


‘Insulin-like growth factor 1 (IGF1) and its active peptide (1-3)IGF1 enhance the expression of synaptic markers in neuronal circuits through different cellular mechanisms’, *Neuroscience Letters*, 520, 1 (2012), 51-56 [A.P.Corvin, I. Molinos, G. Little, G. Donohoe, M. Gill, D.W. Morris and D. Tropea]
Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


‘Genome-wide significant associations in schizophrenia to ITIH3/4, CACNA1C and SDCCAG8, and extensive replication of associations reported by the Schizophrenia PGC’, *Molecular Psychiatry*, 18, 2 (2013), 708-712 [M.L. Hamshere, J.T. Walters, R. Smith (…); The Schizophrenia Psychiatric Genome-wide Association Study Consortium (PGC); Wellcome Trust Case Control Consortium (WTCCC); Welcome Trust Case Control Consortium 2 (WTCCC2), D. Morris, M. Gill, P. Holmans, N. Craddock, A. Corvin, M.J. Owen and M.C. O’Donovan]


X38  Calendar 2014-15


Heron, Elizabeth, ‘Individual common variants exert weak effects on the risk for autism spectrum disorders’, Human Molecular Genetics, 21, 21 (2012), 4781-4792 [R. Anney, L. Klei, D. Pinto (…), E. Heron et al.]

‘Mauling of the “celtic tiger”: clinical characteristics and outcome of first-episode depression secondary to the economic recession in Ireland’, Journal of Affective Disorders, 151, 2 (2013), 455-460 [T.B. Thelkoso, E.A. Heron, B. Masood, M. Murphy, D.M. McLoughlin and N. Kennedy]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


‘A comparison of brief pulse and ultrabrief pulse electroconvulsive stimulation on rodent brain and behaviour’, Progress in Neuropsychopharmacology and Biological Psychiatry, 37, 1 (2012), 147-152 [Sinead O’Donovan, Mark Kennedy, Blaithin Guinan, Shane O’Mara and Declan M. McLoughlin]

‘Six-months outcomes of a randomised trial of supportive text messaging for depression and comorbid alcohol use disorder’, Journal of Affective Disorders, 151, 1 (2013), 100-104 [V.I.O. Agyapong, D.M. McLoughlin and C.K. Farren]


‘Quality of care in psychosis and bipolar disorder from the service user perspective’, Qualitative Health Research, 23, 12 (2013), 1672-1685 [N. Skelly, R.I. Schnittger, L. Butterly, C. Frorath, C. Morgan, D.M. McLoughlin and P. Fearn]


‘Mauling of the “celtic tiger”: clinical characteristics and outcome of first-episode depression secondary to the economic recession in Ireland’, Journal of Affective Disorders, 151, 2 (2013), 455-460 [T.B. Thekiso, E.A. Heron, B. Masood, M. Murphy, D.M. McLoughlin and N. Kennedy]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


‘Individual common variants exert weak effects on the risk for autism spectrum disorderspi.’, Human Molecular Genetics, 21, 21 (2012), 4781-4792 [R. Anney, L. Klei, D. Pinto (...), A. Merikangas et al.]


‘Genome-wide significant associations in schizophrenia to ITIH3/C4, CACNA1C and SDCCAG8, and extensive replication of associations reported by the Schizophrenia PGC’, Molecular Psychiatry, 18, 2 (2013), 708-712 [M.L. Hamshere, J.T. Walters, R. Smith (...); The Schizophrenia Psychiatric Genome-wide Association Study Consortium (PGC); Wellcome Trust Case Control Consortium (WTCCC); Welcome Trust Case Control Consortium 2 (WTCCC2), D. Morris, M. Gill, P. Holmans, N. Craddock, A. Corvin, M.J. Owen and M.C. O’Donovan]


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


**Research students**

**Kelly, Sinead**, See **Donohoe, Gary**


**PUBLIC HEALTH AND PRIMARY CARE**


‘Socioeconomic and country variations in cross-border cigarette purchasing as tobacco tax avoidance strategy. Findings from the ITC Europe surveys’, *Tobacco Control* (2013), http://dx.doi.org/10.1136/tobaccocontrol-2012-050838 [Gera E. Nagelhout, Bas van den Putte, Shane Allwright, Ute Mons, Ann McNeill, Romain Guignard, François Beck, Mohammad Siahpush, Luk Joossens, Geoffrey T. Fong, Hein de Vries and Marc C. Willemsen]


‘Weighing children; parents agree, but GPs conflicted’, Archives of Diseases of Childhood, 1 (2014), 1-4 [Brendan O’Shea, Emma L. Ladewig, Alan Kelly, Udo Reulbach and Tom O’Dowd]


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


Research student

Reulbach, Udo, see O’Dowd, Thomas

RADIATION THERAPY


SURGERY


**Connolly, Elizabeth**, 'The International Classification of Functioning (ICF) core set for breast cancer from the perspective of women with the condition', *Disability and Rehabilitation*, 35, 9 (2013), 740-748 [M. Cooney, R. Galvin, E. Connolly and E. Stokes]


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

‘Spontaneous steinstrasse from multiple ureteric calculi’, British Journal of Hospital Medicine, 73, 8 (2012), 474 [H.K. Kok, J.P. Donnellan and W.C. Torreggiani]


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


‘Common variants at the MHC locus and at chromosome 16q24.1 predispose to Barrett’s esophagus’, Nature Genetics, 44, 10 (2012), 1131-1136 [Z. Su, L.J. Gay, A. Strange (...), J.V. Reynolds et al.]


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


**HEALTH POLICY AND MANAGEMENT**


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


School of Nursing and Midwifery


‘SWAT 1: what effects do site visits by the principal investigator have on recruitment in a multicentre randomized trial?’, Journal of Evidence-Based Medicine, 6, 3 (2013), 136-137 [V. Smith, M. Clarke, D. Devane, C. Begley, G. Shorter and L. Maguire]
Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


'Differences between clinical specialist and advanced practitioner clinical practice, leadership, and research roles, responsibilities, and perceived outcomes (the SCAPE study)', Journal of Advanced Nursing, 69, 6 (2013), 1323-1337 [C. Begley, N. Elliott, J. Lalor, I. Coyne, A. Higgins and C. Comiskey]

'Living with chronic pancreatitis: a qualitative study', Chronic Illness, 9, 3 (2013), 233-247 [P. Cronin and C. Begley]

'Factors influencing advanced practitioners’ ability to enact leadership: a case study within Irish healthcare', Journal of Nursing Management (2013), DOI: 10.1111/jonm.12057 [A. Higgins, C. Begley, J. Lalor, I. Coyne, K. Murphy and N. Elliott]

'Using case study within a sequential explanatory design to evaluate the impact of specialist and advanced practice roles on clinical outcomes: the SCAPE study', BMC Medical Research Methodology (2013), 13:55 [Joan G. Lalor, Dympna Casey, Naomi Elliott, Imelda Coyne, Catherine Comiskey, Agnes Higgins, Kathy Murphy, Declan Devane and Cecily Begley]


‘Transition to adult care for young people with long term conditions’, British Journal of Nursing, 26, 9 (2013), 506-511


Byrne, Gobnait, ‘Self-reported health of polish people living in Ireland’, Faculty of Public Health Medicine 2013 Summer scientific meeting, Dublin (2013), 20 [G. Byrne, L. Daly and R. Moore]

‘Intensive care nurses’ attitudes and knowledge towards organ donation in adult intensive care units in the Republic of Ireland’, Proceedings of the 14th healthcare interdisciplinary research conference and student colloquium, November 2013, School of Nursing and Midwifery, Trinity College Dublin (2013), 1-4 [J. Flynn and G. Byrne]


‘SWAT 1: what effects do site visits by the principal investigator have on recruitment in a multicentre randomized trial?’, Journal of Evidence-Based Medicine, 6, 3 (2013), 136-137 [V. Smith, M. Clarke, D. Devane, C. Begley, G. Shorter and L. Maguire]

‘Urinary incontinence (UI) in primiparous women before and during pregnancy’, Proceedings of the 13th annual interdisciplinary research conference, November 2012, School of Nursing and Midwifery, Trinity College Dublin (2012), 1 [D. Daly, C. Begley and M. Clarke]


‘The effectiveness of information literacy training for undergraduate midwives to improve their ability to access evidence for practice’, Nurse Education in Practice, 12, 5 (2012), 269-272 [J.G. Lalor, M. Clarke and G. Sheaf]


‘Using case study within a sequential explanatory design to evaluate the impact of specialist and advanced practice roles on clinical outcomes: the SCAPE study’, BMC Medical Research Methodology (2013), 13:55 [Joan G. Lalor, Dympna Casey, Naomi Elliott, Imelda Coyne, Catherine Comiskey, Agnes Higgins, Kathy Murphy, Declan Devane and Cecily Begley]

‘Differences between clinical specialist and advanced practitioner clinical practice, leadership, and research roles, responsibilities, and perceived outcomes (the SCAPE study)’, Journal of Advanced Nursing, 69, 6 (2013), 1323-1337 [C. Begley, N. Elliott, J. Lalor, I. Coyne, A. Higgins and C. Comiskey]

‘Using chi-squared automatic interaction detection (CHAID) modelling to identify groups of methadone treatment clients experiencing significantly poorer treatment outcomes’, Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment, 45, 4 (2013), 343-349 [Emma L. Murphy and Catherine M. Comiskey]


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


**Coyne, Imelda**, ‘The role of transition readiness in making a successful transition from paediatric to adult healthcare services for young people with chronic illness’, *10th annual psychology, health and medicine conference*, School of Nursing and Human Sciences, Dublin City University, DCU (2013), 31 [A. Sheehan and I. Coyne]


‘A national cross sectional study measuring predictors for improved service user outcomes across clinical nurse or midwife specialist, advanced nurse practitioner and control sites’, *Journal of Advanced Nursing*, 70, 5 (2013), 1128-1137 [C. Comiskey, I. Coyne, J. Lalor and C. Begley]


‘Stress and stressors in the clinical environment: a comparative study of fourth-year student nurses and newly qualified general nurses in Ireland’, *Journal of Clinical Nursing*, 22, 5-6 (2013), 770-779 [P. Suresh, A. Matthews and I. Coyne]


‘Truth telling in cancer care: children, parents and healthcare professionals’ communication preferences’, *International conference on communication in healthcare (EACH)*, 4-7 September 2012, University of St Andrews, Scotland, UK (2012), 48 [I. Coyne, A. Amory, F. Gibson and G. Kiernan]

‘Shared decision-making (SDM) in oncology care: children, parents and healthcare professionals perspectives’, *International conference on communication in healthcare (EACH)*, 4-7 September 2012, University of St Andrews, Scotland, UK (2012), 45 [I. Coyne, A. Amory, G. Kiernan and F. Gibson]


‘Factors influencing advanced practitioners’ ability to enact leadership: a case study within Irish healthcare’, *Journal of Nursing Management* (2013), DOI: 10.1111/jonm.12057 [A. Higgins, C. Begley, J. Lalor, I. Coyne, K. Murphy and N. Elliott]

‘New website for transition to adult services’, *Irish Medical News* (2013), 9

‘Interventions for promoting participation in shared decision-making for children with cancer’, *Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews*, 6 (2013), article no. CD008970 [I. Coyne, D.P. O’Mathúna, F. Gibson, L. Shields and G. Sheaf]


‘Challenges with involving children and adolescents in medical oncology decision-making’ (6th Europaeiatrics and RCPCH annual conference, 5-8 June 2013, Glasgow, United Kingdom), *Archives of Disease in Childhood*, 98 (supplement 1) (2013), 48-49 [I. Coyne, A. Amory, G. Kiernan and F. Gibson]

‘Felt or enacted criticism: its role in parents decision making in differing contexts and communities’ (6th Europaeiatrics and RCPCH annual conference, 5-8 June 2013, Glasgow, United Kingdom), *Archives of Disease in Childhood*, 98 (supplement 1) (2013), 52-53 [S. Neill, I. Coyne and the ASK SNIFF team]


‘Salutogenically focused outcomes in systematic reviews of intrapartum interventions: a systematic review of systematic reviews’, *Midwifery*, 30, 4 (2013), e151-e156 [V. Smith, D. Daly, I. Lundgren (...), C. Benstoem and D. Devane]

*Daly, Deirdre*, ‘Urinary incontinence (UI) in primiparous women before and during pregnancy’, *Proceedings of the 13th annual interdisciplinary research conference*, November 2012, School of Nursing and Midwifery, Trinity College Dublin (2012), 1 [D. Daly, C. Begley and M. Clarke]

*Daly, Louise*, ‘Re-exploring the ritual of the ward round’, *Nursing in Critical Care*, 18, 5 (2013), 219-221 [S. Parissopoulos, F. Timmins and L. Daly]

‘Re-examining the basis for ethical dementia care practice’, *British Journal of Nursing*, 23, 2 (2014), 81-85 [L. Daly and E. Fahey-McCarthy]

*De Vries, Jan*, “‘We have got the tools’: qualitative evaluation of a mental health wellness recovery action planning (WRAP) education programme in Ireland”, *Journal of Psychiatric and Mental Health Nursing*
Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


‘Health professionals’ adherence to stroke clinical guidelines: a review of the literature’, *Health Policy,* 111, 3 (2013), 245-263 [C. Donnellan S. Sweetman and E. Shelley]


‘Developing an information leaflet on 22q11.2 deletion syndrome for parents to use with professionals during health care encounters’, *Journal for Specialists in Pediatric Nursing* (2014), DOI: 10.1111/jspn.12078 [H. Nicholl, C. Doyle, T. Begley, M. Murphy, A. Lawlor and H. Malone]

‘Identifying the types of technology that are used with children with intellectual disabilities and associated complex needs living at home in Ireland’, *British Journal of Learning Disabilities,* 41(2013), 229-236 [H. Nicholl, C. Doyle, S. Moran and M.J. Guilfoyle]

“What happens when we get home”: equipment used in the home of children with severe neurological impairment and its impact’, *Book of abstracts, 2nd PNAE conference on paediatric nursing,* Glasgow (2013), 9-10 [C. Doyle and H. Nicholl]

*Doyle, Louise,* ‘Deliberate self-harm and associated factors in an urban Irish adolescent cohort’, *Suicidologi, the XXVII world congress of the International Association for Suicide Prevention,* Oslo, Norway (2013), 165


Griffiths, Colm, ‘Using grounded theory to analyze qualitative observational data that is obtained by video recording’, *The Grounded Theory Review*, 12, 1 (2013), 26-36


‘Differences between clinical specialist and advanced practitioner clinical practice, leadership, and research roles, responsibilities, and perceived outcomes (the SCAPE study)’, *Journal of Advanced Nursing*, 69, 6 (2013), 1323-1337 [C. Begley, N. Elliott, J. Lalor, I. Coyne, A. Higgins and C. Comiskey]


‘Challenges in increasing regional equity in palliative care service provision in Ireland’, *European Journal of Palliative Care*, 20, 3 (2013), 130-133 [Peter May, Geralyn Hynes, Philip McCallion, Sheila Payne, Agnes Higgins, Phil Larkin and Mary McCarron]


‘Using case study within a sequential explanatory design to evaluate the impact of specialist and advanced practice roles on clinical outcomes: the SCAPE study’, *BMC Medical Research Methodology* (2013), 13:55 [Joan G Lalor, Dymphna Casey, Naomi Elliott, Imelda Coyne, Catherine Comiskey, Agnes Higgins, Kathy Murphy, Declan Devane and Cecily Begley]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


‘Challenges in increasing regional equity in palliative care service provision in Ireland’, European Journal of Palliative Care, 20, 3 (2013), 130-133 [Peter May, Geralyn Hynes, Philip McCallion, Sheila Payne, Agnes Higgins, Phil Larkin and Mary McCarron]


‘Developing practice in healthcare: the contribution of building to negotiating the tensions among practical, professional and organisational knowing’, International Journal of Action Research, 8, 2 (2012), 159-184 [G. Hynes, D. Coghlan and M. McCarron]


‘Service users disclosure practices following discharge from hospital’, Mental Health Practice, 17, 7 (2014), 14-19


‘Differences between clinical specialist and advanced practitioner clinical practice, leadership, and research roles, responsibilities, and perceived outcomes (the SCAPE study)’, *Journal of Advanced Nursing*, 69, 6 (2013), 1323-1337 [C. Begley, N. Elliott, J. Lalor, I. Coyne, A. Higgins and C. Comiskey]

‘Factors influencing advanced practitioners’ ability to enact leadership: a case study within Irish healthcare’, *Journal of Nursing Management* (2013), DOI: 10.1111/jonm.12057 [A. Higgins, C. Begley, J. Lalor, I. Coyne, K. Murphy and N. Elliott]

‘Thirty years after Article 40.3.3: Ireland is to legislate finally for termination of pregnancy’, *MIDIRS Digest* (2013), 187-192


‘A national cross sectional study predicting measures for improved service user outcomes across clinical nurse or midwife specialist, advanced nurse practitioner and control sites’, *Journal of Advanced Nursing*, 70, 5 (2013), 1128-1137 [C. Comiskey, I. Coyne, J. Lalor and C. Begley]


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

“Sustaining place” – a grounded theory of how informal carers of people with dementia manage alterations to relationships within their social worlds’, *Journal of Clinical Nursing*, 22, 3-4 (2013), 501-512 [L. Daly, M. McCarron, A. Higgins and P. McCallion]

‘Challenges in increasing regional equity in palliative care service provision in Ireland’, *European Journal of Palliative Care*, 20, 3 (2013), 130-133 [Peter May, Geralyn Hynes, Philip McCallion, Sheila Payne, Agnes Higgins, Phil Larkin and Mary McCarron]


‘Meeting the information needs of children in hospital’, *Journal of Child Health Care*, 17, 4 (2013), 338-353 [V. Lambert, M. Glacken and M. McCarron]


‘“Sustaining place” – a grounded theory of how informal carers of people with dementia manage alterations to relationships within their social worlds’, *Journal of Clinical Nursing*, 22, 3-4 (2013), 501-512 [L. Daly, M. McCarron, A. Higgins and P. McCallion]

‘Challenges in increasing regional equity in palliative care service provision in Ireland’, *European Journal of Palliative Care*, 20, 3 (2013), 130-133 [Peter May, Geralyn Hynes, Philip McCallion, Sheila Payne, Agnes Higgins, Phil Larkin and Mary McCarron]


‘Identifying patients with hypertension using ABPM’, *British Journal of Cardiac Nursing*, 9 (2014), 18-24 [Noeleen Fallon, Gabrielle McKee, Caroline Finn, Rose O’Mahony, Nora Flynn and Patricia McGeary]
Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


Mooney, Mary, ‘Are current referral practices to public health nurses capturing the frailest older adults living in our communities?: a retrospective cross sectional correlation study’, IPHNC book of abstracts, 3rd international public health nursing conference, National University of Ireland, Galway (2013), 70


‘Understanding the politics of reproductive autonomy in Ireland’, MIDIRS Midwifery Digest, 23, 2 (2013), 185-186

‘Bullying by court application’, *AIMS Journal*, 25, 1 (2013), 14-15


‘College students’ experiences of accessing mental health services’, *Proceedings of the 13th annual interdisciplinary research conference*, November 2012, School of Nursing and Midwifery, Trinity College Dublin (2012), 1 [C. NicPhilibín and C. Begley]


‘“Going between worlds”– travelling with children with complex needs’, *Journal of Child Health Care* (2013), 1-10


‘“What happens when we get home”: equipment used in the home of children with severe neurological impairment and its impact’, *Book of abstracts, 2nd PNAE conference on paediatric nursing*, Glasgow (2013), 9-10 [C. Doyle and H. Nicholl]

‘What happens when mothers travel with children with complex needs’, *Book of abstracts, 2nd PNAE conference on paediatric nursing*, Glasgow (2013), 26

‘Developing an information leaflet on 22q11.2 deletion syndrome for parents to use with professionals during health care encounters’, *Journal for Specialists in Pediatric Nursing* (2014), DOI: 10.1111/jspn.12078 [H. Nicholl, C. Doyle, T. Begley, M. Murphy, A. Lawlor and H. Malone]

‘Report on the first European congress on paediatric palliative care’, *IAPC News* (Spring 2013), 4


‘Neonates and infants with neurodevelopmental delay and end of life needs – what care do we provide at home for these children in Ireland’, *8th international neonatal nursing conference*
Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

(OIINN 2013), Belfast, COINN book of abstracts (2013), 81 [M. Naughton, A. Reilly and H. Nicholl]


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


‘Jesus and the portrayal of people with disabilities in the scriptures’, Spiritan Horizons, 8 (2013), 61-71


Smith, Valerie, ‘Midwife-led continuity models versus other models of care for childbearing women’, The Practising Midwife, 16, 10 (2013), 39-40

‘SWAT 1: what effects do site visits by the principal investigator have on recruitment in a multicentre randomized trial?’, Journal of Evidence-Based Medicine, 6, 3 (2013), 136-137 [V. Smith, M. Clarke, D. Devane, C. Begley, G. Shorter and L. Maguire]

‘Evidence for homeopathy in childbirth’, The Practising Midwife, 16, 8 (2013), S10-2

‘Umbilical cord antiseptics for preventing sepsis and death among newborns’, The Practising Midwife, 16, 8 (2013), 36, 38-39


‘Salutogenically focused outcomes in systematic reviews of intrapartum interventions: a systematic review of systematic reviews’, Midwifery, 30, 4 (2013), e151-e156 [V. Smith, D. Daly, I. Lundgren (...), C. Benstoem and D. Devane]

‘Interventions for preventing or reducing domestic violence against pregnant women’, The Practising Midwife, 16, 6 (2013), 40-42

‘Information for pregnant women about caesarean birth’, The Practising Midwife, 16, 4 (2013), 40-42


‘Re-exploring the ritual of the ward round’, Nursing in Critical Care, 18, 5 (2013), 219-221 [S. Parissopoulos, F. Timmins and L. Daly]


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

‘Nurses’ attitudes to spirituality in Ireland’, *RCN international nursing research conference, London, UK* (2012), 23


‘Crucial design issues for special access technology; a Delphi study’, *Disability and Rehabilitation Assistive Technology*, 9, 1 (2014), 48-59 [P. O’Rourke, R. Ekin, B. Timmins, F. Timmins, E. Coyle and S. Long]


‘Teaching nursing students about spiritual care – a review of the literature’, *Nurse Education in Practice*, 12, 6 (2013), e44 [F. Timmins and F. Neill]


Research students

Burke, Eilish, see McCarron, Mary

Dunlea, Margaret, ‘Group marking and peer assessment during a group poster presentation: the experiences and views of midwifery students’, *Nurse Education in Practice*, 13 (2013), 466-470 [M. Ohaja, M. Dunlea and K. Muldoon]

McGlinchey, Eimear, see McCarron, Mary

School of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences


‘Impact of alternative solid state forms and specific surface area of high-dose, hydrophilic active pharmaceutical ingredients on tabletablity’, *Molecular Pharmaceutics*, 10, 10 (2013), 3628-3639 [K.J. Paluch, L. Tajber, O. Corrigan and A.M. Healy]


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


‘Spray drying from organic solvents to prepare nanoporous/nanoparticulate microparticles (NPMPs) of protein: excipient composites designed for oral inhalation’, *Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmacology*, 64, 9 (2012), 1275-1290 [O. Ní Ógáin, L. Tajber, O.I. Corrigan and A.M. Healy]


‘Superparamagnetic iron oxide nanoparticles (SPIONs)-loaded Trojan microparticles for targeted aerosol delivery to the lung’, *European Journal of Pharmaceutics and Biopharmaceutics*, 86, 1 (2014), 98-104 [F. Tewes, C. Ehrhardt and A.M. Healy]

‘Why do we know so little about absorption pathways in the lung?’, *Inhalation*, 8, 2 (2014), 27-28


Frankish, Neil, ‘6-(methylamino)hexane-1,2,3,4,5-pentanol 4-(((1S,2S)-1-hydroxy-2,3-dihydro-1H,1′H-2,3-biinden-2-yl)methyl)benzoate (PH46A): a novel small molecule with efficacy in murine models of colitis’, *Journal of Medicinal Chemistry*, 55, 11 (2012), 5497-5505 [N. Frankish and H. Sheridan]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


‘Poly I:C-induced activation of the immune response is accompanied by depression and anxiety-like behaviours, kynurenine pathway activation and reduced BDNF expression’, Brain, Behavior, and Immunity, 28 (2013), 170-181 [S.M. Gibney, B. McGuinness, C. Prendergast, A. Harkin and T.J. Connor]


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


**Henman, Martin**, ‘Prevalence and associated factors of food supplement use in community dwelling population over age of 50 in Ireland’, *Pharmacoepidemiology and Drug Safety*, 21 (supplement 3) (2012), 76 [Jure Peklar, Kathryn Savva, Mitja Kos and Martin Henman]


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


‘3-dimensional cell culture: the missing link in drug discovery’, *Drug Discovery Today*, 18, 5-6 (2013), 240-249 [S. Breslin and L. O’Driscoll]


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

‘Platelets, photosensitizers and PDT’, Photodiagnosis and Photodynamic Therapy, 10 (2013), 1-16 [M. Senge and M.W. Radomski]


‘Formative assessment for “graduate attributes”: technology-enhanced learning in the first semester’, Edeulearn12 proceedings, 2-4 July, Barcelona, Spain (2012), 5129-5137

‘Giving “best advice”: proposing a framework of community pharmacist professional judgement formation’, Pharmacy (special issue on rural and regional pharmacy education and leadership), 2, 1 (2014), 74-85 [C. Roche and F. Kelliher]


‘The potential of metabolic fingerprinting as a tool for the modernisation of TCM preparations’, Journal of Ethnopharmacology, 140, 3 (2012), 482-491 [Helen Sheridan, Liselotte Krenn, Renwang Jiang, Ian Sutherland, Svetlana Ignatova, Andreas Marmann, Xinmiao Liang and Jandirk Sendker]


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


‘Impact of alternative solid state forms and specific surface area of high-dose, hydrophilic active pharmaceutical ingredients on tabletability’, *Molecular Pharmaceutics*, 10, 10 (2013), 3628-3639 [K.J. Paluch, L. Tajber, O.I. Corrigan and A.M. Healy]


‘Impact of alternative solid state forms and specific surface area of high-dose, hydrophilic active pharmaceutical ingredients on tabletability’, *Molecular Pharmaceutics*, 10, 10 (2013), 3628-3639 [K.J. Paluch, L. Tajber, O.I. Corrigan and A.M. Healy]


‘Impact of alternative solid state forms and specific surface area of high-dose, hydrophilic active pharmaceutical ingredients on tabletability’, *Molecular Pharmaceutics*, 10, 10 (2013), 3628-3639 [K.J. Paluch, L. Tajber, O.I. Corrigan and A.M. Healy]


‘Nature’s antidepressant for mild to moderate depression: isolation and spectral characterization of hyperforin from a standardized extract of St John’s wort (*Hypericum perforatum*)’, *Journal of
Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

Recent Publications – Research Institutes and Centres

BY MEMBERS OF THE STAFF AND BY RESEARCH STUDENTS WORKING UNDER THEIR SUPERVISION

The publications information has been derived from the College’s Research Support System. Every effort has been made to ensure that the information is accurate and complete. Please notify the Research Support Systems Administrator (email: rssadmin@tcd.ie) of any errors or omissions which will be corrected in next year’s Calendar.

The Telecommunications Research Centre (CTVR)


Recent publications – Research Institutes and Centres


‘An end to end architecture for ubiquitous super-fast broadband’, Asia communications and photonic conference (2013), 1-3 [D. B. Payne and M. Ruffini]


Recent publications – Research Institutes and Centres


Centre for Global Health


Centre for Research on Adaptive Nanostructures and Nanodevices (CRANN)


Lotya, Mustafa, ‘Solvent exfoliation of transition metal dichalcogenides: dispersibility of exfoliated nanosheets varies only weakly between compounds’, ACS Nano, 6, 4 (2012), 3468-3480 [Graeme Cunningham, Mustafa Lotya, Clotilde S. Cucinotta, Stefano Sanvito, Shane D. Bergin, Robert Menzel, Milo S.P. Shaffer and Jonathan N. Coleman]


Recent publications – Research Institutes and Centres


Mendoza-Sánchez, Beatriz, ‘Scaleable ultra-thin and high power density graphene electrochemical capacitor electrodes manufactured by aqueous exfoliation and spray deposition’, Carbon, 52 (2013), 337-346 [B. Mendoza-Sánchez, B. Rasche, V. Nicolosi and P.S. Grant]


‘Photo-controlled uptake and release of zinc metal ions by spiropyran receptors anchored to single-walled carbon nanotubes’, Physical Chemistry Chemical Physics, 14, 17 (2012), 6034-6043 [E. Del Canto, M. Natali, D. Movia and S. Giordani]


‘Scaleable ultra-thin and high power density graphene electrochemical capacitor electrodes manufactured by aqueous exfoliation and spray deposition’, Carbon, 52 (2013), 337-346 [B. Mendoza-Sánchez, B. Rasche, V. Nicolosi and P.S. Grant]


Recent publications – Research Institutes and Centres


Wang, Jing, ‘Solvent effect on the nonlinear absorption of 5,10-A₂B₂ meso substituted porphyrins’, Photochemical and Photobiological Sciences, 12 (2013), 1811-1823 [M. Zawadzka, J. Wang, W.J. Blau and M.O. Senge]


‘Depth profiling of PLGA copolymer in a novel biomedical bilayer using confocal Raman spectroscopy’, Langmuir, 29, 19 (2013), 5905-5910 [Colm McManamon, Paul Delaney, Claire Kavanagh, Jing Jing Wang, Sozaraaj Rasappa and Michael A. Morris]


‘Indium(III) and gallium(III) phthalocyanines-based nanohybrid materials for optical limiting’, Materials Chemistry and Physics, 137, 1 (2012), 188-193 [H. Gu, S. Li, J. Wang, W.J. Blau and Y. Chen]

The National Institute for Intellectual Disability

Kubiak, John, ‘Using a phenomenographic approach to explore the learning experiences of students with intellectual disabilities in tertiary education’, Trinity Education Papers (special issue on examining theory and practice in inclusive education), 2, 2 (2013), 132-148

The Trinity Long Room Hub

Holm, Poul, ‘World War II and the “great acceleration” of North Atlantic fisheries’, Global Environment, 10 (2013), 66-91


Recent publications – Research Institutes and Centres

Trinity College Institute of Neuroscience


‘Dok2 mediates the CD200Fc attenuation of Aβ-induced changes in glia’, *Journal of Neuroinflammation*, 9 (2012), 107 [A. Lyons, E.J. Downer, D.A. Costello, N. Murphy and M.A. Lynch]


Recent publications – Research Institutes and Centres

O’Sullivan, B. Grehan, T.C. Browne, L. Kelly, A. Birch, N. Murphy, A.M. Kelly, C.M. Kerskens and M.A. Lynch


McDonald, Claire, ‘Classical activation of microglia in CD200-deficient mice is a consequence of blood brain barrier permeability and infiltration of peripheral cells’, Brain, Behavior, and Immunity, 34 (2013), 86-97 [S. Denieffe, R.J. Kelly, C. McDonald, A. Lyons and M.A. Lynch]


Minogue, Aedin, ‘LPS-induced release of IL-6 from glia modulates production of IL-1ß in a JAK2-dependent manner’, Journal of Neuroinflammation, 9 (2012), 126 [A.M. Minogue, J.P. Barrett and M.A. Lynch]
‘Impaired performance of female APP/PS1 mice in the Morris water maze is coupled with increased Aß accumulation and microglial activation’, Neuro-Degenerative Diseases, 11, 1 (2013), 33-41 [J.J. Gallagher, A.M. Minogue and M.A. Lynch]


Administrative, executive and other officers

Indexes

GENERAL INDEX

A

ACADEMIC PROMOTIONS COMMITTEE L4
ACADEMIC APPEALS COMMITTEES L5
ACADEMIC COMMITTEES OF THE UNIVERSITY COUNCIL L2
ACADEMIC SECRETARY K4
ACADEMIC REGISTRY STAFF K4
ACADEMIC SERVICES DIVISION K3
ACADEMIC YEAR AND TERMS A1
ACCENTURE PROFESSOR IN MATHEMATICS H18
ACCESS PROGRAMMES, TRINITY STAFF K4
ACCESS STEERING COMMITTEE L5
ACCOMMODATION OFFICER K10
ACTING STUDIES STAFF G3
ADAPTIVE NANOSTRUCTURES AND NANO-DEVICES, CENTRE FOR RESEARCH ON J7
ADMINISTRATIVE AND LIBRARY STAFF REVIEW COMMITTEE L4
ADMINISTRATIVE, EXECUTIVE AND OTHER OFFICERS K1
ADMINISTRATIVE/SUPPORT SERVICES SAFETY COMMITTEE L5
ADVANCED MATERIALS AND BIOENGINEERING RESEARCH J3
ADVISORY COMMITTEE ON HONORARY DEGREES L5
AGEING, CENTRE FOR RESEARCH IN J17
AIB PROFESSORSHIP OF CHILDHOOD RESEARCH G16
ALMANACK A1
ALUMNI, RECORDER OF F6
ANATOMY STAFF I5
ANDREW A. DAVID ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR G7
ANDREWS PROFESSOR H18
AN GHAELGE V
ANTI-BULLYING RESEARCH AND RESOURCE CENTRE J6
ARCHIVIST, LIBRARIAN AND COLLEGE F1, K6
ARMS OF THE COLLEGE ii
THE UNIVERSITY ii
ART COLLECTIONS, THE TRINITY COLLEGE S2
ARTS, HUMANITIES AND SOCIAL SCIENCES, FACULTY OF
RECENT PUBLICATIONS V1
STAFF G1
ASSOCIATED COLLEGES DEGREES COMMITTEE L9
ATHLETIC CLUBS S8
AUDIT COMMITTEE L1
AUDITORS, EXTERNAL K18
AVERIL DEVERELL ASSISTANT PROFESSOR G13

B

BANK OF IRELAND PROFESSOR OF CONTEMPORARY IRISH HISTORY G8
BENEFACTORS OF TRINITY COLLEGE N1
BERKELEY LIBRARY Q1
BIBLICAL ANTIQUITIES, WEINGREEN MUSEUM OF S1
BIGGER PROFESSOR I11
BIOCHEMISTRY AND IMMUNOLOGY, SCHOOL OF STAFF H1
BIODIVERSITY RESEARCH, CENTRE FOR J16
BIOENGINEERING, CENTRE FOR J16
BIOLOGY TEACHING CENTRE STAFF H25
BIOMEDICAL SCIENCES INSTITUTE, TRINITY J2
BIOSAFETY COMMITTEE, COLLEGE L7
BOARD OF THE COLLEGE, THE D1 COMMITTEES L1, L3, L4, L5
ELECTED MEMBERS C1
BOOK SALE COMMITTEE S7
BOTANIC GARDEN S1
DIRECTOR F6
BOTANY STAFF H19
BROWN ASSISTANT PROFESSOR G12
BURSAR F1
BUSINESS, SCHOOL OF STAFF G1
BUSINESS STUDIES AND A LANGUAGE MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE L11

C

CAPITATION COMMITTEE L6, S7
General index

CARDIOVASCULAR SCIENCE, INSTITUTE OF
J14
CAREERS ADVISORY SERVICE S12
OFFICERS K5
CATERING MANAGER AND STAFF K10
CELTS, IRISH AND STAFF G11
See also IRISH AND CELTIC LANGUAGES
CENTRAL ATHLETIC CLUB S8
CENTRAL FELLOWSHIP COMMITTEE L6
CENTRAL SCHOLARSHIP COMMITTEE L8
CENTRAL SOCIETIES COMMITTEE S8
CENTRE FOR BIODIVERSITY RESEARCH J16
CENTRE FOR BIOENGINEERING J16
CENTRE FOR COMPUTING AND LANGUAGE STUDIES J6
CENTRE FOR CONTEMPORARY IRISH HISTORY J6
CENTRE FOR CREATIVE TECHNOLOGIES J6
CENTRE FOR DEAF STUDIES COMMITTEE L6
CENTRE FOR EARLY MODERN HISTORY J9
CENTRE FOR GLOBAL INTELLIGENT CONTENT
J4
CENTRE FOR THE ENVIRONMENT J9
MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE L9
CENTRE FOR GENDER AND WOMEN’S STUDIES
G9, J9
CENTRE FOR GLOBAL HEALTH J10
CENTRE FOR INNOVATIVE HUMAN SYSTEMS
J10
CENTRE FOR IRISH-SCOTTISH AND
COMPARATIVE STUDIES J10
CENTRE FOR LANGUAGE AND COMMUNICATION STUDIES
LANGUAGE LEARNING FACILITIES AND RESOURCES MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE
L6
STAFF G15
CENTRE FOR LITERARY TRANSLATION J11
CENTRE FOR MEDIEVAL AND RENAISSANCE STUDIES J11
CENTRE FOR MEDITERRANEAN AND NEAR EASTERN STUDIES J11
CENTRE FOR MICROSCOPY AND ANALYSIS COMMITTEE L6
STAFF J18
CENTRE FOR NONPROFIT MANAGEMENT J12
CENTRE FOR POST-CONFLICT JUSTICE J12
CENTRE FOR PRACTICE AND HEALTHCARE INNOVATION J12
CENTRE FOR PSYCHOLOGICAL HEALTH J12
CENTRE FOR RESEARCH IN AGEING J17
CENTRE FOR RESEARCH ON ADAPTIVE NANOSTRUCTURES AND NANO DEVICES
J7
CENTRE FOR RESEARCH IN I.T. IN EDUCATION J12
CENTRE FOR SMART AND SUSTAINABLE CITIES J13
CENTRE FOR THE PRACTICE OF PHARMACY J34
CENTRE FOR TRANSPORT RESEARCH AND INNOVATION FOR PEOPLE J13
CENTRE FOR URBAN AND REGIONAL STUDIES J13
CENTRE FOR WAR STUDIES J13
CENTRE FOR WOMEN IN SCIENCE AND ENGINEERING RESEARCH (WISER)
INTEGERS PROJECT IMPLEMENTATION COMMITTEE L6
CENTRES, RESEARCH INSTITUTES AND J1 RECENT PUBLICATIONS Y1
CHAIM HERZOG CENTRE FOR JEWISH AND NEAR EASTERN RELIGION AND CULTURE
G12
CHAMBERS, REGISTRAR OF F2
CHANCELLOR B1
CHAPEL OF TRINITY COLLEGE P1
CHANTERS K19
CHAPLAINS K19
CHORAL SCHOLARS K19
COMMITTEE L1
CONDUCTOR OF CHAPEL CHOIR K19
DIRECTOR OF CHAPEL MUSIC K19
ORGAN SCHOLAR K19
SERVICES P1
CHARTER, COLLEGE O1
CHEMICAL SAFETY COMMITTEE, COLLEGE L7
STAFF K10
CHIEF ACADEMIC OFFICER, VICE-PROVOST/ F1, K3
STAFF K3
CHIEF FINANCIAL OFFICER, TREASURER/ F1, K17
STAFF K17
CHIEF OPERATING OFFICER F1, K9
STAFF K9
CHILDREN’S RESEARCH CENTRE J8
CHURCH OF IRELAND CHAPLAIN K19
CIVIL, STRUCTURAL AND ENVIRONMENTAL ENGINEERING STAFF H11
CLASSICS STAFF G7
See also ANCIENT HISTORY AND
ARCHAEOLOGY, CLASSICAL CIVILISATION, GREEK AND LATIN
CLINICAL MEDICINE STAFF I5
CLINICAL MICROBIOLOGY STAFF I11
CLINICAL PSYCHOLOGY (D.CLIN.PSYCH.) STAFF G16
CLOSET PRESS Q2
CLUBS, SOCIETIES AND S7, S11
COCKER LECTURE R1
COISTE NA GAEILGE L3
COLÁISTE NA TRÍONÓIDE AGUS AN GHAELGE V
COLLEGE
   BIOSAFETY COMMITTEE L7
   CHEMICAL SAFETY COMMITTEE L7
   DAY NURSERY K16, S14
   DEANS F2
   FELLOWS C1
   FITNESS TO PRACTISE COMMITTEE L7
   GALLERY S2
   HEALTH CENTRE K16, S13
   LIBRARIES Q1
   RADIOLOGICAL SAFETY COMMITTEE L7
   SAFETY COMMITTEE L4
   TUTORS F2
   COLONNADES Q1, Q2
   COMMENCEMENTS A1
   DATES OF A1
   COMMERCIAL REVENUE UNIT
      DIRECTOR OF, AND STAFF K9
   COMMITTEE ON STUDENT CONDUCT AND CAPACITY L7
   COMMITTEES L1
      ACADEMIC COMMITTEES OF THE UNIVERSITY COUNCIL L2
      COMPLIANCE COMMITTEES L3
      COURSE CO-ORDINATING L9
      PRINCIPAL COMMITTEES L1
      PROMOTION AND REVIEW COMMITTEES L4
   COMMUNICATION STUDIES, CENTRE FOR LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGE LEARNING FACILITIES AND RESOURCES MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE L6
   STAFF G15
   COMMUNICATIONS AND MARKETING
      DIRECTOR K2
      STAFF K2
   COMMUNITY LIAISON OFFICER F6
   COMPARATIVE MEDICINE UNIT
      COMMITTEE L6
   STAFF J18
   COMPLIANCE COMMITTEES L3
   COMPUTER SCIENCE AND LANGUAGE MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE L10
   COMPUTER SCIENCE AND STATISTICS, SCHOOL OF STAFF H6
   COMPUTING AND LANGUAGE STUDIES, CENTRE FOR J6
   CONOLLY NORMAN PROFESSOR I20
   CONSERVATION DEPARTMENT Q1
   CONTEMPORARY IRISH HISTORY, CENTRE FOR J6
   CO-ORDINATING COMMITTEE FOR THE BACHELOR IN ARTS (EUROPEAN STUDIES) DEGREE COURSE L11
   BACHELOR IN MUSIC EDUCATION DEGREE COURSE L11
   BACHELOR IN SCIENCE (HUMAN NUTRITION AND DIETETICS) JOINT DEGREE COURSE L11
   MASTER IN PHILOSOPHY DEGREE COURSE IN GENDER AND WOMEN’S STUDIES L12
   MASTER IN SCIENCE DEGREE COURSE IN ECONOMIC POLICY STUDIES L12
   CORPORATE SERVICES DIVISION K9
   COUNCIL see UNIVERSITY COUNCIL
   COUNSELLING SERVICE, STUDENT S14 STAFF K17
   CRANN J7
   CREATIVE TECHNOLOGIES, CENTRE FOR J6
   CULTURES, ACADEMIC VALUES AND EDUCATION RESEARCH CENTRE J9
   CURATOR OF HERBARIUM F6, H19
   CURIE PROFESSORSHIP OF CLINICAL ONCOLOGY, MARIE I11, I23

D

DAY, GODFREY, MEMORIAL LECTURES R1
DEAF STUDIES, CENTRE FOR COMMITTEE L6
STAFF G15
DEAN
   JUNIOR F2
   SENIOR F2
DEAN OF
   GRADUATE STUDIES F1
   RESEARCH F1
   STUDENTS F2, S12
DEANS OF
   COLLEGE F2
General index

FACULTIES F1
DENTAL SCIENCE, SCHOOL OF STAFF I1
DIRECTOR, FOUNDATION OFFICE S4
DISABILITY SERVICE DIRECTOR AND STAFF K16
DISCIPLINARY PANEL (ACADEMIC STAFF) L7
DONEGALL LECTURER H18
DONNELLAN LECTURES R1
DOUGLAS HYDE GALLERY S15
DRAMA STAFF G3
DRAMA, FILM AND MUSIC, SCHOOL OF STAFF G3
DUBLIN UNIVERSITY CENTRAL ATHLETIC CLUB S8
DUBLIN UNIVERSITY WOMEN GRADUATES’ ASSOCIATION S6
DUBLIN UNIVERSITY WOMEN’S CLUB S15
DUTHIE, E. S. AND R., LECTURE R1

E

E.S. AND R. DUTHIE LECTURE R1
EARLY AND MODERN IRISH STAFF G11
EARLY MODERN HISTORY CENTRE J9
ECONOMICS STAFF G20
EDITOR Hermathena F6, S2
EDUCATION, SCHOOL COMMITTEE L11
STAFF G4
EDWARD KENNEDY PROFESSOR G24, I26
ELECTION FELLOWS U2
SCHOLARS T6
ELECTRONIC AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING STAFF H13
ELEMENTARY IRISH LECTURES R1
EMERITI, FELLOWS C6
ENGINEERING, MATHEMATICS AND SCIENCE, FACULTY OF
RECENT PUBLICATIONS W1
STAFF H1
ENGINEERING, SCHOOL OF, STAFF H11
ENGINEERING STUDIES, GRADUATE SCHOOL OF PROFESSIONAL
STAFF H15
ENGLISH, SCHOOL OF STAFF G5
ENVIRONMENT, TRINITY CENTRE FOR THE H22, J9
MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE L9
EQUALITY COMMITTEE L3
OFFICER K2
ERASMUS SMITH’S PROFESSORS G7, G18, H18, H23
ESTATES AND FACILITIES
DIRECTOR OF, AND STAFF K10
ESTATES POLICY COMMITTEE L1
EXECUTIVE OFFICERS K1, K20
EXTERNAL AUDITORS K18

F

FACILITIES OFFICER K11
FACULTIES, DEANS OF F1
FACULTY OF HEALTH SCIENCES ETHICS GROUP L12
FACULTY SAFETY COMMITTEES L7
FACULTY, SCHOOL (AND RELATED) ADMINISTRATION K20
FAR EASTERN MISSION S7
FELICE AND AL LIPPERT PROFESSORSHIP OF JEWISH STUDIES G12
FELLOWS C1
ELECTION U2
EMERITI C6
HONORARY C9
JUNIOR C1
SENIOR C1
FINANCE COMMITTEE L1
FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE COMMITTEE L7
FINANCIAL SERVICES DIVISION K17
FITNESS TO PRACTISE COMMITTEE L7
FOUNDATION SCHOLARSHIP — CENTRAL SCHOLARSHIP COMMITTEE L8
FOUNDATION OF THE COLLEGE O1
FRENCH STAFF G10
FRIENDS OF THE LIBRARY S1
FUTURE CITIES: CENTRE FOR SMART AND SUSTAINABLE CITIES J13

G

GENDER AND WOMEN’S STUDIES CENTRE FOR G9, J9
CO-ORDINATING COMMITTEE (M.PHIL.) L12
GENETICS STAFF H15
GENETICS AND MICROBIOLOGY, SCHOOL OF STAFF H15
GEOGRAPHY STAFF H20
GEOLOGY STAFF H20
GERMANIC STUDIES STAFF G10
GLOBAL HEALTH
CENTRE FOR J10
GLOBAL RELATIONS
STAFF K3
VICE-PRESIDENT FOR K3
GLUCKSMAN MAP LIBRARY Q1
GODFREY DAY LECTURES R1
GRADUATE ASSOCIATIONS S5, S6
GRADUATE SCHOOL OF PROFESSIONAL ENGINEERING STUDIES H15
GRADUATE STUDENTS’ UNION S3
GRADUATE STUDIES AND HIGHER DEGREES COMMITTEE L2
DEAN F1
GREEK STAFF G7
GROUNDS AND GARDENS ADVISORY COMMITTEE L8
GYNAECOLOGY

See OBSTETRICS AND GYNAECOLOGY

H

H.O. WHITE LECTURES R2
HAEMATOLOGY STAFF I12
HAMILTON LIBRARY Q1
HAMILTON MATHEMATICS INSTITUTE (TCD) J1
HEALTH POLICY AND MANAGEMENT STAFF I26
HEALTH SCIENCES, FACULTY OF ETHICS GROUP L12
RECENT PUBLICATIONS X1
STAFF I1
HEALTH SERVICE, COLLEGE S13
STAFF K16
HEANEY PROFESSOR G6
HELY-HUTCHINSON LECTURE R1
HENRY MARSH PROFESSOR I20
HERBARIUM, CURATOR OF F6, H19
Hermathena S2
EDITOR OF F6
HERZOG CENTRE G12
HILDA AND ROBERT TWEEDY LECTURE SERIES R2
HISPANIC STUDIES STAFF G11
HISTOPATHOLOGY AND MORBID ANATOMY STAFF I13
HISTORIES AND HUMANITIES, SCHOOL OF STAFF G7
HISTORY STAFF G7
HISTORY OF ART AND ARCHITECTURE STAFF G9
HISTORY OF TRINITY COLLEGE O1
HONORARY DEGREES ADVISORY COMMITTEE L5
DEGREES AWARDED (RECORDS) U2
HONORARY FELLOWS C9, U2
HUMAN NUTRITION AND DIETETICS CO-ORDINATING COMMITTEE L11
STAFF I26
HUMAN RESOURCES COMMITTEE L1
DIRECTOR K12
STAFF K12

I

IMMUNOLOGY
RESEARCH CENTRE J13
STAFF I13
INDUSTRIAL LIAISON K6
INFORMATION SYSTEMS SERVICES
DIRECTOR K13
STAFF K13
USERS’ COMMITTEE L8
INNOVATION, RESEARCH AND K5
STAFF K5
INNOVATIVE HUMAN SYSTEMS, CENTRE FOR J10
INSTITUTE OF CARDIOVASCULAR SCIENCE J14
INSTITUTE FOR INTERNATIONAL INTEGRATION STUDIES J1
INSTITUTE OF MOLECULAR MEDICINE J4
INSTITUTE OF NEUROSCIENCE J3
INTER FACULTY GROUPINGS STAFF J18
INTERNAL AUDITOR K2
INTERNATIONAL COMMITTEE L2
INVESTMENT COMMITTEE L8
IRELAND PROFESSOR OF POETRY G24
IRISH ART RESEARCH CENTRE J15
IRISH CENTRE FOR EUROPEAN LAW J14
IRISH SCHOOL OF ECUMENICS (TCD) ADVISORY BOARD L12
STAFF G19
IRISH-SCOTTISH AND COMPARATIVE STUDIES, CENTRE FOR J10
IRISH STUDIES COMMITTEE L10
ITALIAN STAFF G11
I.T. IN EDUCATION, CENTRE FOR RESEARCH IN J12

J

J.W. BIGGER PROFESSOR I11
JAMES USHER LIBRARY Q1
JEWISH AND NEAR EASTERN RELIGION AND CULTURE, CHAIM HERZOG CENTRE FOR
General index

G12
JOLY LECTURES R1
JUNIOR
ACADEMIC PROGRESSION COMMITTEE L4
ASSISTANTS TO JUNIOR DEAN F2
DEAN F2
FELLOWS C1
PROCTOR F1

K

KENNEDY
PROFESSOR G24, I26
KNOWLEDGE TRANSFER AND INNOVATION COMMITTEE L8

L

LANGUAGE AND COMMUNICATION STUDIES, CENTRE FOR
LANGUAGE LEARNING FACILITIES AND RESOURCES MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE
L6
STAFF G15
LANGUAGES STAFF G10
LATIN STAFF G7
LAW, SCHOOL OF
STAFF G12
LEARNOVATE CENTRE J4
LECKY
LIBRARY Q1
PROFESSOR G8
LECTURES
PUBLIC R1, R3
SPECIAL R1
See also ALMANACK
LIBRARIAN AND COLLEGE ARCHIVIST F1, K6
LIBRARY Q1
ADMISSION OF READERS Q1
DONATIONS TO Q2
FRIENDS OF S1
HOURS OF OPENING Q2
READING ROOMS Q1
STAFF K6
LIBRARY AND COLLEGE ARCHIVES USERS’ COMMITTEE L8
LIBRARY AND INFORMATION POLICY COMMITTEE L2
LIBRARY SHOP Q2
STAFF K10
LIBRARY STAFF REVIEW COMMITTEE L4
LINGUISTIC, SPEECH AND COMMUNICATION SCIENCES, SCHOOL OF
STAFF G14
LIPPERT PROFESSORSHIP OF JEWISH STUDIES G12
LONG ROOM Q1
See LIBRARY OF TRINITY COLLEGE
LONG ROOM HUB, THE TRINITY J2
LOUIS CLAUDE PURSER ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR G7
PROFESSORSHIP G7
LOYOLA INSTITUTE
STAFF G19

M

MC CANN FITZGERALD PROFESSOR G12
MC NAMARA PROFESSOR OF CONSTRUCTION INNOVATION H11
MAC NEILL
LECTURES R1
MANUSCRIPTS ROOM Q1
MAP LIBRARY Q1
MARIE CURIE PROFESSORSHIP OF CLINICAL ONCOLOGY I11, I23
MARK PIGOTT LECTURER IN U.S. HISTORY G8
MARSH PROFESSOR I20
MATHEMATICS, SCHOOL OF
COMMITTEE FOR THE MODERATORSHIP IN THEORETICAL PHYSICS L10
STAFF H18
MECHANICAL AND MANUFACTURING ENGINEERING STAFF H14
MEDICAL GERONTOLOGY STAFF I14
MEDICAL OFFICERS K16, S13
MEDICINE, CLINICAL, STAFF I5
MEDICINE, SCHOOL OF
STAFF I4
MEDIEVAL AND RENAISSANCE STUDIES, CENTRE FOR J11
MEDIEVAL HISTORY RESEARCH CENTRE J14
MEDITERRANEAN AND NEAR EASTERN STUDIES, CENTRE FOR J11
METHODOLOGIST CHAPLAIN K19
MICHAEL MC NAMARA PROFESSOR OF CONSTRUCTION INNOVATION H11
MICROBIOLOGY
STAFF H17
MICROSCOPY AND ANALYSIS, CENTRE FOR
STAFF J18
COMMITTEE L6
STAFF J18
MIGRATION AND EMPLOYMENT RESEARCH
CENTRE J15
MISSION TO CHOTA NAGPUR S7
MITCHELL PROFESSORSHIP OF COGNITIVE
NEUROSCIENCE G16
MODERATORSHIPS ESTABLISHED O2
MUSEUM OF BIBLICAL ANTIQUITIES S1
MUSIC STAFF G4
MUSIC EDUCATION, BACHELOR IN
CO-ORDINATING COMMITTEE L11

N

NATURAL SCIENCES, SCHOOL OF
STAFF H19
NEAR AND MIDDLE EASTERN STUDIES STAFF
G11
NEUROSCIENCE, INSTITUTE OF J3
NON-Foundation SCHOLARSHIPS T1
NONPROFIT MANAGEMENT, CENTRE FOR
J12
NORMANBY LECTURE R1
NURSERY, COLLEGE DAY S14
MANAGER K16
NURSING AND MIDWIFERY, SCHOOL OF
STAFF I29
NUTRITION AND DIETETIC STUDIES, UNIT OF
I26

O

OBSTETRICS AND GYNAECOLOGY
STAFF I15
OCCUPATIONAL THERAPY
STAFF I15
O’DONNELL LECTURES R2
OIFIGEACH GAELIGE K2
OLD LIBRARY Q1, Q2
ORATOR, PUBLIC F2
ORGAN
COMMITTEE L9
SCHOLAR K19
OSCAR WILDE CENTRE FOR IRISH WRITING
J15

P

PAEDIATRICS STAFF I16
PANEL OF ENQUIRY L9
PATHOLOGY STAFF I13
PHARMACOLOGY AND THERAPEUTICS STAFF
I17
PHARMACY AND PHARMACEUTICAL SCIENCES,

SCHOOL OF
STAFF I33
PHILOSOPHY STAFF G22
PHYSICS, SCHOOL OF
STAFF H23
PHYSIOLOGY STAFF I18
PHYSIOTHERAPY STAFF I19
PIGOTT LECTURER G8
PLATO CENTRE J15
POLITICAL SCIENCE STAFF G22
POST-CONFLICT JUSTICE, CENTRE FOR J12
PRACTICE AND HEALTHCARE INNOVATION,
CENTRE FOR J12
PRACTICE OF PHARMACY, CENTRE FOR THE
I34
PRINCIPAL COMMITTEES L1
PRO-CHANCELLORS B1
PROCTORS
SENIOR F1
JUNIOR F1
PROGRAMME MANAGEMENT OFFICE K16
PROMOTION AND REVIEW COMMITTEES L4
PROVOST B1, F1, K2
ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICERS TO K2
TEACHING AWARDS U1
PSYCHIATRY STAFF I19
PSYCHOLOGICAL HEALTH, CENTRE FOR J12
PSYCHOLOGY, SCHOOL OF
STAFF G16
PUBLIC COMMENCEMENTS A1
PUBLIC HEALTH AND PRIMARY CARE STAFF
I22
PUBLIC LECTURES R1, R3
PUBLIC ORATOR F2
PURSER, LOUIS CLAUDE
ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR G7
PROFESSORSHIP G7

Q

QUALITY COMMITTEE L3

R

RADIATION THERAPY STAFF I23
RADIOLOGICAL PROTECTION/SAFETY OFFICER
K10
RADIOLOGICAL SAFETY COMMITTEE, COLLEGE
L7
READERS IN LIBRARY Q1
READING ROOMS, HOURS Q2
RECORDER OF ALUMNI F6
RECORDS U1
General index

REGISTRAR OF
CHAMBERS F2
THE COLLEGE F1
THE SENATE F6
REGIUS PROFESSORS
GREEK G7
LAWS G12
PHYSIC I5
SURGERY I23
REID PROFESSOR G13
RELIGIONS AND THEOLOGY
STAFF G18
RELIGIONS, PEACE STUDIES AND THEOLOGY
STAFF G18
RESEARCH
COMMITTEE L2
DEAN OF F1
INSTITUTES AND CENTRES J1
RESEARCH AND INNOVATION
STAFF K5
RESEARCH ETHICS POLICY COMMITTEE
L9
ROBEMAKER K27
ROMAN CATHOLIC CHAPLAINS K19
ROYAL DUBLIN SOCIETY LECTURE R2
ROYAL IRISH ACADEMY OF MUSIC
COMMITTEE L10
RUSSIAN AND SLAVONIC STUDIES
STAFF G12

S

SAFETY
COMMITTEES L4, L5, L7
OFFICERS K10, K11
SCHOLARS OF THE HOUSE
COMMITTEE S4
ELECTED (RECORDS) T5
NAMES T1
SEANAD ÉIREANN M1

SCHOOL OF
BIOCHEMISTRY AND IMMUNOLOGY H1
BUSINESS G1
CHEMISTRY H4
COMPUTER SCIENCE AND STATISTICS H6
DENTAL SCIENCE I1
DRAMA, FILM AND MUSIC G3
EDUCATION G4
ENGINEERING H11
ENGLISH G5
GENETICS AND MICROBIOLOGY H15
HISTORIES AND HUMANITIES G7
LANGUAGES, LITERATURES AND CULTURAL

STUDIES G10
LAW G12
LINGUISTIC, SPEECH AND COMMUNICATION
SCIENCES G14
MATHEMATICS H18
MEDICINE I4
NATURAL SCIENCES H19
NURSING AND MIDWIFERY I29
PHARMACY AND PHARMACEUTICAL
SCIENCES I33
PHYSICS H23
PSYCHOLOGY G16
RELIGIONS, PEACE STUDIES AND THEOLOGY,
G18
SOCIAL SCIENCES AND PHILOSOPHY G20
SOCIAL WORK AND SOCIAL POLICY G23
SCHOOL OF RESEARCH AND POSTGRADUATE
STUDIES (SCHOOL OF MEDICINE) I27
SCIENCE FOUNDATION IRELAND STOKES
ASSISTANT PROFESSOR H24
PROFESSORS H13, I20
SCIENCE GALLERY STAFF K9
SEAMUS HEANEY PROFESSOR G6
SEANAD ÉIREANN REPRESENTATIVES M1
SECRETARIAL STAFF K20
SECRETARIAL AND EXECUTIVE OFFICER STAFF
REVIEW COMMITTEE L4
SECRETARY TO THE COLLEGE F1, K2
STAFF K2
SENATE REGISTRAR F6
SOCIETY
DEAN F2
FELLOWS C1
LECTURER F1
PROCTOR F1
PROMOTIONS COMMITTEE L4
TUTOR F2
SMITH, ERASMUS
PROFESSORS G7, G18, H18, H23
SMURFIT PROFESSOR H16
SOCIAL SCIENCES AND PHILOSOPHY, SCHOOL
OF STAFF G20
SOCIAL WORK AND SOCIAL POLICY, SCHOOL
OF STAFF G23
SOCIETIES AND CLUBS S7, S11
SOCIETIES’ CLUB S4
SOCIETIES COMMITTEE, CENTRAL S8
SOCIOLOGY
STAFF G22
SPANISH
STAFF G11
SPECIAL LECTURES R1
SPORT AND RECREATION STAFF K17
STAFF
INDEX OF Z11
STANFORD
LECTURE R2
STATUTORY OFFICERS F1
STEARNE
MEDICAL LIBRARY Q1
STEWARD F6
STOKES
PROFESSOR I12
STUDENT AND STAFF SUPPORT SERVICES
STAFF K16
STUDENT CONDUCT AND CAPACITY
COMMITTEE L7
STUDENT COUNSELLING SERVICE S14
STAFF K17
STUDENT DISABILITY SERVICE see DISABILITY
SERVICE
STUDENT HEALTH SERVICE see HEALTH
SERVICE
STUDENT LIFE COMMITTEE L2
STUDENT PUBLICATIONS S10
STUDENTS, DEAN OF F2, S12
STUDENTS’ UNION S3
SURGERY
STAFF I23
SYNGE
LECTURE R2

T

TECHNICAL STAFF COMMITTEE L5
TELECOMMUNICATIONS RESEARCH CENTRE
J5
THE PLATO CENTRE J15
THEOLOGY, RELIGIONS AND
STAFF G18
THOMAS BROWN ASSISTANT PROFESSOR G12
THOMAS N. MITCHELL PROFESSORSHIP G16
TRANSPORT RESEARCH AND INNOVATION
FOR PEOPLE, CENTRE FOR J13
TREASURER/CHIEF FINANCIAL OFFICER F1,
K17
STAFF K17
TRINITY ACADEMIC GASTROENTEROLOGY
GROUP RESEARCH CENTRE J15
TRINITY ACCESS PROGRAMMES (TAP)
STAFF K4
TRINITY BIOMEDICAL SCIENCES INSTITUTE
J2
TRINITY CANCER RESEARCH CENTRE J16
TRINITY CENTRE FOR ASIAN STUDIES J16
TRINITY CENTRE FOR BIOENGINEERING J16
TRINITY CENTRE FOR DIGITAL HUMANITIES J17
TRINITY CENTRE FOR THE ENVIRONMENT H22,
J9
MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE L9
TRINITY CLOSET PRESS Q2
TRINITY COLLEGE
ART COLLECTIONS S2
BENEFACTORS N1
FOUNDATION O1
HISTORY O1
LIBRARY Q1
TRINITY COLLEGE CENTRE FOR BIODIVERSITY
RESEARCH J16
TRINITY COLLEGE, DUBLIN
ASSOCIATION AND TRUST S5
ASSOCIATION BRANCHES S6
EDUCATIONAL ENDOWMENT FUND S6
TRINITY COLLEGE DUBLIN TRUST N4, S5
TRINITY COLLEGE INSTITUTE OF
NEUROSCIENCE J3
TRINITY FOUNDATION S4
BOARD S4
STAFF S5
TRINITY HALL S2
FOUNDATION S2
STAFF K19
WARDEN K19
TRINITYHAUS RESEARCH CENTRE J17
TRINITY IMMIGRATION INITIATIVE J5
TRINITY INTERNATIONAL DEVELOPMENT
INITIATIVE J5
TRINITY IRISH ART RESEARCH CENTRE
J15
TRINITY LONG ROOM HUB J2
TRINITY PUBLICATIONS S8
TRINITY RESEARCH AND INNOVATION STAFF
K5
TRINITY TEACHING AND LEARNING STAFF
K3
TRINITY VOLUNTEERS’ OPPORTUNITIES FORUM
S14
TUTOR, SENIOR F2
TUTORS, COLLEGE
NAMES OF F2
TWEEDY LECTURE SERIES R2

U

UNDERGRADUATE STUDIES COMMITTEE L3
UNIT OF NUTRITION AND DIETETIC STUDIES
I26
UNIVERSITY COUNCIL E1
COMMITTEES L1, L2, L3, L4, L5, L9
CREATION OF O3
General index

MEMBERS D1
SECRETARY F1
UNIVERSITY OF DUBLIN
CAREERS ADVISORY SERVICE S12
U.S.A. FUND S6
WOMEN GRADUATES’ ASSOCIATION S6
WOMEN’S CLUB S15
URBAN AND REGIONAL STUDIES, CENTRE FOR J13
USSHER LIBRARY Q1

V
VICE-PRESIDENT FOR GLOBAL RELATIONS F1, K3
VICE-PROVOST/CHIEF ACADEMIC OFFICER F1, K3
STAFF K3
VISITORS OF THE COLLEGE B1
VOLUNTARY TUITION PROGRAMME S14

W
W.B. STANFORD LECTURE R2
WALSH FAMILY LECTURER G7
WAR STUDIES, CENTRE FOR J13
WARDEN OF TRINITY HALL K19
WEB MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE L9
WEINGREEN MUSEUM OF BIBLICAL ANTIQUITIES S1
WHATELY
  PROFESSOR G20
WHITE, H. O., LECTURES R2
WHITE SOCIAL POLICY LECTURE SERIES R2
WOMEN GRADUATES’ ASSOCIATION S6
WOMEN’S CLUB S15
WOMEN’S STUDIES, GENDER AND (M.PHIL.) CO-ORDINATING COMMITTEE L12
WOMEN STUDENTS, ADMITTED O3

Y
YEAR, ACADEMIC A1

Z
ZOOLOGY
  STAFF H21
INDEX OF UNIVERSITY AND COLLEGE OFFICERS AND OTHER STAFF

Details will be found at the pages indicated.

Aalen, F.H.A.  C7  Ashe, J.  K21
Abautret-Daly, A.  H3  Asmussen, W.  K4
Abrahamson, D.M.  H10  Astley, R.  K17
Adamo, G.  G11  Atack, I.  G18, G19
Adams, K.W.J.  C6  Atkins, G.J.  C7
Adams, M.H.  C1, G3, G4  Atkins, J.F.  H16
Adil, J.  I21  Atkinson, E.E.  K7
Agnew, R.  K17  Ayton, A.C.  I30
Agyapong, V.  I20  Babu, S.  K18
Ahearne, M.  H15  Bacik, I.C.  C3, G13
Ahearne, T.  K5  Bagshaw, H.  J18
Ahern, D.  C5, F2, G13  Bailey, C.J.  C8
Ahmad, K.  C5, H8  Bailey, M.D.  K11
Ahmadi, H.  J5  Baird, A.M.  I11
Alari, S.  K19  Baker, K.P.  C6
Alcock, M.M.M.  K2  Baker, R.J.  C5, H5
Aldrovandi, C.  G18, G19  Balding, L.  I10
Alexander, D.F.  E1, K5  Balfe, L.  K15
Allott, N.A.  H21, H22, J9  Balfe, P.  I24
Allwright, S.P.A.  C3, D1, E1, F1, F6, I22  Balsters, J.H.  G17
Al-Awadhi, E.  I3  Balter, S.  I8
Alpine, L.  I19  Banahan, B.  K21
Álvarez, N.C.  H8  Band, H.  K20
Alweiss, L.S.  G22  Banks, J.  G23
Aly, M.  H12  Bannister, F.E.  C4, H8
Amaro, M.I.  I35  Bannon, O.  I5
Amato, G.  H15  Baran, M.  H4
Anderson, C.  K21  Barboni, G.  G21
Anderson, K.  K13  Barja, J.M.  J5
Andrews, L.  K4  Barklie, R.C.  C8
Annett, L.  K4  Barrett, A.  G20
Anney, R.J.L.  I20  Barnett, E.  I19
Anwyl, R.  C7  Barnes, E.A.  I27
Apied, M.  K21  Barnes, L.  I6
Apor, B.  F2, G12  Barone, A.R.  G6, G11
Arbuthnott, J.P.  C10  Barr, M.  I9
Archbold, H.  K21  Barreto, J.  K21
Archbold, R.  K4  Barrett, A.  G20
Archbold-Kenny, S.E.  K21  Barrett, E.S.  H7
Archer, T.D.  H24, K19  Barrett, S.D.C.  C8
Armstrong, J.B.  J8  Barron, T.I.  I18
Armstrong, R.  C3, G8  Barrow, A.R.  G14
Arnds, P.  C5, G12  Barry, D.  I5
Arnold, B.  C10  Barry, F.G.  C4, G2
Arnold, E.J.  F2, F6, G10  Barry, G.  G4
Aronin, L.  G15  Barry, J.  C5, H12, I22
Asam, Z.u.Z.  H12  Barry, M.C.  K21
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Index of officers</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Barry, M.G.</td>
<td>I17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barry, N.</td>
<td>I12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barry, S.</td>
<td>I19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barry, S.</td>
<td>I26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barry, T.B.</td>
<td>C1, G8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barth, S.</td>
<td>H19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bartlett, J.R.</td>
<td>C6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bartlett, T.</td>
<td>G8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barton, R.</td>
<td>F2, G3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barton, V.</td>
<td>I26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Basu, B.</td>
<td>C3, H11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bath, I.H.</td>
<td>C6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Batista, C.</td>
<td>J1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Batt, A.</td>
<td>K12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Battersby, L.</td>
<td>K20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bayo Belenguer, S.</td>
<td>F2, G11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beaton, D.</td>
<td>I22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beatty, S.</td>
<td>I14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beddy, P.</td>
<td>I24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bede, P.</td>
<td>I9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bedford, I.J.</td>
<td>K7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bedford, P.S.</td>
<td>K7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beetlestone, E.</td>
<td>K21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beggs, S.</td>
<td>H17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Begley, C.M.</td>
<td>C3, I31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Begley, T.</td>
<td>F2, I31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beirne, M.</td>
<td>K7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bell, A.</td>
<td>C4, H17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bell, M.</td>
<td>G12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bell Burnell, S.J.</td>
<td>B1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bellgrove, M.</td>
<td>G17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bénétrix, A.</td>
<td>G21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bennett, G.</td>
<td>H14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bennett, K.</td>
<td>I17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benoit, K.R.</td>
<td>C2, G22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benson, C.J.</td>
<td>G9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bergin, C.J.</td>
<td>I7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bergin, S.</td>
<td>H24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Berman, D.</td>
<td>C7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bermingham, N.</td>
<td>K20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bernard, W.</td>
<td>K21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Berrill, J.</td>
<td>G2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bertoni, R.</td>
<td>C4, G11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beutler, B.A.</td>
<td>H4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beveridge, L.</td>
<td>K21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bezak, T.</td>
<td>H2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bhattacharya, A.</td>
<td>H10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bhreathnach, E.</td>
<td>G9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Biehler, H.</td>
<td>C2, G13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Binchy, W.</td>
<td>C9, G13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bioletti, S.</td>
<td>K6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Birch, D.</td>
<td>G7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Birch, E.</td>
<td>K7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Birney, D.</td>
<td>K7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bissett, L.</td>
<td>K20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bittman, M.</td>
<td>K14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blackburn, F.M.</td>
<td>K21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blake, D.A.M.</td>
<td>C9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blanchfield, N.</td>
<td>K21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blanco, C.</td>
<td>I17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blasco, S.</td>
<td>H6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blau, W.J.</td>
<td>C1, F1, H23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bloomfield, J.</td>
<td>H3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bloomfield, S.</td>
<td>E1, H24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bobek, A.</td>
<td>G23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boccardo, C.</td>
<td>K21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bohan, A.J.</td>
<td>K7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bokde, A.L.W.</td>
<td>I20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boland, C.</td>
<td>H2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boland, F.M.</td>
<td>C1, H11, H13, J7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boland, J.</td>
<td>C4, H5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bolger, P.</td>
<td>K11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bolger, T.</td>
<td>I17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bolshakovina, N.</td>
<td>I21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bond, U.</td>
<td>C4, H17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bonnar, J.</td>
<td>C6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Borah, D.</td>
<td>J8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boran, E.A.</td>
<td>K7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boran, G.P.R.</td>
<td>H2, I27, I6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Borges Pinto Ferreir Da Rocha, J.</td>
<td>I19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Botella, E.</td>
<td>H16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bourke, M.</td>
<td>H20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bouroche, M.</td>
<td>H7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boussalis, C.</td>
<td>G22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boutall, N.</td>
<td>K13, K16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bowie, A.</td>
<td>C4, H3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bowman, E.L.</td>
<td>K24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bowman, J.F.X.</td>
<td>C10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boyce, A.</td>
<td>H22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boyce, S.</td>
<td>H4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boylan, C.</td>
<td>G6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boylan, F.</td>
<td>F2, I34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boyle, B.</td>
<td>I12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boyle, G.</td>
<td>I28, I8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boyle, M.</td>
<td>I2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boyle, N.</td>
<td>I19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boyle, P.H.</td>
<td>C6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boyle, T.</td>
<td>I24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boysen, O.</td>
<td>J1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bracken, A.</td>
<td>H16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bracken, M.</td>
<td>G17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bradley, A.L.</td>
<td>C4, H23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bradley, C.</td>
<td>I34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bradley, D.</td>
<td>I9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bradley, D.G.M.</td>
<td>C2, H16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bradley, G.</td>
<td>K13</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Index of officers

Bradley, J.  K19
Bradshaw, M.  K19
Brady, A. G13
Brady, A.M. I29, J12
Brady, A.M. K20
Brady, C.F. C1, F6, G8
Brady, G. H3
Brady, I. K16
Brady, M. G2
Brady, M.H. H6, H8
Brady, P. K7
Brady, U. K21
Brady, V. I31
Braiden, O.C. D1
Brangan, J. I15
Brayley, A. J18
Brazil, A. I4
Brazil, P. G13
Breen, J.J. K7
Brehon, M. H6
Brennan, C. K7
Brennan, D. I31
Brennan, K. I11
Brennan, K. K21
Brennan, M. J10
Brennan, M. K7
Brennan, M.J. F2, I30
Brennan, M.L. C4, G2
Brennan, N. K21
Brennan, N.M. K9
Brennan, R. H9
Brennan, S. G18
Brereton, R. K7
Breslin, N.P. I7
Breslin, N.R. H4
Bresnihan, N. H8
Brett, F.M. I13
Brewer, B. G11
Bridge, M.E. F2, H5
Bridge, R. K19
Brien, C. K21
Bright, S. H2
Brisset, S. G13
Bristow, J.A. C6
Broderick, B.M. C3, H11
Broderick, M. K15
Brooke, S. G24
Brooks, B. K22
Brophy, R. K20
Brophy, T. I12
Brown, A. H3
Brown, E. G13
Brown, M. K15
Brown, M.J.F. H22
Brown, R. I8
Brown, S. I6
Brown, S. K3
Browne, B. H18
Browne, P.V. I4, I12
Browne, R.F.J. I24
Browne, S. G2
Browne, S. K22
Brunswick, I. K9
Buckley, A. J14
Buckley, C.T. H14
Buckley, H. C3, G23
Buckley, J.P. C8
Buckley, P. K22
Buckley, S. I21
Buckley, Y. H21
Bunni, N.G. H12
Burdzanowska, A. K22
Burke, A. G2
Burke, A.P. K22
Burke, M.J. H13
Burns, H. I25
Bustamante, F. H7
Butler, B.M. H4
Butler, D. K2
Butler, J. H15, I3
Butler, J. I3
Butler, N.P. C6
Butler, S. C5, G23
Butler, V. K2
Butterfield, A. H10
Buttimore, N.H. C9
Byrne, A. J2
Byrne, A. K10
Byrne, A. K11
Byrne, A.M. I11
Byrne, A.P. I21
Byrne, B. K8
Byrne, C. K4
Byrne, C. K13
Byrne, D. H17
Byrne, D. J2
Byrne, D. K4
Byrne, D. K20
Byrne, G. H15
Byrne, G. I14
Byrne, G.A. I29
Byrne, J. K18
Byrne, J. K20
Byrne, J.G. C6
Byrne, K. D1
Byrne, K. K20
Index of officers

Byrne, L.  K22
Byrne, M.  I31
Byrne, N.  K22
Byrne, N.T.  K4
Byrne, R.  K22
Byrne, R.A.  G13
Byrne, R.M.J.  C1, G16, J3
Byrne, S.  I9, K8
Byrne, S.  K8
Byrne, T.  J8
Byrne-Jacob, H.  K20

Cabral, J.P.  H9
Caden, D.  K5
Caffrey, L.  K22
Caffrey, M.  K22
Caffrey, M.D.  C4, H2, I6
Caffrey, M.R.  K7
Caffrey, S.P.  G17
Cahill, B.  K20
Cahill, S.M.  G24, I14
Cahill, V.J.  C2, E1, F1, H7, K5
Cahir, C.  I18
Callaghan, P.  E2, K4
Callan, E.  K6
Callan, T.  G21
Callari, T.C.  G18
Cameron, A.  K22
Cameron-Coen, S.  K6
Campa, D.  G2
Campbell, B.  H17
Campbell, B.  I32
Campbell, M.  H16
Campbell, N.  C9
Campbell, N.  F2, G2
Campbell, S.  K2
Campbell, U.  K22
Campbell, V.A.  C3, I18
Campbell Ross, I.  C8
Canavan, C.  K22
Canavan, S.  K4
Canney, M.J.  G4
Canning, Y.  K22
Capra, M.L.  I16
Carballedo, A.  I20
Careelli, A.  K22
Carey, A.M.  K7
Carmody, P.  C5, H20, H22
Carolan, J.  K4
Carpenter, J.  K22
Carpenter, S.  H2
Carr, C.  K6
Carr, G.J.  C9

Carrick, R.  K22
Carrigan, M.  H17
Carroll, A.M.  H4
Carroll, M.  F2, I31
Carroll, N.  H25
Carroll, R.  I32
Carson, L.  F2, G15, J16
Carson, R.G.  C5, G16
Carter, I.  I26
Carty, M.  H3
Carty, M.  K14
Carty, P.  G9
Casey, C.  G9
Casey, C.  G20
Casey, M.  I14
Casey, O.  I13
Casey, P.  H25
Cash, M.  K22
Cashell, A.  G5
Cashin, P.J.  I2
Cassidy, K.  K16
Cassidy, L.  I23
Cassidy, M.T.  I13
Cathcart, M.C.  I25
Catibusic, M.  I34
Caulfield, B.  F2, H12
Causey, M.D.  C4, G3
Cento, E.  K22
Chadderton, N.  H16
Chadevaux, T.  G22
Chadwick, J.  K9
Chaganti, S.R.  J8
Chahoud, A.  C3, F2, G7
Chamoire, A.  J8
Chan, H.K.  H25
Chan-Kwo-Chion, C.  I12
Chari, R.S.  G22
Cherry, P.G.  C2, G9
Chew, D.  C5, H20
Christodoulopoulos, K.  J5
Chudzik, D.  K22
Claffey, N.M.  C9
Clancy, E.  K22
Clarke, A.  C6
Clarke, B.  C5, G12
Clarke, C.  K22
Clarke, F.  G13, K22
Clarke, J.M.  F2, G8, J9
Clarke, M.  E1, I2
Clarke, M.J.  I32, J10
Clarke, P.  K22
Clarke, S.  C3, H7, J13
Clarkson, J.  C9
Index of officers

Clayton, G.  C7
Cleary, G.  I4
Cleary, S.  K18
Cleary, S.  K20
Cleaver, L.  F2, G9
Cleere, R.  H4
Clements, A.  G7
Clerkin, G.  I26
Cliff, B.  G6
Clifton, H.  G6
Coady, L.C.  K4
Coakley, D.  C10, I14
Corary, P.  K20
Cobos-Ruiz, S.  K8
Cody, D.  I16
Coen, R.F.  I14
Coey, J.M.D.  C7, H24
Coffey, C.  K22
Coffey, J.  I23
Coffey, M.A.  I23
Coffey, P.  K3, K12
Coffey, W.T.  C1, H13
Coghlan, D.  C9, G2, I16
Coghlan, M.  G13
Colavita, P.  C5, F2, H5
Colbert, P.  G2
Colclough, M.  J8
Coleman, D.C.  C1, I2
Coleman, D.M.  I16
Coleman, J.N.  C3, H23
Coleman, P.  F2, G6
Colgan, M.P.  I24
Colleran, C.  K22
Collie, A.  K22
Collier, S.M.  I21
Collins, D.R.  I14
Collins, L.  K18
Collins, L.M.  G6
Collins, M.M.  I2
Collins, S.  H9
Coman, B.  K2
Coman, J.  D1, E2, F1, K2
Comby, S.  H6
Comerford, P.  G20
Comerford, Q.  I19
Comiskey, C.  E1, I29
Conama, J.B.  G16
Concannon, J.  K22
Concannon, K.  H25
Condon, C.  F2, I19
Condon, H.  K20
Condren, M.  J9
Conlan, J.  I28

Conlan, O.  H9, J17
Conlon, B.  I24
Conlon, C.  G24
Conlon, K.C.P.  C3, I23
Conlon, L.  K15
Connaire, K.  I32
Conneally, E.  I12
Conneely, C.  J3
Connell, A.  I19
Connellan, M.  I31
Connolly, D.M.  I15, I28
Connolly, E.  K22
Connolly, E.M.  I24
Connolly Edge, G.  K4
Connolly, J.  H2
Connolly, L.  K4
Connolly, M.  I6
Connolly, N.  F2, G13
Connon, S.  C3, H4, H5
Conrad-O’Briain, H.  G6, J11
Conroy, M.  I25
Conry, B.  K19
Conway-McAuley, L.E.M.  K15
Conway, C.  K16
Conway, C.  K22
Conway, M.  I17
Coogan, K.  K22
Cooke, M.  G18
Cooke, N.  K13
Coonan, D.  K17
Cooney, C.  I25
Cooney, J.M.  I21
Cooney, M.A.  F2, I19
Cooper, N.  H21
Coote, P.E.  K18
Copley, M.  K22
Corbett, T.  K22
Corcoran, A.  K22
Corcoran, J.D.  I16
Corish, C.A.  I26
Corish, J.  C8
Corr, S.C.  H3
Corrigan, D.  H9
Corrigan, D.  H13
Corrigan, O.I.  C8
Corrigan, P.B.  K10
Corrigan, S.  G18
Corroon, A.M.  I30
Corroon-Sweeney, E.  C7, I21
Corry, M.  I21
Corry, M.  I30
Corvin, A.  I20
Cosgrove, C.B.  C9

Calendar 2014-15  Z15
Index of officers

Coss, D.  I35
Costello, A.  K17
Costello, D.  I19
Costello, L.  I32
Costello, P.  I33
Costelloe, J.  I5
Costelloe, N.  I5
Coughlan, M.  F2, I29
Coughlan, P.  F2, G1, G2
Coughlan, P.  H20
Coughlan Leah, T.  I14
Coulston, J.C.N.  G7
Coulter-Smith, S.D.  I15
Cournane, S.  I8
Courtney, M.A.  K6
Cowie, A.  K2
Cowzer, F.  D1
Cox, A.  K16
Cox, N.R.  C3, F2, G13
Cox, R.C.  H12
Coxon, C.E.  H20
Coxon, P.  C1, D1, F2, H20
Coyle, N.  K20
Coyle, S.  K4
Coyne, C.  K22
Coyne, D.  K22
Coyne, I.  I31
Craig, A.  I23
Crane, L.J.  C6
Craven, C.  I26
Crawford, A.  K2
Crawford, C.  K7
Creagh, E.M.  H2
Creamer, P.J.  K7
Crean, P.A.  I27, I6
Creaner, M.  G17
Creedon, K.  K18
Creighton, N.  G10
Creighton, R.  I19
Cremin, G.  K8
Cremin, J.  K6
Cremin, K.  F2, I15
Croke, E.  I4
Cromie, S.D.  G16
Cronin, N.  K13
Cronin, P.  E1, I30
Crooks, P.  G8
Crookshank, A.O.  C7
Crosbie, A.  K6
Cross, G.  C5, H24
Cross, L.  H4
Crostini, B.  J11
Crothers, D.  C10

Crotty, P.  I4
Crotty, P.L.  I13
Crowe, C.  J6
Crowe, J.  I18
Crowe, S.  I24
Crowley, B.D.J.  I12
Crowley, M.  I12
Crowley, Q.  H21
Crowley, V.  I7
Crowley-Cribben, C.  H17
Crowther, G.  K22
Crumlish, N.  I21
Csergo, A.M.  H22
Cucinotta, C.  H25
Cuffe, S.  I9
Cullen, E.L.  H21
Cullen, K.  K16
Cullen, L.  I31
Cullen, L.M.  C6
Cullen, M.  J9
Cullen, P.  K11
Cullen, S.  H16
Cullen, W.K.  I18
Culleton, B.  K22
Culson, S.  K22
Cunnane, G.  I10
Cunniffe, G.  H15
Cunningham, C.  H2
Cunningham, C.J.  I14
Cunningham, E.P.  C10, H16
Cunningham, S.E.M.  I23
Curistan, G.  K3
Curley, M.  K22
Currie-Murphy, L.  I18
Curry, P.M.  G24
Curtin, C.  H14
Curtis, A.  H2
Curtis, B.  K22
Curtis, C.  J2
Curtis, E.  I30
Curtis, J.  G21
Curtis, T.G.F.  H19
Cusack, E.  K17
Cusack, L.  K22
Cuthbert, S.  G4
Cuypers, M.  F2, G7
D’Arcy, A.M.  G6
D’Arcy, D.  I33
D’Arcy, M.  G22
D’Arcy, T.J.  I15
D’Arcy May, J.  C9, G19
Dahyot, R.  E1, F2, H10
Dalton, A. K11
Daly, C. I27, I6
Daly, D. I29, I31
Daly, E. K22, K5
Daly, G. C10
Daly, I. I20
Daly, L. H7
Daly, L.C. I30
Daly, P. K7
Daly, S. I15
Daly-Denton, M. G19
Dalzell, C. K19
Daniels, G.J. K9
Darbey, F. I32
Darker, C. I22
Darmody, M. G23
Da Silva, L. H13
Davenport, J. G17
Davey, G. H1, H2
Davies, A. C3, H20
Davies, A.M. I10
Davies, G.L.H. C6
Davies, R. J1
Davis, R. J8
Dawe, G.C. C3, G6, J15
Dawson-Howe, K.M. H8
Deane, T. K2
De Angelis, G. G15
DeArce, M. H17
Deasy, E. I34
Deasy, P.B. C8
De Brunner, S. K4
Deeney, D.J.P. B1
de Lacey, M. K7
Delaney, A. K22
Delaney, E. G9
Delaney, E. K11
Delaney, P. F3, G6
Delaney, T.P. I34
Delany, D. G18
Delap, E. I4
Delmonte, M. I21
De Looze, C. G15
D’Emidio, L. I15
de Monge, A. K22
Dempsey, A. K20
Dempsey, A.J. K10
Dempsey, D. K18
Dempsey, L. K22
Denard, H. G7
Denahan, E. K22
Dennan, S.E. I28, I6
Dennehy, C. I31

Dennehy, D.M. G4
Dennehy, M. K7
Denniston, M. K22
Denny, E. G21
de Paor, P. G11
Dermody, J. I4
Derra, A.M. J10
Dervan, A. H16
de Silva, J. H25
Dev, K.K. C5, F3, I18, I28
Devereux, M. J1
Devine, K.M. C1, H15, H16
Devine, S.K. H17
Devine, V. K22
Devitt, A. G5
Devitt, C. G22, J15
Devitt, S.M.S. C9
Devlin, C. K22
de Vries, J. F2, I31
Dhir, R. H12
Dickson, D.J. C1, G8, J11
di Cosmo, V. G21
Diffley, A.M. K10
Dillon, E. K19
Dillon, J.M. C7
Dillon, S. K22
Ding, C. K22
Dingliana, J. H8
D’Innocenzo, G. K16
Ditchburn, D. G7, G8, J14
Dixit, S. K15
Dixon, S. K23
Dixon, V.F. C6
Dobson, C. C10
Dockree, P.M. G17
Dockrell, S.M. I19
Dodd, P. I20
Dodge, H. G7
Doherty, A. K23
Doherty, C. I9
Doherty, D. C5, F3, I13
Doherty, E. H25
Doherty, G. C5, H7
Doherty, J.F. G12
Doherty, L. I1
Doherty, P.C. H4
Doherty, S. K23
Dolan, A. C5, F3, G8, J6
Dolan, J. H17
Dolan, M.P. K14
Dominguez, A. K18
Donaghy, J. K18
Index of officers

Donegan, J.F.  C2, H23
Donne, B.  I19, I28
Donnellan, C.  I30
Donnellan, E.  K4
Donnelly, A.  H12
Donnelly, A.A.M.  H7
Donnelly, C.  C5, F3, G13
Donnelly, L.  K20
Donnelly, M.B.  I25
Donnelly, O.  G20
Donnelly, T.  H25
Donnelly-Cox, G.  G2, J12
Donoghue, O.  I14
Donohoe, D.  I9
Donohoe, G.J.  I21
Donohue, I.  E1, F3, H21
Donovan, L.  H9
Doody, B.  I20
Doody, C.  I31
Dooley, C.  I15
Doonan, S.  H15
Doorley, P.  I26
Doorly, E.  K10
Doran, M.  I10
Doran, S.  K20
Dorman, C.J.  C1, H15, H17
Dougall, A.  I3
Dougall, M.E.  K23
Douglas, A.  C2, G5, G6
Douglas, L.  I21
Douglas, S.  I32
Dowd, J.G.  H17
Dowling, P.  C7
Dowds, J.  I19
Dowling, A.  I8
Dowling, A.H.  I2
Dowling, F.  K20
Dowling, U.  K23
Dowling, W.J.  D1, H13
Doyle, A.  K17
Doyle, C.  I30
Doyle, C.  I31
Doyle, C.  K23
Doyle, E.  K3
Doyle, G.  K20
Doyle, J.D.  K10
Doyle, L.  I30
Doyle, L.E.  C4, H13, J5
Doyle, M.  G24, I25
Doyle, O.  C4, G12, G13
Doyle, P.  K16
Doyle, P.A.M.  K7
Doyle, R.  G4, H6

Doyle, S.  I7
Doyle, V.  K8
Draper, S.M.  C2, D1, H4, H5
Dreelan, B.  I31
Drew, E.P.  C2, D1, F2, H8, K4
Dreyer-Gibney, K.  K9
Droste, D.  I31
Drudy, P.J.  C8, J13
Drury, A.  H25
Drury, L.  H18
DuBerry, M.  G17
Duckworth, R.M.  F3, G4
Duesberg, G.S.  C5, H5, H24
Duffin, A.  K15
Duffy, D.  G21
Duffy, E.  K23
Duffy, F.  I26
Duffy, G.  H14
Duffy, M.  K12
Duffy, S.  C2, G8
Duggan, J.G.  G15
Duggan, P.  K15
Duggan, S.  I25
Dukes, J.  F3, H7
Duncan, H.  I4
Duncan, M.  K23
Duncan, W.R.  C7
Dunlea, M.  I31
Dunleavy, N.  G14, J14
Dunne, A.  F3, H3, I18
Dunne, B.  I13
Dunne, E.F.  H12
Dunne, E.M.  K23
Dunne, H.  I26
Dunne, J.  I14
Dunne, J.W.  K15
Dunne, K.  K12
Dunne, M.  I25, K20
Dunne, P.  I32
Dunne, P.J.  I14
Dunne, T.  H20
Dunne, T.P.  K18
Dunphy, S.  D1, K15
Durcan, P.  G6
Dusparic, I.  H8
Dwane, A.  K2
Dyer, M.  C4, H11, J17
Dyer, M.  I22
Eades, K.  K23
Eadie, P.  I24
Eastham, P.R.  H24
Eberbach, K.  G10
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Department</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Ebrahimi, M.A.</td>
<td>G12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edmond, J.</td>
<td>G1, J17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edwards, R.J.</td>
<td>H20, H23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Egan, E.</td>
<td>K4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Egaña, M.</td>
<td>F3, I18, I27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ehrhardt, C.</td>
<td>C5, I33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ekanayake, K.</td>
<td>I2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elders, E.</td>
<td>H19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elfaki, E.</td>
<td>I13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elgammal, A.</td>
<td>H7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elliott, G.</td>
<td>K5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elliott, M.J.</td>
<td>G20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elliott, N.</td>
<td>I29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elliott-Kelly, A.</td>
<td>G5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elnazir, B.K.I.</td>
<td>I16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elster, S.</td>
<td>K15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>El-Sherif, O.</td>
<td>I11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emms, M.</td>
<td>H8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ennis, K.</td>
<td>K6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ennis, O.</td>
<td>K2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ennis, S.</td>
<td>I32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Enright, C.</td>
<td>K3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Enright, H.</td>
<td>I12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Erskine, A.W.</td>
<td>G7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Espey, B.R.</td>
<td>H23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eswaramoorthy, R.</td>
<td>H15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eustace, S.</td>
<td>G17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eustace-Cook, J.</td>
<td>K7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evans, R.</td>
<td>F3, H5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Faas, D.</td>
<td>E1, F3, G22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fagan, A.J.M.</td>
<td>I8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fahey, D.</td>
<td>I23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fahey, J.</td>
<td>I31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fahey-McCarthy, E.</td>
<td>I29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Falkiner, F.R.</td>
<td>C9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fallon, M.</td>
<td>K14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fallon, P.</td>
<td>C4, I6, J4, J18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fannin, P.C.</td>
<td>C9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fares, M.</td>
<td>C5, H16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Farhat, H.</td>
<td>C8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Farmer, V.</td>
<td>K23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Farrar, G.J.</td>
<td>C3, H15, H16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Farrar-Cunningham, A.</td>
<td>K27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Farrell, A.M.</td>
<td>K12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Farrell, D.</td>
<td>K14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Farrell, J.</td>
<td>K2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Farrell, L.</td>
<td>H26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Farrell, S.</td>
<td>H7, K23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Farrelly, H.</td>
<td>I5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Farrelly, N.</td>
<td>K16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Farren, C.K.</td>
<td>I20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Farrows, M.</td>
<td>H9, J4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fatima, K.</td>
<td>K23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Faughnan, N.</td>
<td>H10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Faulkner, C.</td>
<td>J8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Faulkner, R.</td>
<td>I8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fayne, D.</td>
<td>H2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fazaeli, R.</td>
<td>F3, G12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fearon, P.</td>
<td>I20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feehan, S.M.</td>
<td>I27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feeley, T.M.</td>
<td>I25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feeney, J.</td>
<td>I14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feeney, K.</td>
<td>H9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feeney, M.</td>
<td>H6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feeney, R.C.</td>
<td>K8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feighery, C.F.</td>
<td>C8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fell, M.</td>
<td>G17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fellenz, M.</td>
<td>G2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fennell, J.</td>
<td>I12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fennelly, D.</td>
<td>G13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fenton, F.</td>
<td>I21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fenton, J.</td>
<td>I15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferguson, L.K.</td>
<td>K6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferguson, P.</td>
<td>K6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fernando, L.A.J.L.</td>
<td>G19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fernando, R.T.</td>
<td>C2, H8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferrara, E.M.</td>
<td>G11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferreira, M.</td>
<td>C4, H23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Field, P.</td>
<td>J11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Filipowski, J.</td>
<td>K16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Finch, E.C.</td>
<td>C9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fingleton, J.</td>
<td>G21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Finlay, A.</td>
<td>K20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Finlay, A.R.</td>
<td>G22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Finlay, D.</td>
<td>H2, I34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Finn, S.</td>
<td>I13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Finneghan, C.</td>
<td>G12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Finneran, M.</td>
<td>J8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Finucane, C.</td>
<td>I8, I14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Finucane, D.</td>
<td>I3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fisher, C.</td>
<td>I34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fisher, D.G.</td>
<td>K23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fisher, R.</td>
<td>K23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fisher, S.A.</td>
<td>K2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fisher, V.</td>
<td>I2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fitzgerald, A.</td>
<td>K23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fitzgerald, B.</td>
<td>I22, I26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fitzgerald, G.</td>
<td>I31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fitzgerald, G.</td>
<td>K6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fitzgerald, I.</td>
<td>I12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fitzgerald, J.</td>
<td>G21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fitzgerald, K.</td>
<td>I3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fitzgerald, L.</td>
<td>K23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fitzgerald, M.</td>
<td>I21, I28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FitzGerald, O.</td>
<td>I10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FitzGerald, A.</td>
<td>K23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FitzGerald, B.</td>
<td>I22, I26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FitzGerald, G.</td>
<td>I31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FitzGerald, G.</td>
<td>K6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FitzGerald, I.</td>
<td>I12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FitzGerald, J.</td>
<td>G21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FitzGerald, K.</td>
<td>I3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FitzGerald, L.</td>
<td>K23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FitzGerald, M.</td>
<td>I21, I28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FitzGerald, O.</td>
<td>I10</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Index of officers

Fitzgerald, R.A. I28
Fitzgerald, S. G17
FitzGibbon, A.M. H8
Fitzgibbon, M. I6
Fitzmaurice, B. I20, I27
FitzPatrick, A. F3, G10, G11
FitzPatrick, A. G2
FitzPatrick, D. H14
Fitzpatrick, D.P.B. C1, G8
Fitzpatrick, G. K23
Fitzpatrick, G.J. I24
Fitzpatrick, Ú. H22
Flaherty, T. J8
Flanagan, C.J. K8
Flanagan, D. K20
Flanagan, J. K11
Flanagan, O. G4
Flanagan, P.J. K17, K23
Flannery, L. K20
Flannery, S. H3
Flavin, S. G8
Fleischner, K. H24
Fleming, A. H17
Fleming, G. C4, I2
Fleming, P. H25, I3
Fleming, S.M. I30
Fletcher, D. I19
Fletcher, J. F3, H3, I10
Flint, S.R. C9
Flood, M.M. K6
Florides, P.S. C6
Flynn, C. I12
Flynn, C. K23
Flynn, D. K17
Flynn, H.M. K8
Flynn, K. K11
Flynn, M. G2
Flynn, P. G5
Flynn, P.T. H12
Flynn, R.J. I24
Fogarty, M. K8
Fogarty, M. K13
Foley, D. H9
Foley, J.B. H11, H13
Foley, J.B. I6, I27
Foley, L. K20
Foley, M. I15
Foley, T. I16
Foody, C.A. K16
Foody, M. H19
Foran, T. I8, I28
Ford, R. G6

Forde, E. I23
Forde, L. I32
Forde, M. K23
Forde, T.K. J5
Foreman, M. F3, G23
Forrest, D.W. C6
Forsyth, C. K17, K23
Foster, T.J. C7
Fowler, C. H11
Fowler, P. K23
Fox, D. K23
Fox, S. K11
Fox, S. K23
Fox, T. K23
Foxe, J. G17
Frankish, N.H. I33
Freeley, M. I11
Freeman, J. K20
Frodi, T. C4, I20
Frolov, S. C5, H18
Frost, D. D1, K16
Fry, G. I10
Fry, M.P. C9, H18
Fukuda, A. H13
Fuller, R.G.C. C8
Furlong, D. I4
Furlong, D.J. H13
Gale, M.R. C2, G7
Gallagher, A. I8, J8
Gallagher, C. G6, K17, K19
Gallagher, F. I4
Gallagher, J. D1
Gallagher, L. C5, F3, I20, I31
Gallagher, M. I13, K17
Gallagher, M.T. C1, G22
Gallagher, N. J14
Gallagher, N. K18
Gallagher, P. C5, H24
Gallagher, R. H9
Gallen, J. G13
Galligan, J. I8
Galligan, M. J10
Galstyan, V. G21
Galvin, C. H20
Galvin, J. K12
Galvin, M. I9
Galvin, S. I3
Ganiel, G. G19
Ganly, M. K16
Gannon, M. K8
Gannon, S. K5
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Pages</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Garavan, H.</td>
<td>G17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garcia, K.</td>
<td>G11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gardiner, C.</td>
<td>C3, F3, H3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garrahan, B.</td>
<td>K7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garrahan, G.J.</td>
<td>D1, K7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garralda, T.U.</td>
<td>H21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garrigan, S.</td>
<td>G19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garry, C.</td>
<td>K15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garvey, M.</td>
<td>K3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garvey, M.T.</td>
<td>I3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gaskin, J.C.A.</td>
<td>C7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gatenby, P.B.B.</td>
<td>C9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gaughran, L.J.</td>
<td>K5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gavagan, B.</td>
<td>K18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gavagan, C.</td>
<td>J18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gavigan, L.</td>
<td>K20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gaynor, G.</td>
<td>K8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gaynor, J.T.</td>
<td>H15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gaynor, N.</td>
<td>K3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Geary, D.S.</td>
<td>F3, G8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Geary, U.</td>
<td>I6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Geoghegan, J.</td>
<td>H17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Geoghegan, P.</td>
<td>C4, G8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Geraghty, T.D.</td>
<td>H14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gercsi, Z.</td>
<td>J8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gerdelan, A.</td>
<td>H9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ghosh, B.</td>
<td>F3, H12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gibbons, H.</td>
<td>F3, H10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Giblin, M.</td>
<td>G2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gibney, J.</td>
<td>I7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gibson, C.</td>
<td>K12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gilding, A.</td>
<td>J8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gildea, M.M.</td>
<td>H4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gill, A.M.</td>
<td>C2, H16, I19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gill, L.W.</td>
<td>C5, F3, H11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gillham, C.M.</td>
<td>I23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gillick, J.</td>
<td>I16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gilligan, R.H.</td>
<td>C2, F3, G23, J9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gillis, J.</td>
<td>K8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gillmor, D.A.</td>
<td>C8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gilmer, J.F.</td>
<td>I33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gilmore, F.</td>
<td>K17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gilmore, R.</td>
<td>I6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gilroy, L.M.</td>
<td>G18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Giltrap, C.</td>
<td>K2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gittins, E.</td>
<td>K6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Given-Wilson, C.</td>
<td>J14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gleeson, C.</td>
<td>K17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gleeson, L.</td>
<td>I10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gleeson, L.</td>
<td>K19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gleeson, N.</td>
<td>I15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gleeson, P.</td>
<td>K19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glennon, J.</td>
<td>I4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glennon, L.</td>
<td>K23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gobbo, O.</td>
<td>I35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gobl, C.E.</td>
<td>G14, G15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goddard, P.</td>
<td>C10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gogan, A.</td>
<td>K20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Golden, D.</td>
<td>K16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gomes da Rocha, C.</td>
<td>H25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gonzales-Mendez, M.</td>
<td>K10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goodhew, R.J.D.</td>
<td>H21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goodstadt, L.F.</td>
<td>G3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gorby, R.</td>
<td>I4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gordon, K.W.N.</td>
<td>K13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gordon, M.</td>
<td>G17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gorecki, P.</td>
<td>G21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gorham, L.</td>
<td>K23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gorman, C.</td>
<td>I4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gorman, M.J.</td>
<td>H9, K9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gormley, J.P.</td>
<td>F3, I19, I27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gormley, M.</td>
<td>F3, G16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gough, D.</td>
<td>K14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gowing, M.E.</td>
<td>K23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graham, I.M.</td>
<td>C10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graham, J.R.</td>
<td>C8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graham-Cagney, A.</td>
<td>G3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Granados, A.M.M.</td>
<td>K18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grant, L.M.</td>
<td>F3, G12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grassi, G.</td>
<td>G11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gratton, J.</td>
<td>C9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gray, N.F.</td>
<td>C1, H19, H22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gray, P.</td>
<td>K11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gray, R.</td>
<td>J1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gray, S.</td>
<td>I9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greally, M.</td>
<td>K20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greally, P.G.</td>
<td>I16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Green, D.</td>
<td>C10, H20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greenan, S.</td>
<td>H11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greene, M.</td>
<td>G3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greene, P.</td>
<td>H6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greene, R.</td>
<td>K23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greene, S.M.</td>
<td>C8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gregg, D.</td>
<td>C3, H10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grehan, C.</td>
<td>G15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grene, N.</td>
<td>C1, F1, G5, J15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greville, M.R.</td>
<td>G3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grey, I.</td>
<td>G17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grieser, A.</td>
<td>G19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Griffin, É.</td>
<td>H2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Griffin, J.A.</td>
<td>I21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Griffin, M.</td>
<td>I13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Griffith, A.</td>
<td>G9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Griffiths, C.</td>
<td>I30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grimes, M.</td>
<td>H17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grimes, T.</td>
<td>I33</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Index of officers

Grimson, J.B.  C8
Grimson, S.  K5
Grouse, D.  H25
Groves, S.  K23
Grufferty, B.F.  I4
Guckian, E.  K8
Guerin, S.  K23
Guest, C.E.L.  G11
Guicciardi, F.  K15
Guilding, P.J.  K6
Guilfoyle, A.M.  K7
Gun’ko, Y.  C3, H5
Gunning, G.A.  H25
Gunnlaugsson, T.  C2, H5
Guo, W.H.  H24
Gurdgiev, C.  G3

Haahr, M.  H7
Hackett, D.  K11
Hadziselimovic, E.  G18
Haffey, F.M.  K12
Hagan, E.  K18
Hall, C.  K7
Hallinan, F.  I34
Hamill, D.  K14
Hamilton, J.  K19
Hams, E.  I11
Hanbidge-Jones, E.  K20
Hand, K.  I26
Hanvey, A.  I17
Hannan, A.  I35
Hannigan, B.  G17
Hannon, A.  K8
Hannon, C.  K4
Hanrahan, J.  F3, G10
Harbison, J.A.  I14
Harbison, P.D.  C10
Hardiman, O.  I9
Harding Clark, M.  B1
Hardy, P.  F3, I4
Hardy, R.J.J.  H21
Harkin, A.  C5, F3, I33
Harkin, K.  I22
Harney, J.  K17
Harold, D.  I21
Harper, G.  H24
Harper, R.  J5
Harpur, I.M.T.  K6
Harris, J.  C9
Harris, N.R.  C8
Harrison, M.J.  C7
Harrison, S.H.  J14
Harrison, W.  C9

Harte, J.B.  K11
Harte, N.  F3, H13
Harte, N.  K7
Hartigan, P.J.  C7, I19
Hartnett, B.  K18
Harty, J.  K14
Harty, N.  H12
Hashem, A.  I4
Haslett, J.  C8, H10
Hassan, F.  G21
Hatton, M.J.  K8
Hatton, N.  K23
Haughton, J.P.  C6
Hay, M.  G9
Hayden, J.  G22
Hayden, P.  I12
Hayden, U.  I24
Hayes, A.  K9
Hayes, C.  I22
Hayes, F.  K5
Hayes, N.  G5
Hayes, T.  K13
Headd, E.  K14
Healy, A.  K6
Healy, A.M.  C4, I33
Healy, C.M.  I2
Healy, E.  K20
Healy, J.R.  G3
Healy, M.L.  I7
Healy, O.  G17
Healy, R.  H11
Healy-Walsh, J.  I5
Heavey, A.M.  I19
Hechei, G.  K23
Hederman, L.M.  H6, H8, I27
Heffelfinger, K.  G20
Heffernan, A.M.  I24
Heffernan, E.  C4, G13
Hegarty, F.  I8
Hegarty, F.J.  I11
Hegarty, J.  C8
Hegarty, M.  C4, H23
Henderson, B.  C10
Hendrick, M.  K23
Hendron, F.D.  H21
Henman, M.C.  I33, I34
Hennessy, B.  K19
Hennessy, F.  I31
Hennessy, M.  C4
Hennessy, M.  I5, I17, I28, J6
Hennessy, M.E.  F3, H19, H20
Hennessy, P.  G2
Hennessy, T.P.J.  C6

Calendar 2014-15
Index of officers

Henry, M.E.F.  B1
Herdman, S.  I32
Hernández, B.  I26
Heron, E.  I20
Hever, A.  I15
Hevey, D.  F3, G16, J12
Hewitt, B.  J3
Heynen, N.  K3
Heywood, J.  C7
Hickey, F.  I11
Hicks, P.  J10
Higgins, A.  C5, I30
Higgins, C.  G19
Higgins, I.A.  G14
Higgins, K.  K23
Higgins, M.B.  K8
Higgins, M.D.  C10
Higgins, S.  I9
Higgins, W.  H14
Hill, A.  J5
Hill, A.V.S.  C10
Hill, J.  K4
Hill, R.J.  C7
Hillebrand, J.  H16
Hillery, C.  K5
Hind, R.  G4
Hinde, R.A.  C10
Hintersteiner, N.  G19
Hinton, J.C.D.  H17
Hoare, R.M.  F3, G10
Hodgins, J.  H9
Hodgins, P.  K19
Hodkinson, T.R.  C3, H19, H23
Hodson, R.  F2, K3
Hoey, D.  J17
Hoey, H.M.C.V.  C8, I17
Hoffmann, J.  H4
Hogan, B.  I25
Hogan, L.  C3, D1, E1, F1, G19, K3
Hogan, M.  K23
Hogan, P.  K15
Hokamp, K.  H16
Holahan, P.A.  G18
Holahan, S.  K23
Holland, C.H.  C6
Holland, C.V.  C1, H21
Hollinshead, R.I.C.  H22
Hollville, E.  H16
Hollywood, E.  I31
Holm, P.  C4, G8
Holmes, J.  H6
Holmes, M.  H22
Holohan, A.  F3, G22

Holt, S.  G23
Holton, R.  C9
Homan, J.  K23
Homan, N.  K15
Honan, R.  G17
Honohan, P.T.  G21
Hope, A.  I23
Hopkins, A.  K23
Hopkins, N.  K14
Horan, M.  K2
Horan, P.  F3, I30
Horan, S.  G14
Horgan, C.  K16
Horgan, J.  J6
Horne, J.N.  C1, G8, J13
Houlaahan, C.  K23
Houlding, B.  H10
Houston, F.J.  I3
Houston, K.S.  K19
Howard, D.  I11
Howell, F.  I22
Howie, D.I.D.  C6
Howley, M.F.  I3
Hoyet, L.  H9
Hu, N.  I18
Hudson, N.  H17
Huelsmeier, J.  H16
Huggard, M.  H7
Hughes, A.P.  H10
Hughes, C.  I17
Hughes, E.  K8
Hughes, G.  G2, J11, K23
Hughes, M.  K15
Hughes, N.  I25
Hughes, P.  H11
Hughes, S.F.  K7
Hughes, T.  K13
Humphreys, J.  H19
Humphries, M.M.  H16
Humphries, P.  C8, H16
Hunt, A.  I21
Hunt, S.  H13
Huntley-Moore, S.  I29
Hussey, J.  C5, E1, F1, I19, I28, K3
Hutzler, S.  C3, F3, H23
Huxley, G.L.  G7
Hyland, J.L.  G22
Hynes, G.  F3, I29
Hynes, P.  K4
Hynes, W.  J1
Ingman, H.E.  G6
Ingolotti, L.P.  J5
Index of officers

Inoue, K.  G15
Iriarte, E.G.  G24
Irvine, A.  I6
Irwin, L.  I32
Ismail, N.  K23
Jackson, A.  C5, H21
Jackson, P.N.W.  C3, F5, H19, H20
Jackson, P.S.W.  H19
Jackson, T.R.  C8
Jagoe, C.  F3, G14
Jahangir, M.  H12
Jairaj, C.  I21
James, T.  H17
Janson, M.  K10
Jauregui, P.  K10
Jeal, F.  H22
Jeffers, M.  I13
Jeffery, C.S.  H24
Jeffrey, D.W.  C8
Jennings, B.  I31
Jennings, M.G.  I4
Johnson, L.  K8
Johnson, N.  F3, G3
Johnston, C.  I24
Johnston, F.W.  K8
Johnston, J.  C10, K19
Johnston, K.  F3, G5, J12
Johnston, P.M.  H12
Johnstone, A.C.S.  G4
Jones, D.  K17
Jones, D.R.  C3, E1, F1, G1, G6
Jones, J.O.  H6, H7
Jones, M.  H10
Jones, M.B.  C7
Jones, P.  K13
Jones-McAuley, E.  K19
Jordan, R.C.  K8
Jorgensen, A.  F3, G6
Joseph, S.  J3
Joyce, G.  K18
Judson-Jourdain, G.  K3
Jul, E.  H7
Junker-Kenny, M.  C2, E1, G18
Kallen, J.L.  C2, G14, G15
Kalmykov, Y.  C10
Kalus, A.  K23
Kamber, B.S.  C5, H20
Kaminski, N.  J5
Kane, B.  F2, I26
Kane, C.L.  K4
Kane, D.J.  I10
Kane, P.  I26
Kantor, R.  H24
Karageorgis, P.  H18
Karpovas, K.  K23
Kauppinen, A.  G22
Kavanagh, H.  H3
Kavanagh, L.  K6
Kavanagh, M.  H22
Kavanagh, M.  K23
Kavanagh, P.  I18
Kavanagh, S.  H1
Kavanagh, T.A.  C1, H16
Kealy, E.  K11
Keane, C.  H3
Keane, C.  K23
Keane, C.T.  C7
Keane, J.  I10
Keane, L.  K5
Keane, R.  C10
Keane, R.  I29
Keaney, A.M.  H8
Kearney, I.  G21
Kearney, N.  H21
Kearney, P.M.  I14
Kearney, R.  K4
Kearney, T.  H11
Kearns, A.  H15
Keating, M.  K21
Keating, M.A.  C4, G2
Keating, M.F.  I5
Keatinge, N.P.  C6
Keaveny, R.D.  I35
Keefe, T.  K9
Keegan, H.  I13
Keegan, M.  K23
Keegan, O.  K18
Keegan, R.  G3
Keeling, P.W.N.  C9
Keely, C.  J7
Keenan, E.  I21
Keenan, I.  K11
Keenan, M.  K14
Keenan, P.  F3, I30
Keenan, R.  K12
Kehoe, E.  I21
Keleher, C.  K23
Kelleher, D.P.A.  I7
Kelleher, S.  K18
Kelly, A.  I19
Kelly, A.  K23
Kelly, A.M.  C4, F3, I18
Kelly, A.W.  I22
Kelly, B.  J8
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Kelly, C.</td>
<td>K5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelly, C.</td>
<td>K11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelly, C.</td>
<td>K23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelly, D.J.</td>
<td>C4, H14, J17, J18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelly, D.J.</td>
<td>H21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelly, D.L.</td>
<td>C9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelly, E.</td>
<td>G21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelly, F.</td>
<td>I20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelly, J.</td>
<td>I14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelly, J.A.</td>
<td>I9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelly, J.C.</td>
<td>H6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelly, J.M.</td>
<td>C7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelly, J.S.</td>
<td>C10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelly, K.</td>
<td>F3, H14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelly, M.</td>
<td>K5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelly, M.</td>
<td>K8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelly, M.</td>
<td>K21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelly, M.</td>
<td>K23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelly, M.J.</td>
<td>I33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelly, N.</td>
<td>K23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelly, P.</td>
<td>I11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelly, P.H.</td>
<td>C8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelly, R.</td>
<td>K24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelly, S.</td>
<td>G18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelly, V.</td>
<td>K24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelly, V.P.</td>
<td>H2, J18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kempers, R.</td>
<td>H14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kenna, P.</td>
<td>H16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kennedy, A.</td>
<td>K24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kennedy, C.</td>
<td>K24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kennedy, D.</td>
<td>C9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kennedy, H.</td>
<td>I20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kennedy, M.</td>
<td>J6, K10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kennedy, M.J.</td>
<td>I9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kennedy, N.C.</td>
<td>I21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kennedy, N.P.</td>
<td>I26, I9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kennedy, T.P.</td>
<td>G14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kennedy, U.</td>
<td>I6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kennedy, Y.</td>
<td>K2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kennedy-Hogan, P.</td>
<td>K12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kennelly, S.P.</td>
<td>I14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kennelly, T.B.</td>
<td>C6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kenny, A.</td>
<td>K24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kenny, D.</td>
<td>G13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kenny, E.</td>
<td>H7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kenny, F.</td>
<td>K10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kenny, R.A.M.</td>
<td>C3, I14, J17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kenny, S.</td>
<td>H10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kenny, S.</td>
<td>K16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kenny, S.</td>
<td>K21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keogan, M.</td>
<td>I23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keogh, A.</td>
<td>K12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keogh, B.J.</td>
<td>I30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keogh, C.</td>
<td>J5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keogh, J.</td>
<td>H11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keogh, S.</td>
<td>I8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keogh, A.</td>
<td>K7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kerin, M.</td>
<td>G5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kerley, T.</td>
<td>K18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kerskens, C.M.</td>
<td>I10, J3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Khadem, M.S.K.</td>
<td>H12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Khan, A.</td>
<td>H1, H2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Khan, A.</td>
<td>I11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kiang, A.S.</td>
<td>H16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kiely, K.</td>
<td>K15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kiernan, L.</td>
<td>G9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Killard, F.</td>
<td>K5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Killeen, J.</td>
<td>C4, F3, G5, G6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kilpatrick, T.</td>
<td>K17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kilroy, G.F.</td>
<td>H21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kilroy, P.M.</td>
<td>G8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kilroy, T.</td>
<td>C10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kimberley, S.</td>
<td>J9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>King, C.B.</td>
<td>I31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>King, M.</td>
<td>F3, G21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>King, M.</td>
<td>I32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>King, P.</td>
<td>J8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kingston, D.</td>
<td>H18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kingston, S.</td>
<td>G5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kingston, W.</td>
<td>G3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kinmonth, H.B.</td>
<td>K20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kinnane, O.</td>
<td>F3, H12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kinnevey, P.</td>
<td>I2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kinsella, J.B.</td>
<td>I25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kinsella, P.</td>
<td>H3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kinsman, O.</td>
<td>K5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kirkwood, J.</td>
<td>K24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kirwan, G.</td>
<td>K11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kirwan, G.M.</td>
<td>G23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kirwan, M.</td>
<td>K11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kirwan, S.</td>
<td>K17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kitsuwan, N.</td>
<td>J5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kleinman, S.</td>
<td>G9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Klyubin, I.</td>
<td>I18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knox, P.</td>
<td>K13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Koe, S.</td>
<td>I17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kokaram, A.</td>
<td>C2, H13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Komorek, E.</td>
<td>G14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kostick, C.</td>
<td>J14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kotova, O.</td>
<td>H6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Koutavas, V.</td>
<td>H10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kovacs, S.</td>
<td>H19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kramer, A.R.</td>
<td>C1, G8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Krstić, V.</td>
<td>H24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kuczyńska, Z.</td>
<td>K19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kumar, V.</td>
<td>H5</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Index of officers

Kurtz, J.  K6
Labour, M.N.  J17
Labrador, J.P.  H16
Lacey, G.J.  C4, D1, F1, H8
Lacey, T.  K24
Lad, P.  K13
Lafaye, A.J.C.  G9
Laird, E.  H3
Lakomski, A.  K24
Lakshmanadass, G.  I17
Lally, C.  H14
Lalogor, J.  F3, H13
Lalogor, J.  F3, I29, I31
Lalogor, T.  K24
Lamanciu, L.  K21
Lamas, A.  K16
Lambert, L.  K21
Lambert, M.B.T.  I18
Landy, D.  F3, G22
Lane, P.R.  C2, G20
Lanigan, G.J.  H19
Lang, J.K.T.  G13
Lang, S.  K8
Langan, Y.  I9
Lanigan, G.J.  H19
Lairner, S.M.  K24
Larkan, F.  I27, J10
Larkin, S.  K24
Larsen, L.  H20
Laudet, C.  E1, F2, G10
Lavelle, E.  C5, H3
Lavergne, M.P.  K21
Lavrin, M.  I12
Lavin, M.T.  K24
Lavin, P.  I9
Lawler, D.  F3, I31
Lawler, F.  I35
Lawless, C.  G9, J9
Lawless, M.  G21
Lawless, S.  H9
Lawlor, B.  I20
Lawlor, J.  K13
Lawlor, M.  I21
Lawlor, T.M.  K24
Lawson, B.J.  K9
Lawson, W.A.  C6
Layte, R.  G22
Lea, H.  H11
Leahy, B.  K11
Leahy, C.  C5, G10
Leahy, D.  F3, H8
Leahy, M.  G14
Leahy, M.  K12
Leahy, S.  I15
Leddy, N.  J18
Lee, C.  K24
Lee, J.  K24
Lee, M.  D1
Lee, M.S.  I26, I27
Lee, S.  H6
Lee, S.  K24
Lee, T.C.  C10, H14, J17
Leech, B.  I14
Leech, M.  F3, I23, I27
Leerssen, J.  C10
Leeson, L.  C4, G14, G15
Le Good, M.  G16
Leith, D.  H7
Leith, R.  I3
Leogue, F.  K24
Leonard, A.  I6
Leonard, N.  I13
Leva, M.C.  G18
Levine, J.  F4, G22
Levingstone, C.  K12
Levingstone, T.  H14
Levis, C.  K24
Lewis, D.  H9
Lewis, K.  K17
Li, D.  H2
Limond, D.  G5
Lindsay, E.  H7
Linehan, C.  G24
Linnie, M.J.  H22
Lippe, F.  G14
Little, D.G.  C9
Little, J.R.G.  C7
Little, M.  C5, I8
Liu, Y.  H14
Lloyd, A.T.  H3
Lloyd, D.R.  C7
Lockhart, A.  K8
Lockhart, M.  K24
Loftus, B.M.  I13
Loftus, G.  H10
Logan, C.  I13
Logan-Phelan, T.M.  K4, K5
Lomax, A.  K24
Lombard, O.  H7
Lonerger, C.S.  C8
Long, A.C.  C5, E1, F1, I8, I27, K3
Long, B.  H6
Long, C.  K24
Long, E.  G14
Long, G.  K24
Index of officers

Long, S.  K24
Longet, S.  J8
Looney, A.M.  K10
Lopez, D.R.S.  I35
Loughrey, L.  I34
Louwerse, T.  F4, G22
Lowry, A.  I32
Loxley, A.  F4, G5
Lu, Q.  H24
Lucey, B.M.  C2, D1, G2
Lucey, C.  G9
Lucey, J.V.  I19
Lucheroni, A.  G14
Lucitt, M.  I17
Lukes, A.  G10
Lunn, P.  G21
Lunney, J.G.  C1, H23
Lupoi, R.  H14
Luz, S.  H8
Lydon, T.  K19
Lynam, A.M.  I27
Lynch, A.  F4, I31
Lynch, Á.  I32
Lynch, C.  K16
Lynch, C.  K18
Lynch, F.  I26
Lynch, J.A.  K24
Lynch, M.  I5
Lynch, M.A.  C2, I18
Lynch, P.  H19
Lynch, R.M.  K21
Lynch, T.  G15
Lynch, T.H.  I24
Lynch, U.  K8
Lyng, J.  G17
Lynn, D.  H3
Lyons, A.  H14
Lyons, C.G.  H14
Lyons, D.C.  I21
Lyons, F.  I7, J17
Lyons, H.  K18
Lyons, K.  K4
Lyons, M.E.G.  C1, F4, H5
Lyons, R.  G21
Lyons, S.  G21
Lyons, W.E.  C8
Lysaght, J.  F4, I25, I28
Ma, N.  K18
Ma, P.  H3
Ma, Y.  I15
Macaluso, I.  J5
Mac an Airdhinnigh, M.  H10

MacAogáin, M.  I12
MacAvin, M.J.  I17, I28
MacBride, S.  K2
MacCárthaigh, E.  F4, G11
MacCarthy, D.  I3
MacCarthy, F.  I7
MacCobb, S.  I15
MacDermott, R.  K12
MacDónaill, D.A.  C3, F4, H4, H5
Macdonald, A.  J14
MacDonald Farley, F.J.  C10
MacGillla Phádraig, C.  I3
MacGregor, J.  G3, K19
Macken, F.  J14
Macken, S.  I32
MacLachlan, M.  C2, G16, J10
MacLaran, A.C.  H20, J13
MacMahon, C.  K8
MacMahon, S.A.  K24
MacMaoláin, C.  F4, G13
MacNaughton, D.E.  K7
MacWhite, T.  H22
Madden, D.  G6
Maddock, E.  K24
Madhavan, P.  I25
Madigan, S.A.  K17
Madrigal-Estebas, L.  H3
Maguire, E.  K19
Maguire, L.  I32
Maguire, N.  G11
Maguire, S.  K18
Maher, H.  K20
Maher, M.  K13
Maher, P.  H22
Maher, S.  I32
Maher, V.M.G.  I6
Mahmud, N.  I7, J16
Mahon, E.  C9
Mahony, C.H.  G6
Mahony, N.J.  I28, I5
Malandrino, F.  J5
Malcolm, L.G.R.  K8
Mallee, B.  K2
Malone, A.M.  I30
Malone, L.A.  I8
Maloney, A.  K24
Malzone, A.  K24
Mamad, O.  J3
Mangan, F.  K11
Mangan, P.M.  K10
Mannan, H.  G18
Manning, P.  I10
Manning, R.  I16
Index of officers

Mansergh, F.  H16
Mansfield, B.  G14
Mantle, T.J.  C8
Manzke, M.  H8
Marcaigh, A.O.  I16
Marchetti, N.  H13
Marignol, L.  F4, I23
Mariotto, G.  H24
Mark, C.  H21
Markey, A.  G6
Marley, D.  K11
Marnell, F.  H22
Marocico, C.  H25
Marpses, N.M.  C3, H21
Marr, T.L.  K19
Marrocchelli, D.  H6
Marron, G.  H20
Marsh, M.A.  C9
Marshall, C.  K24
Marshall, K.  H8
Martin, C.  F4, I13
Martin, C.  I16
Martin, F.  I15
Martin, G.S.  C2, D1, E1, F1, G10, K3
Martin, L.  K24
Martin, R.  C10
Martin, S.J.  C2, H16
Martin, T.J.  I35
Mason, J.  C7
Masterson, K.A.  K19
Masterson, P.  H11
Mathews, I.  D1, F1, K17
Mathews, I.  J8
Mathews-McKay, R.  K8
Mathur, C.  J1
Matsiko, A.  J17
Mattern, F.  G11
Mattrerson, S.J.  C2, G6
Matthew, E.  J14
Matthews, A.  K20
Matthews, A.H.  C8
Matthews, M.  H7
Matthews, P.  G15, K14
Mattiangeli, V.  H16
Mawe, S.  K6
Maxwell, G.  K12
Maxwell, J.  K21
Maxwell, J.M.  K6
Mayes, A.D.H.  C6
Mayne, P.D.  I6
Mayock, P.  F4, G24, J9
Maypother, J.  K24
McAdam, M.  I30
McAleer, T.  I25
McAleese, D.F.  B1, C6, J1
McAleese, M.P.  C10
McAlister, C.P.  I4
McAllister, C.  I33
McAneney, S.  K13
McAtamney, C.  J7
McAteer, P.  I5
McAteer, R.T.J.  H24
McAuley, C.  H6, K24
McAuley, D.A.  H12
McAuliffe, E.  I26, I27, J10
McAuliffe, P.  I4
McBennett, S.  H25
McBride, M.O.  K18, K3
McBride, O.  K21
McBride, P.  I8
McBrierty, V.J.  C6
McCabe, C.  D1, F4, I29
McCabe, C.  K14
McCabe, D.  K19
McCabe, E.M.  C2, H23
McCabe, G.  K24
McCabe, K.  K21
McCabe, P.J.  G3
McCabe, S.R.  C10
McCarron, M.  C4, E1, F1, I1, I30
McCarron, S.  H20
McCartan, B.E.  I2
McCarty, D.P.  C9
McCarthy, J.  H6
McCarthy, L.  H4
McCarthy, L.  K8
McCarthy, L. K20
McCarthy, M.  J8
McCarty, O.  G5
McCarty, O.  K27
McCarty, R.  I4
McCarthy, S.  I32
McCarthy, V.  K24
McCartney, D.  I26
McCaul, L.  K24
McCaul, M.  G17
McCaul, P.J.  H25
McCleary, B.A.  I8
McClenaghan, S.  H20
McCluskey, M.  K20
McConnell, D.J.  C7
McConville, S.  J6
McCord Brown, T.P.  C6
McCormack, B.  I21
McCormack, C.  I16
McCormack, L.  K20
McCormack, N.  H21
McCormack, S.  F4, H12
McCormack, S.  K24
McCormack, W.J.  G8
McCormick, J.H.C.  C9
McCorry, P.  K24
McCoy, C.  H3
McCoy, R.  H14
McCoy, S.  G23
McCrory, C.  I15
McCrory, C.  I25
McDermott, M.B.  I13
McDermott, P.  H17
McDermott, S.R.  I9
McDermott, T.E.D.  I25
McDonagh, C.  K7
McDonagh, D.  J17
McDonagh, J.J.  G2
McDonagh, P.  I25
McDonald, A. H5
McDonald, A.G.  H3
McDonald, C.  J3
McDonald, C.  K3
McDonald, D.G.M.  I16
McDonald, F.E.  K24
McDonald, H.  H9
McDonald, M.  G7
McDonald, N.J.  C1, G16, J10
McDonald, T.M.  K6
McDonnell, L.  I30
McDonnell, P.  K10
McDonnell, P.J.  K10
McDonnell, R.  H9
McDonnell, T.A.  H6
McElligott, A.  I12
McElligott, J.M.  I10
McElroy, E.  K21
McElroy, G.  C5, G22
McElwain, J.P.  I23
McEneaney, V.  I13
McEvansoneya, P.D.  F4, G9
McEvoy, C.  K5
McFadden, S.  H14
McGarrigle, C.  I15
McGarrigle, S.  I25
McGarry, L.  I17
McGauran, A.M.  J10
McGee, A.  K14
McGee, B.  K2
McGee, L.  K15
McGettrick, S.  J5
McGettrick-Dillon, A.  H3
McGilp, J.F.  C1, D1, H23
McGin, B.C.  C1, F2, F6, G7, J11
McGinley, E.L.  I2
McGinley, H.  K7
McGinley, K.J.  K7
McGinley, N.  H21
McGinnes, S.  H8
McGinnity, F.  G23
McGlacken Byrne, D.  D1
McGlinchey, P.G.  G20
McGlynn, G.  H20
McGlynn, T.  K15
McGoldrick, C.S.  H7
McGoldrick, N.  K3
McGovern, B.  K14
McGovern, D.  J3
McGovern, E.  K24
McGovern, I.T.  C8
McGovern, K.  K10
McGovern, M.  K14
McGowan, D.  I22
McGowan, N.M.  C2, G10
McGrath, D.  K15
McGrath, D.  K16
McGrath, J.  I21, K21
McGrath, M.J.  K15
McGrath, S.  K16
McGrattan, C.  K19, K24
McGregor, J.  K15
McGroarty, S.  K24
McGuckin, C.  G5
McGuinness, M.  J18
McGuinness, S.  G21
McGuire, D.  K14
McGuire, L.  K24
McGuirk, C.  K8
McGurk, S.  K24
McHugh, G.  F4, G1, G2
McHugh, J.  I9
McHugh, J.E.  J3
McHugh, L.  K21
McHugh, R.  I11
McInerney, N.  G21
McIntyre, F.  K24
McIntyre, S.  K6
McKay, P.  I21
Index of officers

McKee, A. K18
McKee, G. I29, I30
McKenna, C. K20
McKenna, H. I32
McKennedy, D.J. K7
McKennedy, H. H25
McKeon, A. K18
McKeon, M.J. K20
McKennedy, D.J. K7
McKennedy, H. I32
McKeon, R. K24
McKeown, D.J. I22
McKeown, M.J. K13
McKeown, N. K24
McKiernan, M.P. I27
McKiernan, S. I7
McKillen, M.N. H2
McKinley, J. G15
McLaughlin, A. K17
McLaughlin, A.M. I10
McLaughlin, C. I27
McLaughlin, D. C4, I20, I27
McLaughlin, J. I3
McLaughlin, J.V. C6
McLaughlin, O. K17
McLaughlin, R.M. H3
McLoughlin, S. K24
McLoughlin, T. H18
McLoughlin, V. K8
McLysaght, A. C4, F4, H15, H16
McMahon, B. G13
McMahon, B. I8, J16
McMahon, C.B. I24, I6
McMahon, C.G. I24, I6
McMahon, D. J6
McMahon, L. G23
McMahon, M. K4
McMahon, N. I34
McMahon, T. K12
McManus, B.A. I2
McManus, J. K7
McManus, O.R. C4, I27, I8
McManus, P.D.J. C1, G11
McMaster, J. G19
McMenamin, M.E. I13
McMorrow, J.P. I11
McMullan, J. H22
McMullin, G. K5
McMurry, T.B.H. C6
McNabola, A. F4, H12
McNally, C. K24
McNally, F. K24
McNally, P. I16
McNally, S. G18
McNamara, D. I6, J16
McNamara, E. I12
McNamara, J. K24
McNamara, M. K24
McNamee, S. H19
McParland, E.J. B1, C7
McPartlin, J. I11
McPeak, M. I5
McRae, H. G21
McShane, D. I25
McShane, J. I22
McSweeney, B. G19
McTiernan, K. F4, G14
Mealy, A. K25
Mealy, E. K21
Meaney, J. I23
Medina, C. I34
Meegan, M.J. C4, I33
Meehan, B. K6
Meehan, J. I16
Meehan, P. G24
Meek, C.E. C6
Meeney, N. K10
Megaw, A. K8
Mehigan, B.J. I24
Mehigan, S. J18
Meier, R. H7
Meighan, I.G. H21
Mellotte, G.J. I9
Melly, S. G3
Menezes, K.G. F4, I23
Meredith, D. G19
Merola, R. G21
Merriman, T. K10
Merry, C. I8
Meskell, C. H14
Metwally, N. I16
Mhathúna, A.M. G15
Miajlovic, H. I12
Micallef, S. I35
Millane, D. K25
Millar, D. K19
Miller, A.M. I15
Miller, G. H15
Miller, J.J.H. C6
Millington-Ward, S. H16
Mills, D. K11
Mills, E. I17
Mills, K.H.G. C2, H3, J14
Mills, L.H. K14
Min, S. H3
Minton, S.J. F4, G5
Misstear, B.D.R. C4, H11
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Section</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Mitchell, C.</td>
<td>K11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mitchell, F.J.G.</td>
<td>C2, H19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mitchell, K.</td>
<td>C4, H16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mitchell, T.</td>
<td>G21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mitchell, T.N.</td>
<td>C7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Möbius, M.</td>
<td>H24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mockler, D.</td>
<td>K6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mohamed, A.</td>
<td>I32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mohammed, L.</td>
<td>K25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mohan, D.</td>
<td>I20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mok, K.H.</td>
<td>H1, H2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Molinos, J.G.</td>
<td>H22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Molloy, A.M.</td>
<td>I10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Molloy, D.</td>
<td>K13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Molloy, E.</td>
<td>I16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moloney, E.D.</td>
<td>I10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moloney, F.</td>
<td>K25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moloney, G.</td>
<td>I12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moloney, T.</td>
<td>I35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monaghan, J.M.</td>
<td>C8, H14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monahan, C.</td>
<td>K25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monahan, M.</td>
<td>F4, I30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Montague, C.</td>
<td>K7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Montgomery, L.</td>
<td>K7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monzon, L.M.A.</td>
<td>H25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mooney, I.</td>
<td>D1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mooney, M.T.</td>
<td>I30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore, A.M.</td>
<td>K18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore, D.</td>
<td>I25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore, D.</td>
<td>K12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore, D.P.</td>
<td>I6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore, E.</td>
<td>K25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore, K.</td>
<td>I7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore, L.</td>
<td>I26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore, N.</td>
<td>K25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore, R.A.</td>
<td>C9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moorkens, E.</td>
<td>H22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moran, B.</td>
<td>H4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moran, B.</td>
<td>I11, I28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moran, C.</td>
<td>I23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moran, G.</td>
<td>F4, I1, I2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moran, T.</td>
<td>I21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morash, C.</td>
<td>G6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moreau, E.</td>
<td>H9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morgan, A.</td>
<td>K18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morgan, C.</td>
<td>K25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morgenroth, E.</td>
<td>G21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moriarty, E.</td>
<td>F4, G20, G22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moriarty, J.</td>
<td>I25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morrill, J.</td>
<td>C10, G9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morris, C.E.</td>
<td>C5, F4, G7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morris, D.</td>
<td>I21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morris, D.J.</td>
<td>C10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morris, M.</td>
<td>H6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morrissey, J.</td>
<td>I30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morrissey, M.</td>
<td>I22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morrissey, M.</td>
<td>I25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morrissey, M.</td>
<td>K25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moser, D.</td>
<td>I32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moss, H.</td>
<td>I29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moss, R.</td>
<td>G7, G9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Motta, C.</td>
<td>H25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muhlau, P.</td>
<td>G22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muhlhouse, E.</td>
<td>K25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mujawar, M.A.</td>
<td>H25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mulcahy, Á.</td>
<td>K18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mulcahy, D.A.</td>
<td>I6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mulcahy, F.M.</td>
<td>I7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muldoon, C.</td>
<td>I13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muldoon, K.</td>
<td>F4, I31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muldowney, A.</td>
<td>I29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muldowney, D.</td>
<td>H17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muldowney, M.</td>
<td>J6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mulhall, K.</td>
<td>I24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mulindwa, M.</td>
<td>K25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mullan, G.</td>
<td>G14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mullan, R.H.</td>
<td>I10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mullaney, L.</td>
<td>F4, I23, I27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mullaney, R.</td>
<td>I20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mullen, E.M.</td>
<td>H22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mulligan, A.</td>
<td>G14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mulligan, A.E.</td>
<td>G3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mulligan, P.</td>
<td>K8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mullins, C.</td>
<td>K25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mullins, D.T.</td>
<td>I21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mulpeter, T.</td>
<td>K8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mulroy, T.M.</td>
<td>K25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mulvenna, K.</td>
<td>I34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muñoz-Wolf, N.</td>
<td>H4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murchan, D.</td>
<td>G4, G5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murdoch, B.H.</td>
<td>C6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murdoch, G.</td>
<td>C5, F4, G8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murphy, A.</td>
<td>I35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murphy, A.</td>
<td>J4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murphy, A.</td>
<td>K19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murphy, A.C.</td>
<td>I21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murphy, A.E.</td>
<td>C8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murphy, B.M.</td>
<td>G6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murphy, B.P.</td>
<td>F4, H14, J17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murphy, C.</td>
<td>G4, G5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murphy, C.</td>
<td>I5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murphy, C.</td>
<td>K25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murphy, C.M.</td>
<td>I15</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Index of officers

Murphy, C.M. K10
Murphy, D.J. C3, I15
Murphy, D.J. I21
Murphy, E. G9
Murphy, F. I29
Murphy, H. K25
Murphy, J.F. H10
Murphy, J.M. K14
Murphy, J.P. K13
Murphy, M. F4, I31
Murphy, M. I29
Murphy, N. I19, K16
Murphy, P. C4, H21
Murphy, P. H25
Murphy, P.G. I11
Murphy, P.J. C10
Murphy, R.T. I6, J14
Murphy, S. H20
Murphy, S. I9
Murray, A. K4
Murray, C. J18
Murray, D.B. C1, H14
Murray, G. I32
Murray, H. K25, K3
Murray, J. F4, H2
Murray, J.D. G12
Murray, M. K25
Murray, M.J. K11
Murtagh, A. K25
Murugan, R. H25

Nag, A. J5
Nagle, E. G14
Nahm, W. H19
Nakatani, Y. H17
Nallur, V. H7
Nally, J. K18
Nalwadda, G. J10
Nanjundan, A.K. H6
Narciso, G. F4, G21
Nash, M. I30
Nasserolestami, B. I11
Nathwani, S. H2
Naughton, A. K17
Naughton, R. K7
Naydenov, B.G. H6
Naylor, D. H21
Neary, P. I24
Neelamkavil, F. C8
Neenan, K. I30
Negro, S. K25
Neill, A. K9
Neill, F. I32

Neligan, C. K8
Nelligan, P.D. H24
Nelson, S. K20
Neocleous, S. J11
Nestbitt, S. K25
Nevin, D. H2
Nochcillain, C. K2
Ní Bhraonáin, C. K21
Ní Bhua, M. F4, G11
Ní Bhru, C. K21
Ní Bhui, B. I14
Ní Chasaide, A.N.M. C2, G15
Ní Chochlain, C. K25
Ní Cholmáin, C. G15
Ní Chuileánáin, E. C8
Ní Chuineagáin, S. I23
Ní Dhiun, M. G5
Ní Ghormáin, C. K7
Ní Lochlainn, C. K2
Ní Lochlann, N. K19
Ní Sheoin, S. K25
Ní Shúileabháin, A. I22
Ní Shúilleabháin, C.M. K6
Nicholas, C.J. H20
Nicholl, H. I31
Nicholson, G. H15
Nicholson, P. K8
Nicholson, S.A.M. I13
Nicolosí, V. H23, H5
Nic Philibín, C.A. I30
Niland, A. H10
Nixon, E. F4, G16
Noctor, R. H10
Nolan, A. G21, I14
Nolan, A.T. I34
Nolan, B. G15
Nolan, C. I15
Nolan, C.G. H13
Nolan, C.P. H22
Nolan, D. F4, H2, J18
Nolan, D. K8
Nolan, E.M. I12
Nolan, J.J. C10, I7
Nolan, J.M. I14
Nolan, L. K25
Nolan, S. K8
Noone, D. H16
Noone, E. K25
Noone, T.F. I29
Normand, C.E.M. C3, G24, I26
Normoyle, P.D. H15
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Norris, K.</td>
<td>K7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norris, L.</td>
<td>I15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norris, P.</td>
<td>K8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norris, S.</td>
<td>I7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norton, L.</td>
<td>K25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Notley, A.L.</td>
<td>K15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Novielli, C.A.</td>
<td>G21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nungesser, E.</td>
<td>H19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nunn, J.</td>
<td>C2, I1, I3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ó Coileáin, C.</td>
<td>H25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ó Cuilleannán, C.</td>
<td>G11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ó Dúnlaing, C.</td>
<td>H18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ó Háinle, C.G.</td>
<td>C7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ó Máille, G.</td>
<td>H6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ó Maoléidigh, D.</td>
<td>H17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ó Nuallain, E.</td>
<td>H7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ó Riagáin, P.</td>
<td>G15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ó Siocláin, D.</td>
<td>G14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ó Siochrú, M.</td>
<td>C5, D1, G7, G8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Boyle, C.</td>
<td>F4, I31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Boyle, N.</td>
<td>H3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Boyle, P.</td>
<td>I4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Boyle, R.</td>
<td>K18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Briain, D.S.</td>
<td>I13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Brien, B.</td>
<td>G19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Brien, C.</td>
<td>J2, K4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Brien, C.</td>
<td>K25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Brien, D.</td>
<td>K5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Brien, E.M.</td>
<td>J11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Brien, F.</td>
<td>I30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Brien, F.J.</td>
<td>H14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Brien, G.</td>
<td>H15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Brien, J.E.</td>
<td>H6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Brien, J.M.</td>
<td>K25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Brien, J.M.G.</td>
<td>H10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Brien, M.</td>
<td>C8, K10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Brien, M.</td>
<td>I32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Brien, M.</td>
<td>K18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Brien, P.</td>
<td>I14, I7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Brien, R.</td>
<td>K25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Brien, S.</td>
<td>K25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Brien, T.</td>
<td>I26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Brien Hourihane, D.</td>
<td>C6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Byrne, M.</td>
<td>K7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Callaghan, D.</td>
<td>H25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Callaghan, J.</td>
<td>K8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Callaghan, S.</td>
<td>H13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Ciardha, D.</td>
<td>I22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Cleirigh, N.</td>
<td>I23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Connell, A.</td>
<td>I3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Connell, B.</td>
<td>C2, I3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Connell, B.</td>
<td>F4, G6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Connell, F.</td>
<td>I10, I28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Connell, J.B.</td>
<td>K6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Connell, K.</td>
<td>K10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Connell, N.M.</td>
<td>I12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Connell, P.</td>
<td>I21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Connell, P.B.</td>
<td>I12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Connell, R.</td>
<td>F4, G17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Connor, A.</td>
<td>H9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Connor, A.J.</td>
<td>F4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Connor, C.</td>
<td>H7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Connor, C.</td>
<td>H11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Connor, C.</td>
<td>K17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Connor, D.</td>
<td>I25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Connor, E.</td>
<td>G9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Connor, E.</td>
<td>G23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Connor, E.</td>
<td>I24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Connor, G.</td>
<td>I6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Connor, G.</td>
<td>I12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Connor, G.</td>
<td>K8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Connor, G.</td>
<td>K9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Connor, H.</td>
<td>I15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Connor, H.J.</td>
<td>I7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Connor, J.</td>
<td>G17, I28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Connor, K.</td>
<td>K14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Connor, L.</td>
<td>J18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Connor, M.</td>
<td>K12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Connor, N.E.</td>
<td>I4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Connor, P.</td>
<td>K13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Connor, P.C.</td>
<td>K25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Connor, R.</td>
<td>K25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Connor, S.</td>
<td>G8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Connor, S.</td>
<td>I32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Connor, S.</td>
<td>K14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Connor, S.</td>
<td>K25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Connor, T.</td>
<td>K17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Connor, U.</td>
<td>I8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Connor, W.</td>
<td>H11, K18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Dea, P.</td>
<td>G23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Dell, E.</td>
<td>C2, E1, G13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Doherty, K.</td>
<td>H18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Doherty, K.</td>
<td>K12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Donnchadha, D.</td>
<td>K7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Donnell, C.</td>
<td>K11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Donnell, D.M.</td>
<td>I9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Donnell, G.E.</td>
<td>H14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Donnell, J.S.</td>
<td>I12, I5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Donnell, K.</td>
<td>I34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Donnell, M.J.</td>
<td>I2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Donnell, R.</td>
<td>I10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Donnell, S.</td>
<td>I29, I30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Donoghue, M.J.</td>
<td>C6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Donohoe, C.</td>
<td>I34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Index of officers</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Donohoe, N.V.  C7</td>
<td>O'Kelly, R.  K25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Donovan, A.  F4, I23</td>
<td>O'Leary, D.  G15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Donovan, C.  K19</td>
<td>O'Leary, J.J.  C3, I13, J16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Donovan, D.  J13</td>
<td>O'Leary, R.  G2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Donovan, D.P.  H18</td>
<td>O'Leary, S.  I11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Dowd, T.C.  C1, I22</td>
<td>O'Leary, S.  K25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Driscoll, A.  I7, I14</td>
<td>O'Mahony, D.  H25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Driscoll, C.  H12</td>
<td>O'Mahony, D.E.  C2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Driscoll, D.  I34</td>
<td>O'Mahony, F.M.  K6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Driscoll, L.  C5, F4, I33, I33</td>
<td>O'Mahony, M.M.  C2, H11, J13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Dwyer, A.M.  I20</td>
<td>O'Mahony, N.  K5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Dwyer, D.W.  F4, H11</td>
<td>O'Malley, E.  J2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Dwyer, L.  I3</td>
<td>O'Malley, G.  I17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Farrell, C.  K4</td>
<td>O'Malley, K.  J6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Farrell, C.  K25</td>
<td>O'Mara, S.M.  C2, G16, J3, J18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Farrell, G.  G14</td>
<td>O'Meara, A.  H25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Farrelly, C.  C4, D1, H3, I5</td>
<td>O'Meara, L.  K8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Fathaigh, R.  I10</td>
<td>O'Mea, P.J.  C10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Ferrall, I.  K25</td>
<td>O'Moore, A.M.E.  C9, J6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Flaherty, E.  K7</td>
<td>O'Moráin, C.A.  C9, I7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Flanagan, D.  I22</td>
<td>O'Mullane, E.  I16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Flannagain, L.  K9</td>
<td>O'Neill, A.  J8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Gara, A.  G5</td>
<td>O'Neill, A.G.  G13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Gorman, J.  F2</td>
<td>O'Neill, C.  F4, G8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Gorman, S.M.  G4</td>
<td>O'Neill, C.  I21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Grady, C.  K25</td>
<td>O'Neill, D.  D1, I14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Grady, G.  K17</td>
<td>O'Neill, E.P.  G3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Grady, J.  K25</td>
<td>O'Neill, H.  I21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Grady, P.  C2, G22</td>
<td>O'Neill, J.T.  J6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Halloran, A.  I14</td>
<td>O'Neill, M.  K21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Halpin, E.J.  C2, G8, J6</td>
<td>O'Regan, A.  G3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Hanlon, N.  G14</td>
<td>O'Regan, D.  H24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Hara, A.  K25</td>
<td>O'Regan, M.  F4, H10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Hara, H.  K15</td>
<td>O'Reilly, A.C.  K20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Hare, A.  K25</td>
<td>O'Reilly, C.  K12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Hare, B.  I16</td>
<td>O'Reilly, G.  I8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Hare, K.J.  K13</td>
<td>O'Reilly, G.  K25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Hare, N.J.  I8</td>
<td>O'Reilly, J.  I26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Higgins, F.  I25</td>
<td>O'Reilly, J.  K25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Hora, B.G.  K13</td>
<td>O'Reilly, J.  K25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Keane, V.  I20</td>
<td>O'Reilly, M.  I32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Keeffe, E.  K21</td>
<td>O'Reilly, N.  I29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Keeffe, G.  K25</td>
<td>O'Reilly, P.J.  H15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Keeffe, I.  H9</td>
<td>O'Riordain, D.  I24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Keeffe, S.  I24</td>
<td>O'Riordan, D.M.  I10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Keeffe, S.M.  I8</td>
<td>O'Riordan, J.  I12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Kelly, B.  C4, H12</td>
<td>O'Rourke, A.L.  K8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Kelly, F.  I22</td>
<td>O'Rourke, B.  G15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Kelly, J.  K21</td>
<td>O'Rourke, C.  K25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Kelly, K.U.  E1, F2, H14</td>
<td>O'Rourke, F.  I29</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Index of officers

O'Rourke, K.H. J1
O'Seaghda, C. I9
O'Shaughnessy, D. F4, G5, G6
O'Shaughnessy, S. H15
O'Shea, B. I22
O'Shea, D. K10
O'Shea, D. K18
O'Shea, F. I10
O'Shea, J. F4, G23
O'Shea, N. I17
O'Shea, N. K7
O'Shea, P. K11
O'Sullivan, C. G4, G5
O'Sullivan, C. I23
O'Sullivan, C.A. C2, H8
O'Sullivan, D. H8
O'Sullivan, D. H12
O'Sullivan, D. I18
O'Sullivan, J. F4, I24, I28
O'Sullivan, J. F4, I4
O'Sullivan, J. I7
O'Sullivan, K. I25
O'Sullivan, K. J13
O'Sullivan, M. I9, I26
O'Sullivan, M. I11
O'Sullivan, M. I13
O'Sullivan, M. I1, I4
O'Sullivan, M.P. K25
O'Sullivan, N. K25
O'Sullivan, T.E. C3, G23, G23
O'Toole, C.M. G21
O'Toole, D. I7
O'Toole, F.T. F4, G20
O'Toole, J. G23
O'Toole, J. K16
O'Toole, M. J10
O'Toole, R. I11
O'Toole, S. I13, I15
O'Toole-Brennan, K.M. K4
Ohlmeyer, J.H. C3, F6, G7
Oldham, E.E. H18
Omer, O. I4
Ondrejcak, T. I18
Opelz, H.D. G10
Orpen, L. K25
Orr, D.J.A. I16, I24
Orr, T.L.L. F4, H11, H15
Orsi, B.A. C6
Osiadi, F.U. I32
Otto, M. G6
Otway-Norwood, R.B. K4
Owen, P. C7
Owens, R. K25
Padamati, R.B. H24
Padinhatteeri, S. H25
Palfi, A. H16
Palsson McDermott, E.M. H3
Panarin, Y.P. H13
Pandurangan, K. H6
Papantoniou, G. G7
Paran, T.S. I24
Paraskevas, D. K4
Park, G. K14
Parkes, M.A. H21
Parkes, S.M. C9
Parnachev, A. H18
Parnell, A. I26
Parnell, J.A.N. C1, F4, F6, H19
Parris, D.L. C9
Parsons, B. C10
Parthasarathi, L. J18
Paton, K. J8
Patsakis, K. H7
Patten, E.V. C3, G5, G6, J15
Patterson, A. F4, I28
Patterson, C.H. C2, H23, H24
Patterson, T. K15
Pattison, E. K8
Pavia, S. C5, H12
Payne, D. J5
Payne, S. I32
Peardon, M.J. C5, H18, H18
Peare, J.D.T. K6
Peavoy, S.M. K25
Peirce, N. H9
Pelizzari, N. K3
Pender, N.P. G18
Pennestri, M. H3
Perova, T. C9
Perry, A. I11
Perry, C. K13
Persoons, T. H14
Pertl, M. G18
Pethica, J.B. C10, H23
Pevarello, D. G18
Pheifer, J.D. C7
Phelan, D.R. C5, D1, G13
Phelan, N. I7
Phelan, N. K10
Phelan, W. F5, G20, G22
Philcox, M.E. H21
Pidgeon, G. I24, I28
Pierantoni, G. H7
Pierce, A. G18, G19
Pieri, C. I32
Piesse, A.J. C2, F5, G6
Index of officers

Pilkington, R.  I28
Pilla, F.  F5, H12
Pinhasi, R.  H16
Pittié, F.  H13
Pitian, J.P.  C7
Plant, D.  K21
Ploegh, H.  H4
Plunkett, E.  K11
Plunkett, P.K.  I6, I24
Pocock, D.  K26
Politis, V.  C3, G22, J15
Polyzois, I.  I4
Poole, C.  I23
Poole, W.R.  H22
Porter, J.M.  I25
Porter, R.K.  C3, F5, H2
Poulter, C.M.  F5, G3
Power, C.K.  I25
Power, G.  K26
Power, J.  I11
Power, L.  K12
Power, P.J.R.  I20
Power, R.  H10
Power, S.A.  K4
Prasad, M.  H9
Prendergast, C.A.  K15
Prendergast, D.  I32
Prendergast, D.P.  F5, G13
Prendergast, P.J.  B1, D1, E1, F1, K2
Prendergast, R.  I35
Preston, R.  I7
Priestman, M.  K26
Prina-Mello, A.  H24
Pryor, J.A.  K26
Pullen, T.  K26
Purseigle, P.  G8
Purser, W.F.C.  H19

Qi, Y.  I18
Queenan, V.  K26
Quigley, A.  K2, K18
Quigley, J.  F5, G16
Quigley, J.M.  F5, I33
Quigley, M.  F5, H20
Quigley, P.  F5, G3
Quigley, P.  K6
Quinn, A.P.  C4, H13
Quinn, D.  K21
Quinn, F.  I4
Quinn, F.  I16
Quinn, G.  K21
Quinn, J.J.  G1, G2
Quinn, L.  K14

Quinn, M.A.  C8
Quinn, N.  I34
Quinn, S.  I16
Quintin, N.  K2
Radomski, M.W.  C3, I33
Rafferty, A.  H6
Rakovich, Y.  H24
Ramaswami, M.  C4, H16
Rankin, K.  K9
Rapple, C.  K14
Rashleigh, C.M.  K17
Raverdeau, M.  H4
Ravi, N.  I24
Ray, T.P.  H24
Reddy, B.  H10
Reddy, R.  K8
Redican, G.  K26
Redmond, B.  H18
Redmond, J.  I9
Redmond, M.  C11, H9
Redmond, M.  I32
Redmond, P.B.  H21
Redmond, R.  K21
Rees, B.  K26
Refojo, J.M.  K16
Regan, E.C.  H22
Regan, F.  I24
Regan, J.  G15
Regan, M.  K12
Regan, P.  F5, G2
Regan, S.  K26
Reid, A.  I22
Reid, C.  J18
Reid, S.  H14
Reidy, J.  K21
Reilly, A.J.  K21
Reilly, D.  K17
Reilly, J.W.  I35
Reilly, M.  H15
Reilly, N.  K14
Reilly, P.  K13
Reilly, R.  C4, H13, I14
Renvert, S.  I4
Renwick, J.  I12
Revill, P.  J10
Reynolds, E.  K26
Reynolds, J.D.  C8
Reynolds, J.V.  C2, I23, I26
Rhodes, M.L.  G1, G2
Rice, H.J.  C1, H14
Richards, C.  K19
Index of officers

Richardson, H.  K20
Richardson, J.  I1
Richmond, S.  K26
Ridgway, P.F.  I24
Rigaki, E.  G4
Rigney, P.  J6
Ring, B.  J7
Riordan, P.  K26
Rios-Morales, R.  J1
Roantree, K.  K12
Roberts, A.M.  K26
Roberts, B.L.  C9
Roberts, J.  J11
Roberts, K.  H17
Roberts, P.  H8
Robertson, I.H.  C2, G16, G16
Robinson-Hammerstein, H.H.W.  C8
Robinson, A.J.  C5, H14
Robinson, D.J.  I14
Robinson, G.  H2
Robinson, I.S.  C1, G8
Robinson, M.  H22
Robinson, M.T.W.  B1, C10
Robinson, S.  H13
Robson, F.  G8
Robson, M.  G6
Rocha, C.  H22, H22
Roche, C.  I33
Roche, E.F.B.  I16
Roche, H.  I10
Roche, J.  K9
Roche, M.  H17
Roche, N.  J10
Rochford, J.A.J.  K8
Rochford, J.M.  F5, H21, H25
Rochford, M.  I7
Rockett, K.  C3, G3
Roodie, G.  K20
Rode, K.  H24
Rodgers, Z.  F5, G11
Roeder, A.  F5, G23
Rogach, A.  H24
Rogers, D.  K4
Rogers, T.R.F.  C3, I11
Rolfe, G.  I32
Ronayne, J.  C10, H6
Rooney, C.  K26
Rooney, E.  K15
Rose, C.  H21
Rose, H.  G15
Rossi, K.  I34
Rossiter, D.  K18
Rouine, E.  K26
Rouine, J.  G18
Rowan, M.J.  C1, I17
Rowland, J.  K14
Rozas, I.  C3, H5
Ruane, F.P.  C10, G21, J1
Ruane, G.  E2, F1, K9
Rudd, P.  H4
Rudden, J.  K15
Ruether, M.  H6
Ruffini, M.  H7
Rundle, D.  J11
Rungger, I.  H25
Russell, C.  G19
Russell, H.  G23
Russell, R.J.  F5, H17
Ruthner, C.  G10
Ryan, A.W.  I11
Ryan, B.M.  I7
Ryan, C.D.  I3
Ryan, D.J.  F5, G12, G13
Ryan, F.  G18, G20
Ryan, F.M.  I30
Ryan, J.  I12
Ryan, J.  I29
Ryan, J.J.  H15
Ryan, J.M.  K21
Ryan, K.  H12
Ryan, K.  I21
Ryan, L.  K17
Ryan, M.  G9
Ryan, M.  G18
Ryan, M.  I18
Ryan, M.  I32
Ryan, M.E.F.  C10, G9
Ryan, P.  K11
Ryan, P.  K26
Ryan, S.  K26, K3
Ryan, S.J.  K5
Ryan, S.M.  C2, H18, H18
Ryan, T.  I24
Ryan, W.  I5
Ryan, W.  K26
Ryan, W.J.L.  C6
Ryder, S.A.  F5, I34, I34, I34
Sader, J.  H24
Sadler, D.  K21
Sadowska, E.  K4
Sadowski, P.  G6
Saeed, J.I.  C2, G15
Sagarr, E.  C7
Sagheri, D.  I3
Salemo-O'Shea, P.  G10
Index of officers

Salguero-Gomez, R.  H22
Salmon, P.F.  I17
Salokanges, M.  F5, G5
Salzberg, L.  H16
Sánchez, I.A.  H8
Sanchez-Morgado, J.  J18
Sanders, I.S.  C9
Santos-Martinez, M.J.  I10, I34
Sanvito, S.  C3, H23, J7
Sasse, A.  F5, I33
Satell, C.  H7
Saunders, S.  J5
Savage, D.  K18
Savage, T.  F1, H8, K3
Sawkins, M.  J17
Scaife, B.K.P.  C6
Scaife, S.J.  G4
Scaife, W.G.S.  C6
Scally, J.  G19
Scanlan, E.  F5, H5
Scanlon, C.  K26
Scanlon, P.  F5, G20, G21
Scanlon, P.  I25
Scannell, H.J.Y.  C1, G13
Scarff, L.  K9
Scattergood, V.J.  B1, C7
Schmidt-Supprian, C.  K6
Schmitt, W.  C4, H4, H5
Schmitz, S.  I17
Schnitto, T.  I25
Scholtz, J.  K26
Schuster, A.W.E.  G12, G13
Scott, D.H.T.  C1, G10
Scott, K.R.  I18
Scott, S.  G15
Scott, Y.  G9, J15
Scullion, E.  H25
Scully, D.  I5
Scullly, P.N.  H6
Seabrook, N.  K6
Seery, A.  D1, F5, G5, J9
Seery, C.M.  K26
Sen, S.  C7
Senge, M.  C3, H5
Sengmanee, A.  K26
Senior, D.  K26
Setti, A.  I14
Sevastopulo, G.D.  C7
Sevic, A.  G2
Sexton, P.  K19
Shanahan, E.  I25
Shanley, D.B.  C8
Shanley, V.  K26
Shanmugaraju, S.  H6
Share, M.  J9
Sharkey, E.  K18
Sharp, M.D.  H9
Sharpe, J.C.  G10
Shatashvili, S.  C3, H18, J1
Shaw, T.E.  K26
Sheaf, G.  K7
Sheahan, N.F.  I8
Sheehan, O.  K3
Sheehy, N.  I24
Sheehy, R.M.  G9
Sheeran, F.  K2
Sheerin, F.  F5, I30
Sheikh, A.  I15
Sheils, O.  C4, I13, I5
Sheils, S.  K14
Shelley, R.  I21
Shenton, H.  E2, F1, K6
Sheppard, C.  G9
Sheppard, D.  G20
Sheppard, B.L.  C7
Sheridan, C.  I3
Sheridan, H.  I33
Sheridan, M.  K16
Sheridan, S.  G16
Sheridan-Pereira, M.  I17
Sherlock, M.  I7
Shevlin, F.  H8
Shevlin, M.G.  C4, G4, G5
Shield, P.  I21
Shore, A.C.  I2, I11
Shortt, C.  I24
Shvets, I.V.  C2, H23
Siddall, E.  H23
Siedschlag, I.  G21
Sihra, M.  F5, G3
Silke, B.  I17
Silver, B.  G6
Simms, C.K.  C4, H11, H14
Simms, D.J.  C6
Simms, M.  H21
Simms, M.K.  C8
Simons, P.  C4, G20, G22
Simpson, D.A.  H19
Simpson, D.R.J.  H15
Singleton, B.R.  C2, G3
Singleton, D.M.  C9
Sint, S.  H18
Sirr, P.  G11
Skelton, E.J.  K26
Skokauskas, N.  I21
Skourou, C.  I8
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Position</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Slattery, D.</td>
<td>I8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Slevin, M.A.</td>
<td>H11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sloane, P.M.</td>
<td>G14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Slote, S.</td>
<td>C5, G6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Small, V.</td>
<td>I32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, A.</td>
<td>G7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, B.</td>
<td>J14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, C.</td>
<td>G14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, C.</td>
<td>H25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, D.</td>
<td>I26, K2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, H.V.</td>
<td>G16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, J.</td>
<td>K12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, J.</td>
<td>K26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, K.</td>
<td>I29, K6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, M.M.</td>
<td>C4, G14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, O.P.</td>
<td>C10, I12, I5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, P.</td>
<td>J11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, R.</td>
<td>K4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, S.</td>
<td>I10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, S.</td>
<td>I26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, S.G.J.</td>
<td>F5, I11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, T.P.</td>
<td>H2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, V.</td>
<td>F5, G1, I31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith-Keary, P.F.</td>
<td>C6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smout, T.C.</td>
<td>C10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smyth, B.</td>
<td>I22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smyth, C.J.</td>
<td>C8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smyth, E.</td>
<td>G23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smyth, F.</td>
<td>G5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smyth, P.</td>
<td>I13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smyth, S.</td>
<td>F5, G12, J11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sobrevia, S.</td>
<td>K26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sokol, M.</td>
<td>H20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Somerville, R.A.</td>
<td>C3, F5, G20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Southern, J.M.</td>
<td>H5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sowinska, I.</td>
<td>K26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sparling, K.</td>
<td>K19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spearman, T.D.</td>
<td>C6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Speed, M.</td>
<td>H22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Speight, M.C.D.</td>
<td>H22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spencer, B.</td>
<td>C10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spencer, K.</td>
<td>G5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spiers, J.P.</td>
<td>E1, F5, I17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spillane, C.</td>
<td>H1, H15, I13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spirotos, A.M.</td>
<td>I16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spratt, T.</td>
<td>G23, J8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spurluck, S.</td>
<td>G9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Squires, J.</td>
<td>H11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Srikumar, S.</td>
<td>H17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Srinivasasaih, H.K.</td>
<td>J3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stacey, S.E.A.</td>
<td>C3, G10, J11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stafford, P.</td>
<td>H22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Staikopoulos, A.</td>
<td>H9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Staino, A.</td>
<td>H12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stalker, J.</td>
<td>H18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stalley, R.A.</td>
<td>C7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stamenov, P.</td>
<td>H24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stamenova, M.T.</td>
<td>H25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stańczyk, E.</td>
<td>G12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stanley, C.</td>
<td>K21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stanley, R.H.</td>
<td>K6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stapleton, P.</td>
<td>G9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stapleton, R.</td>
<td>K18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stapleton, T.</td>
<td>I16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stassen, L.F.A.</td>
<td>C3, I2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Staufer, K.</td>
<td>G11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stefanelli, M.A.</td>
<td>G6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephens, C.</td>
<td>H23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephens, G.</td>
<td>H9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stepień, A.</td>
<td>G12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sterck, J.</td>
<td>G14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stevenson, I.</td>
<td>K15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stevenson, N.</td>
<td>H3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stewart, J.</td>
<td>I32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stewart, J.C.</td>
<td>G2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stewart, P.</td>
<td>I22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stillman, C.J.</td>
<td>C6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stinson, J.</td>
<td>I18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stokes, E.K.</td>
<td>C5, F2, I19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stone, J.</td>
<td>H20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stone, P.</td>
<td>F5, G22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Storey, P.R.</td>
<td>J5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stout, J.C.</td>
<td>C5, H19, J16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Streubel, G.</td>
<td>H17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stritch, M.E.</td>
<td>I25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Strong, G.D.</td>
<td>F5, H10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stuart, M.</td>
<td>H10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stynes, S.</td>
<td>K26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sugrue, C.</td>
<td>I4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sugrue, S.</td>
<td>I26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sullivan, D.</td>
<td>C2, I1, I2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sullivan, D.T.</td>
<td>H17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sullivan, K.</td>
<td>K19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sullivan, L.</td>
<td>H3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sullivan, L.</td>
<td>K26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sullivan, R.</td>
<td>K26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sutherland, P.</td>
<td>G21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sutton, C.</td>
<td>H3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sutton, P.D.</td>
<td>J5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sutton, S.</td>
<td>K9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swanwick, G.R.J.</td>
<td>I20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sweeney, B.</td>
<td>I32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sweeney, E.</td>
<td>I20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sweeney, M.</td>
<td>K5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swords, L.</td>
<td>F5, G17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Symmons, C.R.</td>
<td>G14</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Index of officers

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Pages</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Szewczyk, M.</td>
<td>J10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tai, W.</td>
<td>H9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tajber, L.</td>
<td>I33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Talbot, B.</td>
<td>I35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tam, C.S.L.</td>
<td>H17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tangney, D.B.</td>
<td>C3, H8, J12, K19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tang-Somers, E.C.S.</td>
<td>K26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tannam, E.</td>
<td>F5, G19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tanner, M.F.</td>
<td>K17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taplin, D.M.R.</td>
<td>C8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tatlow, A.T.</td>
<td>G4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tattan, O.</td>
<td>G3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, A.</td>
<td>K12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, C.A.</td>
<td>I21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, D.</td>
<td>C1, F5, H14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, G.</td>
<td>I32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, M.R.H.</td>
<td>H22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, W.M.</td>
<td>G4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tchikine, A.</td>
<td>G9, J11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tedd, K.</td>
<td>H21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tedders, R.</td>
<td>K19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Teeling, M.</td>
<td>I17, I28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Teiserskis, A.</td>
<td>H6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Teljeur, C.</td>
<td>I23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Temperley, I.J.</td>
<td>C6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tewari, H.</td>
<td>H7, K20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thackaberry, F.</td>
<td>G4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thakore, J.</td>
<td>I20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thekiso, T.B.</td>
<td>I20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Theodoropoulos, G.</td>
<td>H7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thrion, P.</td>
<td>I23, I9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thiruchelvam, U.</td>
<td>H3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thiyyagarajah, N.</td>
<td>H25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas, S.D.</td>
<td>I26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson, A.</td>
<td>K4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson, A.</td>
<td>K18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson, M.</td>
<td>K21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson, S.</td>
<td>K26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thornbury, H.</td>
<td>K4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thornhill, J.</td>
<td>I25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thornton, L.</td>
<td>I22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tierman, P.</td>
<td>K16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tierney, K.</td>
<td>G16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tierney, P.J.</td>
<td>I5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tierney, S.</td>
<td>I24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tilson, L.</td>
<td>I18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Timmins, F.M.</td>
<td>I30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Timon, C.V.I.</td>
<td>I23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Timonen, V.M.</td>
<td>C4, G23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Timoney, R.M.</td>
<td>C1, H18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Timulak, L.</td>
<td>G16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tinnelly, M.</td>
<td>I16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tipton, K.F.</td>
<td>C7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tiwari, R.</td>
<td>H25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tobin, A.M.</td>
<td>I6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tolan, C.</td>
<td>K13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tombs, D.</td>
<td>G19, J12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tomlinson, E.</td>
<td>H20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tone, Y.</td>
<td>K17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Toner, M.E.</td>
<td>I13, I2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Torrance, A.A.</td>
<td>C8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Torreggiani, W.</td>
<td>I24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Touzel, D.</td>
<td>K26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tovey, H.</td>
<td>C9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Toye, L.</td>
<td>K12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tracey, M.</td>
<td>K5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Travers, M.</td>
<td>J18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Travis, C.</td>
<td>J18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Treacy, A.</td>
<td>K3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Treacy, E.</td>
<td>H20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Treacy, E.P.</td>
<td>I16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Treanor, D.</td>
<td>K16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Treanor, M.</td>
<td>K5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trezise, S.J.</td>
<td>G4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tridico, P.</td>
<td>J1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trigoub-Browne, N.</td>
<td>K21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trimble, D.</td>
<td>H15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trimble, T.</td>
<td>F2, G17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trotter, M.E.</td>
<td>K8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trueman, D.</td>
<td>G4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tsanov, M.</td>
<td>G18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tsiskarashvili, D.</td>
<td>G12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tunney, O.</td>
<td>K5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuovinen, J.</td>
<td>J4, J7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Turner, G.</td>
<td>K12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Turner, W.</td>
<td>H12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tutty, P.</td>
<td>K21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Twohig, J.</td>
<td>H17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Twohig, R.</td>
<td>J8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tynan, G.</td>
<td>H4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tyan-O'Mahony, S.</td>
<td>K26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tyner, E.</td>
<td>I8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tyrrell, F.</td>
<td>K2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Uhel, P.</td>
<td>G4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Uhlich, C.J.</td>
<td>F5, G11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Uí Dhonnchadha, E.</td>
<td>G15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ulrich, D.</td>
<td>I18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Usov, V.</td>
<td>H24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vahey, B.</td>
<td>G4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Valiulis, M.G.</td>
<td>C9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vallières, F.</td>
<td>G17, J10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vance, J.</td>
<td>K26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vandenberhe, E.A.</td>
<td>I12</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Index of officers

Van der Veken, J.M.  K7
Varghese, S.  H2
Varley, J.D.  I32
Vaughan, A.P.M.  H21
Vaughan, L.  K26
Vaughan, P.  I25
Vaughan, W.E.  C9
Veale, D.J.  I10
Veale, P.L.  H12
Vecchi, A.  J1
Venkatesan, M.  H24
Vereker, E.  K5
Vej, J.K.  C7, H13
Vleeschouwer, R.D.  K8
Voakes, D.  K15
Vooffray, F.  K19
Vogel, C.  C2, H6, H8, J6
Volin, D.  H18
Volkov, Y.T.  C4, I8, I27
von Bünau, G.  I15
Voorheis, H.P.  C7
Vyroulbalova, E.  G6

Wade, A.  I5
Wade, V.P.  C2, H8, J4
Waldren, S.  F6, H19, H22
Waldron, C.  I4
Waldron, J.  C3, H7
Waldron, P.J.M.  G21
Walker, G.  K19
Walker, J.  H9
Walker, R.  H12
Walker, T.  F5, G6
Wall, C.  I8
Wallace, D.  K26
Wallace, E.M.M.  I14
Wallace, M.  C11
Wallace, S.  G7
Walsh, A.  I29
Walsh, B.  K15
Walsh, C.  C5, F2, F5, H10
Walsh, C.  I8
Walsh, C.  K26
Walsh, D.  K21
Walsh, E.  H7
Walsh, É.J.J.  K19
Walsh, I.P.  G14
Walsh, J.  E1, F5, G5
Walsh, J.B.  I14
Walsh, J.J.  F5, I34
Walsh, K.  H4, J1, K26
Walsh, K.P.  I19

Walsh, M.  H11, K21
Walsh, M.A.  K8
Walsh, P.  I10
Walsh, P.  K13
Walsh, P.  K26
Walsh, P.A.  G23
Walsh, P.P.  J1
Walsh, R.  F5, G13, G14
Walsh, R.  I9
Walsh, R.  I9
Walsh, S.  I16, K26
Walsh, T.D.  C5, I9
Walshe, M.M.  G14
Walshe, S.  K26
Wang, J.J.  J8
War, D.  I6, J14
War, M.  I26
War, S.  I5
Warreth, A. H.  I4
Waters, A.  K16
Waters, K.  K10
Waters, O.  K3
Watson, A.  K15
Watson, D.  G23
Watson, G.W.  C2, E1, H5
Watson, N.  K15
Watson, R.  I6
Watt, F.  K26
Weadick, G.  G3
Weaire, D.L.  C8
Weare, D.  K26
Webb, D.W.M.  I16
Webb, M.G.T.  C7
Webb, W.  J5
Weber, S.  H7
Webster, K.E.  H22
Weir, D.G.  C7
Weitz, E.  G3
Welch, J.  K26
Wellmer, F.  C5, H16
West, M.  G4
West, R.P.  H11
Wetterling, F.  I21
Whelan, B.  G4
Whelan, C.  H7
Whelan, C.  K26
Whelan, G.  K9
Whelan, J.  I30
Whelan, J.  K5
Whelan, L.  K9
Whelan, M.  K7
Whelan, M.V.  C7
While, A.  I32
# Index of officers

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Whiriskey, C.</td>
<td>I34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whiston, J.F.</td>
<td>C8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White, A.</td>
<td>H10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White, B.D.</td>
<td>I12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White, R.A.</td>
<td>K8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whitfield, M.</td>
<td>H19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whitney-Melia, C.</td>
<td>K26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whittsell, E.</td>
<td>I26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whittridge, J.</td>
<td>K3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whitty, R.</td>
<td>I25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whyte, A.</td>
<td>K21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whyte, G.F.</td>
<td>C1, F5, G13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whyte, J.</td>
<td>C9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whyte, P.</td>
<td>G6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wickham, J.J.R.</td>
<td>C9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wiles, R.</td>
<td>K10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilk, M.</td>
<td>H4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilkins, D.R.</td>
<td>H18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, A.A.</td>
<td>K21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, B.</td>
<td>K15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, C.</td>
<td>K4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, D.C.</td>
<td>C1, E1, F1, H1, H2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, J.</td>
<td>J9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, J.S.</td>
<td>G6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, M.L.</td>
<td>H19, H22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, S.</td>
<td>K27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilmer, S.E.</td>
<td>C9, G4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, C.</td>
<td>G17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, D.</td>
<td>F5, H8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, F.</td>
<td>F5, I19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, G.F.</td>
<td>I25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, J.</td>
<td>H20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, J.G.</td>
<td>C1, H21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, M.</td>
<td>K26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, P.</td>
<td>H22</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, S.P.</td>
<td>C2, F5, H10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Windle, H.</td>
<td>F5, I8, I27, I28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Witney, A.</td>
<td>F5, I18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wold, B.</td>
<td>G18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wong, C.G.</td>
<td>J2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wood, J.</td>
<td>G6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woodcock, J.C.P.</td>
<td>H10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woods, A.</td>
<td>G19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woods, C.</td>
<td>J18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woods, M.J.</td>
<td>K5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wren, A.</td>
<td>J1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wride, M.</td>
<td>F5, H21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wright, B.</td>
<td>C6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wright, L.</td>
<td>K18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wytack, F.</td>
<td>K20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wycherley, M.</td>
<td>G21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wylie, G.</td>
<td>G19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wynn, N.</td>
<td>K26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wyse, J.</td>
<td>H10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Xiao, L.</td>
<td>F5, H12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yanushevskaya, I.</td>
<td>G15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yeates, A.</td>
<td>K20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Young, V.K.</td>
<td>I24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zaitsev, D.</td>
<td>C5, H18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zgaga, L.</td>
<td>I22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zhang, H.</td>
<td>C5, H24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zhang, Y.</td>
<td>H25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zheng, J.Y.</td>
<td>H25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zhou, Y.</td>
<td>H25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zisterer, D.M.</td>
<td>C3, F5, H1, H2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zosik, P.</td>
<td>K14</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>